The Central Texas Conference 2002 Journal



The United Methodist Church
www.ctxumc.org

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2002

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-sixth annual session since organization
Thirty-fifth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Thirty-third session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
held in Waco, Texas, June 2 – 5, 2002

Rev. Charles L. McClure, Editor
Associate Editor, Tedi Teverbaugh

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by UMR Communications, Inc.
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP BEN R. CHAMNESS
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Seated: John Lukert, Allen Goss, Bishop Chamness, Charles McClure, Bliss Dodd
Standing: Clifton Howard, Doyle Allen, Eugene Robertson, James Porter,
Judy Sands, Harvey Ozmer, William Boyd



ELDERS

Seated: Bryan Dalco, Debra Crumpton, Bishop Chamness,
Cathy Mordecai, Raul Gutierrez
Standing: Donald Roath, Martin Dunbar, Richard Mang
Not Pictured: Randal Riddile



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

James Terry, Bishop Chamness, Nancy Sumner Froman



PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Seated: Julie Allen, Holly Brothers, Martha Bessac, Mary Spradlin, Kay Hawkins
Standing: Ron McElroy, Bishop Chamness, Wade Killough, Brad Brittain



ASSOCIATE MEMBER AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

LaVelle Haynes, Bishop Chamness, Cindy Dack, Tom Beaty



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS
Danny Niedecken, Bishop Chamness, Allen Grant



RETIREES

Wilma Tune, Bishop Chamness, Barbara Moffitt Elliott
Not Pictured: Ron Ballard, Robert Cavanaugh, Joan Choyce,
J. W. Sellers, Kenneth Shamblin

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609; bishopsoffice@prodigy.net
Secretary-Treasurer – Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - John Dirk, 61403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-8840
Lay Leader – Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541; www.ctxumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director – William P. Boyd; bill@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries – Sam Rodriguez; sam@ctcumc.org
Exec Secretary - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) – Charles L. McClure; charles@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer – Thane R. Arther; thane@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary – Tedi Teverbaugh; tedi@ctcumc.org
Pensions & Health Benefits – Paula Whitbeck; paula@ctcumc.org
Health Benefits Assistant – Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Cafeteria Plan Administrator – Kim Mathieu; kim@ctcumc.org
Receptionist – Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org
Conference Archivist – Carol Roszell roszellc@txwes.edu/817-531-6550

Council on Connectional Ministries
Exec Director of Connectional Ministries/Asst. to Bishop –Doyle R. Allen; doyle@ctcumc.org
Director of Education – Karen Granderson; karen@ctcumc.org
Director of Youth & Young Adults – Doug Vaughn; doug@ctcumc.org
Director of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center – Terri R. Ford, 254/897-2247; terri@glenlake.org
CTCYM Missions Director – Bobby Cullen; bobby@ctcumc.org
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens; carumc@aol.com
Resource Director – Barbara C.Howard; barbara@ctcumc.org
GBGM Missionary, VIM/ Disaster Response- Gloria Ann Reeves; gloria@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Briles susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Christy Grant; christy@ctcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Secretary – Lois Thompson
P.O. Box 121407, Arlington 76012-1407
817/795-7120, FAX 795-7121;
board@ctcbom.org

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent – Jack Riley
3616 North Drive, Belton 76513;
254/933-2875

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096,
FAX 817/332-2369; email: ctmf@ctmf.org
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry Hall
Legal Consultant – Norman Cannon
Operations Director - Beverly Hansen
Communications Director – Roger Partridge

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood – Clifton O. Howard
P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665;
915/646-8223, 646-9646; FAX 915/646-1600;
dsbdsupt@web-access.net
(Asst. Carolyn Jamar)

Fort Worth West – John M. Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153;
817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609;
fwwest@flash.net
(Asst. Kathy Bellamy)

Waco – J. Allen Goss
P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740;
254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042
umcwaco@worldnet.att.net;
(Asst.Shirley Thrailkill)

Fort Worth East – J. Eric McKinney
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411,
FAX 817/451-7767; fwedumc@aol.com
(Asst. Dana Rocha)

Temple – Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348;
254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163;
tdistumc@vvm.com
(Asst. Judy Criswell)

Waxahachie – Judy Sands
P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156;
972/937-8891, 935-0189; 800/895-8891,
FAX 972/937-8892; waxdist1@airmail.net
(Asst. Diann Marchman)

Weatherford - Jay Beavers, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547; wfdistum@airmail.net
(Asst. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS – Rev. Robert Davis, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HOSPITAL – Barkley Berdan, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2100

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT –Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/964-9226; FAX 254/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR –William E. Brotton, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 479/443-4531, FAX 479/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Mathison, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director – Creighton Alexander

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM, PRESIDENT & CEO – Doug Hawthorne, 611 Ryan Plaza Dr., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7915, FAX 817/462-7883

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, FIELD STAFF FOR CENTRAL TEXAS – Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-0477, FAX 817/336-0478

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Dr. Harold Jeffcoat, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Ft Worth, TX 76107; 800/460-8622; doyle@ctcumc.org
2. Charles McClure, 10716 Broken Arrow Trail; Ft Worth, TX 76086-0067; 888/423-5378, charles@ctcumc.org
3. Judy Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165; 972/937-8891; waxdist1@airmail.net
4. Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood, TX 76804; 915/646-8223 dsbdsupt@web-access.net
5. J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth, TX 76112; 817/451-7796; fwedumc@aol.com
6. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Elevent St., Brownwood, TX 76801; 915/643-1555

Laity

1. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-5228
2. Burnham A. Robinson, 2129 Briardale Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76119; 817/536-5537;
3. Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon, TX 76444; 254/893-2262; dsmith@cctc.com
4. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712; 254/772-2316; pstroman@aol.com
5. Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills, TX 76118; 817/284-3156; cc-babe@swbell.net
6. Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-8372;

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. John Robbins, 3321 W Park Row, Arlington TX 76013; 817/274-1345
2. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Southern Methodist University, Perkins School of Theology P.O. Box 70133, Dallas, TX 75275; 214/768-2265
3. Harvey Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st St, Suite 101, Temple, TX 76502-3348; 254/773-2481; tdistumc@vvm.com
4. Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011-7593; 817/274-2571; fumc@arlingtonmethodist.org
5. Annette V. Williams, 5517 Vicksburg Dr., Arlington TX 76017; 817/516-7376
6. Wayne Day, 800 W Fifth, St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; 817/339-5060; wayneday@anet-dfw.com

Laity

1. Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo, TX 76070; 817/517-7981;
2. Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460/8622; paula@ctcumc.org
3. Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen, TX 76543; 254/690-7459;
4. Bill Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645; 254/582-2555;
5. Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple, TX 76504; 254/773-2625; bcwendland@aol.com
6. Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086; 817/598-1617; tamether@hotmail.com

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Laity

1. Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103-1225; 817/457-0988;
2. Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St., Fort Worth, TX 76134-8430; 817/882-4710; harky@flash.net
3. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington, TX 76012-2846; 817/277-3685;

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Tim Bruster
Vice President: Lynn Pittard
Secretary: Mary Percifield
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Lay (8):
Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487 (2004/2008)
Temple: Bernhard Neumann, 364 CR 499A, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Gary Cumbie,1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Ken Moffett, 3917 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 921-6734 (2004/2008)
Waco: Linda Klump, 449 Wandering Oak, Waco 76712; 254/848-9726 (2004)
Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295(2004/2008)
Weatherford: Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
At-large: F. Edward Brown, P.O. Box 1782, Belton 76513; 254/899-8164 FAX 254/899-8293 (2004/2008)
Clergy (7):
Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
(2004/2008)
Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (2004/2008)
(2004/2008)
Sarah Miller, 2200 Church, Azle 76020; 817/444-1382, 444-6751(2004/2008)
James A. Sanders, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231 (2004)
Larry Van Zile, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 561-4540 (2004)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one

class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

21.5 *All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.*

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Vice Chairperson: Jim Olney, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242
Secretary: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Chairpersons of Program Boards:
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
- Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Anne Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 361-0708
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
- Native American Ministry: Calvin Meador, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
- Planning and Research: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
- Committee on Mission Personnel: Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
- Religion and Race: Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
- Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111

District Superintendents:
- Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/730-7320, FAX 599-9547

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 915/667-7379
  - Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
  - Donald J. Roath, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334

District Representatives (cont.):
Fort Worth East:
David Chavez, Sr., 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Fort Worth West:
Ron Kirby, P.O. Box 1736, Burleson 76097; 817/447-9356
Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240
Mel Bishara, Box 79100, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-0390
Temple:

Novalene Green, RR 4, Box 467, Belton 76513; 254/939-2896
John Clifford, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021
Waco:
Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Steve Heyduck, P.O. Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Waxahachie:
Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Carl Freeto, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047
Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977
Andrea Bennett, Route 83, Mingus 76463; 940/672-5762
Roger Barker, P.O. Box 2216, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-7452
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMM Representative:
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMW Representative: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Council on Youth Ministry President: Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Young Adults (2):
Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Laura Cumby, 1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112-2821; 817/457-8195
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:
Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/730-7320, FAX 599-9547
General Council on Connectional Ministries: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Jurisdictional Mission Council: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 517-6653
Chairpersons of District Council on Connectional Ministries:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444-2204; 254/893-5926, 893-2262
Fort Worth East: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Fort Worth West: Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Temple: Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767
Waco: Gene Fulton, P.O. Box 185, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2050
Waxahachie: Larry Ketcham, 198 Private Road 142, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, 8405 Madlock #210, Fort Worth 76120; 817/645-8498
Single Adult: Cathy L. Mordecai, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275

Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374

Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/ 937-1910, 937-2106

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222; 451-0086

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:

Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602

Statistician: John Dirk, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak, 75154;972/617-8840, 617-2313

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-522, 367-7507

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

1.2 The conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOCM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOCM; members of the General Council on Connectional Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Connectional Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOCM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOCM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
Vice Chairperson: Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865
Secretary: Linda Freeto, 101 Hillcrest, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-9047
District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - John Pearce, 206 Fannin, Santa Anna 76878-2802; 915/348-9179
  - Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531-2334; 254/386-4983
  - Norman L. Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270, 918-5556
- Fort Worth East:
  - Larry Lutz, 410 Rockgate Court, Arlington 76011-2246; 817/861-8085
  - Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
  - Jim D. Chandler, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 540-1377
- Fort Worth West:
  - Bob Bull, 203 Walnut, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
  - Lea Lyles, 13350 Briar Road, Azle 76020; 817/444-3364
  - Dean Posey, 200 Church Street, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 270-2563
- Temple:
  - Craig Peters, 1621 Mountain Ridge Drive, Belton 76513; 254/939-0574
  - Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/773-1476
  - Andy Fowler, 132 Mountain View Circle, Burnet 78611-9643; 512/793-2430, 254/634-3366
- Waco:
  - David Guenat, 222 South Fair Park Street, Riesel 76682; 254/896-0268, 744-0579
  - Joyce Hall, 918 S. Avenue I, Clifton 76634; 675-6638
  - Art Torpy, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685
- Waxahachie:
  - Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065
  - Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Road, Ennis 75119
  - Martha Bessac, P.O. Box 188, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345
- Weatherford:
  - Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
  - Jo Beth Gipson, 907 Brazos, Graham 76450; 940/549-1895
  - George Sutton, Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Jane Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Court, Fort Worth 76112-4419; 817/457-9389
General Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Kevin Barrett, 5103 Cory Court, Arlington 76017
Ex Officio IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Stephen A. Langford, 5450 Mansfield, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Vice Chairperson: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Secretary: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Richard Hill, 1555 SH 36F, Jonesboro 76538; 254/463-2263
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444-2101; 254/893-6271
Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457-0099; 254/796-4539; 796-4209
Fort Worth East:
Harold Staats, 1621 Wade Drive, Bedford 76022; 817/268-3915
Sue Eubanks, 901 Woodhaven Court, Euless 76039; 817/267-1811
Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505
Fort Worth West:
Bob Wordinger, 411 Summit Ridge Drive, Euless 76039; 817/283-5867
Lucy Aymond, 3113 Gunnison Trail, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1766
A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114
Temple:
Bill Loggins, 2625 FM 215, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6975
JoAnn McKinney, 214 W. Ruby Drive, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-8356
Randy Scrivener, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370
Waco:
Paul Bostick, P.O. 124, Clifton 76634; 254/ 597-1155
Jacki Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/757-3400; 754-3775
Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 254/776-8418
Waxahachie:
Rachel Gee, P.O. Box 31, Corsicana 75110
Ellen McDonald, 5800 S. Stacks, Palmer 75152; 972/845-3758
Cathy Bourgoin, 304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2867
Weatherford:
Johnnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-5756
Terri Olney, 6222 Joseph, Granbury 76049; 817/579-9714
Cal Hoffman, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311
Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Sara Jehle, 1506 Highland Lakes Drive, Keller 76248; 817/581-2642
Chris Jack, 7045 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-1417
Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:
Devotional Life: Annette Sowell, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293
Education and Leadership Development: Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013; 817/274-0448
Evangelism: Stephen Schmidt, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-3729
Stewardship: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Drive, Granbury 76049; 817/573-7035

Worship: Conveners - Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539; 796-4209
Alice Walker, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, FAX 737-7229
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, 8405 Madlock #210, Fort Worth, 817/645-8498
Single Adult: Cathy L. Mordecai, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2106

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Dick Swain, 8915 Green Leaves Drive, Granbury 76049; 817/573-7035
Brownwood:
C. Wayne Lewis, P.O. Box 159, Iredell 76649-0159; 254/364-2351, 364-2576
Everett McCrum, 3 Stonegate Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4662
Fort Worth East:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471
Jo Lynn Mills, 1900 Briar Meadow, Arlington 76014-2607; 817/465-5726
Fort Worth West:
Bill Gannaway, 4321 Miraloma Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/737-8872
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
John Riddle, P.O. Box 56, Belton 76513; 254/939-8128
Waco:
Richard Spitzer, 306 Denison, Waco 76706; 254/662-3580
Claudette Ali, 521 Richland Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-0012
Waxahachie:
Dorothy Mullegan, 1501 Holder Road, Waxahachie 75165
Tom Connolly, 8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75109; 903/872-5079
Weatherford:
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392
Bill Hopper, 13201 CR 1002, Godley 76044; 817/309-3328
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Cole Parks
Vice President: Chelsea Pendergrass
Secretary: Lara Lowrie
Editor/Web Master:
Spiritual Director: Kristin Armstrong
JYT Representative: Rebekah Garvin, Alicia Dennis
Historian: Melanie Granzow
Youth Service Fund Chair: Alan McGrath
Brownwood:
District Co-Coordinators: Vicki Cook, 1853 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6290
Claus Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555
President: Jason Owens, 103 Spicewood, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8478
Vice-President (alternate):
Representatives:
Alicia Dennis, 213 Morgan Mill Road, Stephenville 76401; 254/918-5749
Lara Lowrie, 516 CO 160, Bluff Dale 76433; 254/728-3761
Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
Alternate:
Nick Arnold, 1450 Pecan Hill Drive, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-7740
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Alan McGrath, 2901 Sandage, #302, Fort Worth 76109; 817/453-2328
President: Cody Thompson, 721 Evergreen Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/788-8610
Vice-President (alternate): David Winkelman, 505 Highland Park Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/485-8362
Representatives:
Cecilia Michelle Davis, 1008 Bucknell Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/792-2078
Sara Jehle, 1506 Highland Lakes Drive, Keller 76248; 817/581-2642
Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Drive N, Bedford 76021; 817/282-9464
Alternate:
Sarah Woodard, 3301 Cambridge Drive, Arlington 76013; 817/277-5390

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Jake Allen, 1220 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/731-0701
President: Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-6168
Vice-President (alternate): Chris Jack, 7045 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-1417
Representatives:
Kevin Barrett, 5103 Cory Court, Arlington 76017;
Josh Moore, 7105 Bunkhouse Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-9805
Alternate:
Erin Bassford, 2001 Robinwood Drive, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-3461

Temple:
District Co-Coordinators: Glenda Whitehead, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336
Lianne Turner, 1124 Oaklands Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-7516
President: Katie Slaten, 103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-1724
Vice-President (alternate): Eric Douglas, 5537 E. Lakeshore Drive, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053
Representatives:
Kristin Armstrong, 7235 Acacia, Leander 78641; 254/259-0470
Samantha Schmidt, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove, TX 76522; 254/547-8884
Robbie Taylor, 1975 CR 156, Granger 76530; 512/740-1046
Alternate:
Justin Czimsky, 6621 Venus Drive, Temple 76502; 254/939-9264

Waco:
District Coordinator: Ben Connally, 1300 S. 11th Street #3101, Waco 76706; 254/666-2500
President: Justin Reed, 404 Golfside Trail, Mart 76664; 254/876-9114
Vice-President (alternate): Sara Lawson, 777 Marley Road, Mart 76664; 254/875-2651
Representatives:
Brittany Turner, 245 Boys Ranch Road, Waco 76705; 254/867-1035
Tyler Adair, 1101 Texas Avenue, Mart 76664; 254/876-2652
Alternate:
Megan May, 220 Axtec, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-9865

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Dana Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
President: Ashley Mohundro, 305 Mulberry, Ferris 75125; 972/842-2069
Vice President (alternate): Anna Thomas, 2105 Country Club Road, Ennis 75119; 972/875-3151
Representatives:
Brittain Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Melanie Granzow, 110 Locust Drive, Oak Leaf 75165; 972/617-8103
Alternate:
Michael Brickhouse, 1620 Bowie Court, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-1185

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Darren Clark, 330 Sweetwater Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/341-1341
President: Emily Burks, 1201 Abe's Landing Court, Granbury 76049; 817/279-8928
Vice-President (alternate): Rick Winfield, 2911 SE 5th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/328-1744; 940/328-2044
Representatives:
Shelly Cox, 1801 SE 10th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/328-1048; 452-1753
Chelsea Pendergrass, 3952 Country Meadows Circle, Granbury 76049; 817/579-1092
Alternate:
Chad McGinnis, 3575 Kelly Court, Granbury 76048; 817/279-9305

JYT Representative: Rebekah Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship: Tori Waller, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166

Cabinet Representative: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Director of Youth and Young Adults: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Tim Thomas, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599

Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759

Secretary: Gary Torian, 1501 Second, Brownwood 7680-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Jim Muir, 902 CR 568, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-1081

Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-5785

Gale M. Myers, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 918-5749

Fort Worth East:

Tom Bonjour, 3805 Falcon Lake Drive, Arlington 76016-4123; 817/572-1757

Mona Bailey, 2505 Brook Forest Drive, Roanoke 76262; 817/379-0959

Joe Carmichael, P.O. Box 2078, Mansfield 76063; 817/909-1555, 453-8355

Fort Worth West:

Mike Newell, 559 Sandgate, Burleson 76028; 817/447-6532

Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-9100

Christi Hoffman, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-5421

Temple:

Jim Cooney, 209 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4010

Duck-Soon Purvis, RT 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710; 254/547-0833

Bayard Pratt, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6812; 512/863-5886

Waco:

Ted Dozier, RT 1 Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472

Raydean Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392

Lynn Willhite, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708; 254/754-8444

Waxahachie:

Riley Sullivan, 822 E. Beltline, Lancaster 75146; 972/218-7595

Terrie Barton, 3904 Ovilla Road, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3013

Janice Kreitner Cain, 530 S. Carrier Pkwy, Suite 200, Grand Prairie 75051; 972/264-0604

Weatherford:

Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4489, 682-4184

Nann Hale, 1326 Normandy Drive, Graham 76450-4326; 940/549-4225

Sally Fleming, 1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:

Shelly Cox, 1801 SE 10th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940-328-1048

Ashley Mohundro, 305 Mulberry, Ferris 75125; 972/842-2069

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
UMW Representative: Dyann Ketcham, 198 Private Road 142, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Starr Bowen, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 517-6653
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Gloria Reeves, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Youth in Mission: Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Task Force on Hunger: Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 293-4026, FAX 339-5073
Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry: Grady Shytles, P.O. Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0228, 535-8860
Disaster Response Coordinator:
Refugee Resettlement:

Global Mission Partners: Jeff May, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396
Staff Representatives: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
At Large: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222
Committee Chairs:
Disability Concerns Committee: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372, FAX 354-3313
Small Membership/Rural Ministries: Barbara Wordinger, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee: David Chavez, Sr., 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Education and the Advance: Johnny Miller, 2600 East Main, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2520, 865-2524
Health and Welfare: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179
Urban Ministries: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Shared Facilities: Christi Hoffman, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-5421

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170

Fort Worth East: Mary Stout, 1306 Mockingbird Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/927-7730, 275-7375

Fort Worth West: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505

Temple: Rosin Watkins, 451 CR 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346

Waco: Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234

Waxahachie: Joe Chamness, Box 200, Italy 76651-0200; 972/483-6335, 483-6365

Weatherford: Jon Mark Fowler, Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Vice Chairperson: Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 738-4931, FAX 531-4900

Secretary: Rob Slough, 2701 County Road 415, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-1033

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Roger Schustereit, P.O. Box 35, Cisco 76437; 254/442-2567, 442-2154

Sandy Redd, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7694

Ann Hitt, 2675 Overhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Fort Worth East:

Jack Barrett, 5207 Leesburg Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244

Natalie Johnson, 1313 Bermeister, Fort Worth 76134;

Betsy Godbold, 185 S. White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 236-8445

Fort Worth West:

David Bucher, 4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-4146, 878-7563

Thanh Trinh, 421 Meadow Crest, Azle 76020; 817-444-0753

Herb McGuin, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

Temple:

Richard Hester, 809 E. Austin, Troy 76579-2656

Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502; 254/773-1192

Dan Roberts, P.O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254/527-3772, 527-3892

Waco:

George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506

Cindy Dougherty, 4004 Westchester, Waco 76710; 254/772-7490

Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139

Waxahachie:

Dennis Hawk, 6175 SW 1120, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-6501

Mary Whittington, Rt 1 Box 77, Covington 76636; 254/854-2228

Laraine Waughtal, P.O. Box 52, Abbott 76621; 254/582-8998

Weatherford:

Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-0235

Lorene Clerihew, 4089 Dugan Lane, Weatherford 76088; 817/596-3107

Lindsay Churchman, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874

Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry: Amy Ley, 404 Bluegrass Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-5006

Erika Rohlfs, 601B Lost Springs Court, Arlington 76012; 817/861-5942

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Lara Lowrie, 516 CO 160, Bluff Dale 76433; 254/728-3761
Brittany Turner, 245 Boys Ranch Road, Waco 76705; 254/867-1035
UMW Mission Coordinator for Membership Nurture and Outreach: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052
Representative from Campus Ministers: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Rolan Garcia, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/967-3872
Kyle Cummings, 607 Catalina Drive, Woodway 76712; 254/840-4177
Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972-845-2474
Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
Staff Representative: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOCM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 *The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.*

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Anne Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 361-0708
Vice Chairperson: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511
Secretary: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

District Representative
Brownwood: Gale M. Myers, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046
Fort Worth East: Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471
Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 626 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Weatherford: Barry Payne, P.O. Box 85, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3711

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
2003: Mike Alexander, (secretary) 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656
Jerry Durant, 1500 Highlake Lane, Weatherford 76087; 817/596-5429, 596-8088
2004: Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 888/935-3661, 817/274-0948
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304
2005:Jana Wear, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254/796-4209

At Large: (7)
2004: Marvin Mott, 140 Pecan Valley Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 3601, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-3179
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman Street, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 807, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3010

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Chris Jack, 7045 Aspen Wood Trail, Fort Worth 76132; 817/346-1417
Chad McGinnis, 3575 Kelly Court, Granbury 76048; 817/279-9305

Board of Discipleship Representative: A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Associate Directors of Council on Connectional Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 854-0355
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Camp Director: Terri R. Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0...The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOCM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Connectional Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on

Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548-0389; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Vice Chairperson: LeOneita Jefferson, 1717 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0350
Secretary: Mark Hanshaw, 5344 Stillwater Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817/282-7384 ext 20, 498-4575
At Large (8):
District Communication Coordinators:
- Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801-74051; 915/643-3688
- Fort Worth East: Martha Deller, 2223 Rand Street, Fort Worth 76103; 817/390-7857, 535-3407
- Fort Worth West: Billy Strayhorn, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
- Temple: Steve Nance, 2407 W. Avenue P, Temple 76504; 254/778-3851, 778-2014
- Waco: Howard Thompson, 9503 Pioneer, Waco 76710; 254/776-0349
- Waxahachie: Tom Rogers, 512 Winding Creek Trail, Red Oak 75154;
- Weatherford: Wade Killough, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242

At Large:
- E.F. "Skip" Blancett, Box 771, Salado 76571; 254/947-5482
- Richard LaBoon, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102- 817/339-5076
- John Perry, 3312 Chisholm Trail, Salado 76571; 254/947-0396
- Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue Suite 100, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-0477
- Sandy Reed, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/968-3170
- Susan Robbins, 308 Mary Kay Court, Burleson 76028; 817/426-5408
- Eddie Smart, Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3106, 853-3052
- Mike Snyder, 1411 Plantation Drive N., Colleyville 76034-4144; 817/654-6306, 898-6212
- Paul Strayhorn, 2949 Hastings Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 214/373-5221, 972/206-0233
- Gary Torian, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
- Resource Director: Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-7531
- Communications Director: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Ashley Kazyaka, 2536 Stonegate Drive N, Bedford 76021; 817/282-9464

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

Vice Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Secretary: Carl Freeto, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047

David Chavez, Sr., 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728

Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320

Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988

Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264

Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-0235

Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179

Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063

Brelena Williams, 3405 Timberwood Circle Apt. 1121, Arlington 76015

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675

Vice Chairperson: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716

Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Route 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762

Laymen (3):

Ben Dupree, 1162 Kirkwall, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-4615

Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373

James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Laywomen (3):

Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-0650, 534-4240

Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Clergy (3):

Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063

Steve Langford, 5450 Mansfield, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484

Glenda Whitehead, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 238-6211

Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892

Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Ex Officio (Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson): Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson: Gary Lindley
Secretary: Martha Harris
Members:
David Chavez, Sr., 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-37[illegible]
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 547-2675
Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Judy Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ex officio (without vote):
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

21.5The Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOCM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership. . .

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chairperson: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747, 920-7374
Secretary: Cal Hoffman, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311
Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Commission Chairpersons:
Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Religion and Race: Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President/Representative: Julie Lutrell, 1092 Mitchell Road, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0855
Ex officio (without vote):
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOCM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOCM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOCM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOCM.

2.1.1 *The members of the Committee on Planning and Research shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.*

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary:
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/730-7320, FAX 599-9547
Ex officio:
Bishop Ben Chamness, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Council on Youth Ministry President: Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Erin Bassford, 2001 Robinwood Drive, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-3461
Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Board of Trustees President: Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Council on Connectional Ministries. The conference Council on Connectional Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOCM and director of SFA without vote.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin, P.O. Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Vice Chairperson: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/560-1591
Secretary: Charlotte Cottongame, 715 E. Fifth, Ferris 75125; 214/826-5201, 972-842-8783
Archivist: Carol Roszell, Texas Wesleyan University West Library, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-6550; roszellc@txwes.edu
Texas Methodist Historical Society: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017, 817/468-8170
West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood - 817/531-4822
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
C. Mike Redd, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7377, 725-7694
Dale Herring, Route 1, Box 104, Talpa 76882-9613; 915/365-2008
Fort Worth East:

Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995
Fort Worth West:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Kyle Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133; 817/731-0701, 346-7016

Temple:
Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828
John Clifford, 5505 South 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021, 773-5464
Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191
Cleon Flanagan, P.O. Box 487, Clifton 76634; 254/675-8949
Waxahachie:
Joe Meyer, 111 Magnolia, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-7883
Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Weatherford:
Laurie Moseley, 503 Allison Road, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7759
John Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle, Fort Worth 76126; 817/560-1591

At Large:
Thane Arther, 1108 Tulane Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/469-1428
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972-923-0314
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376
Armentha Hill, 4220 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206
Eddie Miller, 1419 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456
Herb Schoonover, 702 McKay, Arlington 76010-1926; 817/275-1715
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170, 531-6550

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one layperson and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference . . . . .No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith
Vice President: Hiram Smith
Secretary/Treasurer: J. Howard Shelton
Directors:
2003: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy C. Payton, P.O. Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817/318-0505, 267-6500 FAX 571-8663
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475
Don Stegall, 1020 Macon, Suite 7, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395
2004:O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Road, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130
James Nader, 1200 Summit, Suite 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166
William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096
2005: Mike Gerro, 6915 Hawaii, Arlington 76016; 817/420-5568
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Jim Wright, 4767 Overton Woods Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817/257-5842, 731-4304
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President: Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577

Cabinet Representative: William Boyd, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394, 326-3446

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,

2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

2.04Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.

2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...

2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,

4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Vice Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/431-1984
Secretary: Linda Wimberley, P.O. box 356, Walnut Springs 76690; 254/797-8541
Brownwood:
Gale M. Myers, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046
Pearl Carpenter, 1485 FM 205, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214
Fort Worth East:
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/569-1454, 737-6065
Fort Worth West:
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Lisa Baumgartner, Box 284, Burleson 76098; 817/295-8940, 295-9272
Temple:
Walt Silveria, P.O. Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851; 512/352-2244
Jean Thomas, 6350 State Hwy 53 #90, Temple 76501;
Waco:
Art Torpy, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 235-1467
Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Drive, Waco 76712; 254/772-0520
Waxahachie:
Reed Justus, 315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2342, 658-9274
Nanette Wyatt, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3730
Weatherford:
Sandy Taliaferro, 607 E. 6th, Springtown 76082; 817/220-6158
Lindsay Churchman, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874
At Large:

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
TCC Board Member: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Delegate to TCC:
National Council of Churches: Fred Kandeler, 741 Rosemary Drive, New Braunfels 78130-5357
W. T. Gregory, 400 SE Co Road 3020, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, which shall be organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

23.1.....Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: Mike Ramsdell
Vice Chairperson: Jane Goodspeed
Secretary: Danny Tenney
District Superintendents:

- Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/370-7320, FAX 599-9547

One Clergy from Each District:

- Brownwood: Michael Redd, P.O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-7377, 254/725-7694 (2004/2008)
- Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
- Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 (2004)
- Temple: Johnny Miller, 2600 E. Main, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Danny Tenney, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Allyson Paxton, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-9100 (2004/2008)
- Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572 (2004/2008)

One Lay from Each District:

- Brownwood: Gene Blackwell, 1200 CR 382, Carlton 76436; 254/386-5551 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
- Fort Worth West: Matt Eagleston, 924 Rush Creek Road, Keller 76248; 817/428-6528 (2004)
- Temple: Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/933-3379 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2004)

Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, 5518 FM 877, Waxahachie 75165; 972/646-5375 (2004/2008)
Weatherford: Kitty Harrington, 1102 Oak Tree Lane, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7922 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/460-8655, 292-7840 (2004)
Sheldon Harris, 522 Walker, Waco 76704; 254/799-4081(2004/2008)

Two At Large Clergy:
Marvin Moore, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344, 923-0019(2004)
Raul Gutierrez,4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
Fred Springer, P.O. Box 1163, Salado 76571; 254/947-5715 (2004)
Kevin Downing, 7301 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/408-2114 (2004/2008)

Two Women:
Nancy Benold, 4018 Malaga Drive, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-8467 (2004/2008)
Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Tim Thomas, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Jane Goodspeed 7575 Morrison Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Shirley Hooks, 301 West Doyle, Granbury 76048; 817/573-4086
Dan Mead, 218 E. Abram, Arlington 76010; 817/461-5551
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Don Simmons, 4008 Timberbrook Court, Arlington 76015; 972/995-8885, 817/467-7409
Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Samuel Rodriguez, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Connectional Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated

by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: Catherine Hix

Catherine Hix, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 551-5778 (2004/2008)

Rod Miles, 1400 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76115; 817/921-5673, 423-3396 (2004/2008)

Robert Davis, Harris Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-4061, 810-9490 (2004/2008)

James A. Sanders, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231 (2004/2008)

Annette Sowell, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293 (2004/2008)

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/ 613-0905

Clergy: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371

Billy Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716

Lay: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 E. Hwy 84E, Evant 76525; 254/471-3153; 254/471-3153

Lynne Grandstaff, P.O. Box 87, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3515

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two laypersons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Wayne Day

Vice Chairperson: Hiram Smith

Secretary: Kelly Keller

Laywomen:

Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364

Kelly Keller, 4409 Ledgeview Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/335-2522, 926-6762

Laymen:

Jim Bob Coody,2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977

Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537

Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-893-2262

Clergy:

Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101

Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418

Robert W. Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505

Additional Members (CCYM)

Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033

Eric Douglas, 5537 E. Lakeshore Drive, Belton 76513; 254/939-6053

Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members

Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/451-0086

Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

Bishop's Appointees:

Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/573-5573, 370-7320
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060, 738-1517
Georgia Allen, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/573-5573, 370-7320

Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060, 738-1517

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602

Board of Trustees President: Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel

Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims

Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

Class of 2004:

Lay:

David Davis, 1217 Sunset Blvd., Waco 76710; 254/752-1700
Harvey Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76633; 254/753-3691, 836-4747
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Donna Remus, 2029 N. Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806

Clergy:

James Haynes, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027
Ann Hitt, 2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Annette Sowell, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293

Lay:

Andrea Bennett, RT 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Shelly Cox, 1801 SE 10th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940-328-1048
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8488

Clergy:

Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793
David Chavez, Sr., 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Elizabeth Kugel, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9404

Cabinet Representative: Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/730-7320, FAX 599-9547

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Superintendent: Jack Riley,3616 North Drive, Belton 76513-9274; 254/933-2875
Chairman: Tom Robbins
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: LaVelle Haynes
2003:
Pearl Carpenter, 1485 FM 205, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214
LaVelle M. Haynes, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-7783
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
2004:
James Sanders, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Hatchell, 9508 Oak Springs Drive, Woodway 76712; 254/776-7393
2005:
Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 293-4026, FAX 339-5073
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-2454
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Associate Lay Leader: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Director of Lay Speaking: Sandra Oliver, RR 2 Box 2586, Belton 76513; 254/724-2886, 939-0208
Secretary: Edie Jones
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Council on Youth Ministry President: Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 915/667-7379
Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396
Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Cool 76088-9002; 940/682-4945
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Bob Turner, 40 County Road 340, Voss 76888-3018; 915/357-4404
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Clay Roszell, 920 Silverstreak, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0330

Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, 403 Third Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440
Fort Worth East: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 Hwy 84E, Evant 76525; 254/471-3135, 471-3153
Waco: Betty Outlaw, 1302 West Third Street, Clifton 76634; 254/435-2218
Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
Weatherford: Pat Nielsen, P.O. Box 26, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6563

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Jason Owens, 103 Spicewood, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8478
Fort Worth East: Cody Thompson, 721 Evergreen Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/788-8610
Fort Worth West: Emily Kline, 8649 Creede Trail, Fort Worth 76168; 817/284-8168
Temple: Katie Stalen, 103 Trail Ridge Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/930-1724
Waco: Justin Reed, 404 Golfside Trail, Mart 76664; 254/876-9114
Waxahachie: Ashley Mohundro, 305 Mulberry, Ferris 75125; 972/842-2069
Weatherford: Emily Burks, 1201 Abe's Landing Court, Granbury 76049; 817/279-8928

Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

DISTRICT CHAIRS OF LAY SPEAKING

(Please note that the following list is provided for information only. With the exception of the representative from the Temple District, those listed are not members of the Board of Laity)

District Chairs of Lay Speaking:
Brownwood: Vicki Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455; 915/667-7379
Fort Worth East: Bill Frawley, 2719 Butler Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/861-4648
Fort Worth West: Terry Meyer, 7321 Teal, Fort Worth, 76137; 817/581-4638
Temple: Sandra Oliver, 6200 W FM 436, Belton 76513, 254/724-2886
Waco: Gail Boyd, 8233 Shadowwood, Waco; 254/772-6542
Waxahachie: Larry Ketcham, 198 Private Rd 142, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Weatherford: Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Rd., Cleburne 76033; 817/645-3270

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304 (2004) WEA
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1303; 512/365-7396, 465-5059 (2003)TMPL
Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640; 254/757-5293, 829-9740 (2005) WACO
Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374(2005) FWE

Clergy:
Dean Coultas, P.O. Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 915/625-3501 (2005) BRN
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/ 625-6281, 626-7994 (2003) FWW
Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311 (2004) WAXA

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

Cabinet Representative: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairperson: Jerden Davis

Clergy:

Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281; 626-7994

Heung-Gyu Kim, 102 W. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239

Lay:

Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068

Susan Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two laypersons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A Chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481

Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740

Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Weatherford: Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/370-7320, FAX 599-9547

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814

UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: Curtis Lackey, 1251 CR 232, Gustine 76455-6108; 915/667-7379

Fort Worth East: Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869

Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068

Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396

Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486

Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988

Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Cool 76088; 940/682-4945

District UMW Presidents:

Brownwood: Media Pearl Davis, 403 Third Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2440

Fort Worth East: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 Hwy 84E, Evant 76525; 254/471-3135, 471-3153
Waco: Betty Outlaw, 1302 West Third Street, Clifton 76634; 254/435-2218
Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
Weatherford: Pat Nielsen, P.O. Box 26, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-6453

District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Bob Turner, 40 County Road 340, Voss 76888-3018; 915/357-4404
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Clay Roszell, 920 Silverstreak, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0330
Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/799-7987

Clergy At Large:
Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect Avenue, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9404, 451-3689

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Connectional Ministries/Assistant to the Bishop: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086
Director of Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

21.1 *The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.*

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Connectional Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry: Chauncey Nealy
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons:
Registrar, Elders: Jacquetta Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Karen Granderson
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar: Carl Freeto
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Ben Feemster
Conference Relations, Deacons: Philip Seawell
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gus Guthrie
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Don Scott
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott

Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Administrative Secretary: Lois Thompson, P.O. Box 121407 (205 N. Davis, Suite #5), Arlington 76012-1407; 817/795-7120 FAX 817/795-7121
Members:
(2004)

John Aymond, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 293-4318
David Chavez, 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308 FAX 737-7229
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Don Pike, 3504 Estates Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Donna Ware, 311 W. UTA Blvd., Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194

(2008)

David Adkins, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658
Maureen Carr, 1412 Park Place Avenue, Bedford 76022; 817/685-4550, 267-9230
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/531-4963, 284-5228, FAX 531-4814
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Ben Feemster , 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423
Carl Freeto, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993, 723-9047
Dawn Gilliland, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-9637
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/261-0929 ext. 2302, 467-5338
Gary Kindley, 5601 Pleasant Run Road, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-6918
Bon Woong Koo, 8653 N. MacArthur Blvd. #3086, Irving 75063; 972/831-8831
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven Avenue, Waco 76712; 254/776-7887
Linda McDermott, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles, 1400 E. Seminary, Fort Worth 76115; 817/921-5673, 423-3396
Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-1397
Mike Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Don Scott, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-0544
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Rick Springer, 1724 Pacific Place, Fort Worth 76112-4619; 817/446-3692
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471

(2012)

Georgia Allen, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278
John Clifford, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021
Bobby Cullen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/237-7911
Sarah Galaviz, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 903/564-9832
Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3563, 284-8372, FAX 354-3313
Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/461-2624
Gus Guthrie, 2929 Forrest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
James Haynes, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027
Kent Marrs, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834
Phyllis Modgling, 7635 S. Hulen, FW 76133; phone: 817/292-4551
Sharon Robertson, Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539, 796-4209

Steve Sobczak, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
Carol Woods, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995

Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/461-2624

Committee on Investigation

Clergy: Luther Henry (chairperson), Rankin Koch, Jim Olney, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Lynn Willhite (vice chairperson)

Lay Members: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad

Reserve: Burnham Robinson, George Sutton, Shelly Brooks, Bill Longsworth, Sylvester Key, Thomas McDermott

Administrative Review Committee

Nancy Woods, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 246-8424
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179

Alternates:

Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418
Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967

Committee on Investigation
(Diaconal Ministers)

Gary Freeman, Leotia Howard, Hiram Smith,

Reserves: Phyllis McDougal, Karen Samford

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Pearl Carpenter, Martha Harris, Dale Herring, Curtis Lackey, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, C. Michael Redd, R. Dean Reed, Don J. Roath, Sharon D. Robertson, Marc W. Rogers, Norman Suggs, Gary L. Torian, Derriel Warnock, Clifton Howard

Fort Worth East:

Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Gary Kindley, Maureen Mathias, Mike McKee, Roderick Miles, Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Chauncey Nealy, Jim Patterson, Don Scroggs, Steve Sobszak, Carl Stenger, Brenda Wier, Scott Youngblood, J. Eric McKinney

Fort Worth West:

John Aymond, Ginger Bassford, Ernest Benson, Jerry Chism, Debra Crumpton, Wayne Day, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Kent Kilbourne, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Michael Patison, Don Scott, Randy Wild, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, John M. Lukert

Temple:

Sharon Adair, David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, George Brightwell, Timothy K. Bruster, Peggy Ford, Quinton Gibson, Don Johnson, Heung-Gyu Kim, Rankin Koch, Johnny Miller, Bill Moore, Laura Naiser, Steve Nance, Wes Pershall, Philip Seawell, Walt Silveria, Barbara Wendland, Glenda Whitehead, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:

Robert Campbell, Bruce Carpenter, Robert Flowers, Carol Gibson, Dawn Gilliland, Leotia Howard, Harriett Johnson, Bill M. Patteson, Henry Raglin, Tom Robbins, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Danny Tenney, Tim Thomas, Lynn Willhite, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:

Cathy Bourgoin, Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Kathryn Harriman, Lee Roy Johnson, Glenn Jones, Paul Littleton, Richard Reed, Delbert Taylor, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:

Georgia Adamson, Vaughn Baker, Sandra Boedecker, Bobbie Brownlee, Mark Bushor, Suzanne Cate, Sally Fleming, Bruce Gipson, Cal Hoffman, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, H.F. Meier, Jr., Wesley Millican, David Mosser, Neil Norman, Jim Olney, Lillie Payne, Jim Sanders, George Sutton, Stanley Wilson, Jay L. Beavers

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Keith Murray
Vice Chairperson: Pat Eisenrich
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Committee on Life and Health Benefits Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Cabinet Representative: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Members (2004):

Layman:

James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Al Faustino, 4930 High Creek Drive, Arlington 76017

Laywomen:

Barbara Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Lillie Payne, P.O. Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470

Clergy:

Bon Woong Koo, 2846 Liverpool Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/606-0040
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702
Kay Hawkins, 10009 Willow Bend Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-7984

Members (2008):

Laymen:

Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ronnie Sullins, Guaranty Bank & Trust, P.O. Box 719, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2233

Laywomen:

Pat Eisenrich, 608 Ham Street, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-3822
Jill Hayden, 609 S. Wood, Ferris 75125; 972/842-8977, 312-8532
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

Clergy:

Debra Crumpton, 1122 Bryant Street, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
B.C. Dugger, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063

At Large Members:

Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Donald Kelley, 6511 Circo, Granbury 76049; 817/326-6169

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Members: Clifford Davis, Jill Hayden, Luther Henry, Lee Roy Knauth

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin
Secretary: Diane Griffin
Council on Connectional Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Commission on Archives and History Chair: Travis L. Summerlin, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
At-Large (one from each district):
- Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (2004/2008)
- Fort Worth West: Betty Alexander, 2864 Claremont Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/336-0192(2004)
- Temple: Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793 (2004)
- Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316(2004/2008)
- Waxahachie: Keith Currens, 705 N. Preston, Ennis 75119; 972/878-4860(2004)
- Weatherford: James Norman, 1402 Rodgers Drive South, Graham 76450; 940/549-2329 (2004/2008)

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
- Calvin Meadors, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419 (2004/2008)
- Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/923-0404 (2004)

Council on Youth Ministry Representative:

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Connectional Ministries, president of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairpersons of Board of Ordained Ministry, chairperson of Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113N, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
Vice Chairperson: Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-3121
Secretary: Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987
Minority Clergy (4):
- Kay Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
- Olini Falahola, 1010 S. Main, Euless 76040; 817/267-8832, 354-1832
- David Martinez, 3429 Strong, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-1830, 214/768-5003
- Vollie Stoglin, P.O. Box 166, Fort Worth 76101; 817/827-9027

Minority Laymen (4):
Terry Bowie, 4709 Shorewood Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/478-2290
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Howard Miles, 6325 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/496-0071
Carl Swanson III, P.O. Box 154008, Waco 76715; 254/420-3796
Minority Laywomen (4):
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 921-6768
Connie Howard-Andrews,4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
Katheryne Stanley,1625 No. 15A, Waco 76707; 254/753-8670
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359
Anglo Clergy (4):
Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
Matt Hall, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120
Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179
Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Cyd Webb,6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152
Anglo Youth (1):
Chris Robinson, 4165 Stinwick Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/206-2599
Minority Youth (2):
Amber Jernigan, 1505 Woodvale, Bedford 76021; 817/267-9462
Ciji Tatum-Miller, 6924 Margaret Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/572-2068
Minority Young Adults (3):
Carolyn Adams, P.O. Box 3025, Waco 76707; 254/662-2852
Reginald Andrews,4161 S. Hulen #1422, Fort Worth 76109; mobile 817/905-5930
Tuanh Tran, 705 Langford Drive, Arlington 76018; 817/707-7106
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Victor Peña, P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454, 254/734-2547, 643-1618
Fort Worth East: Katherine Long, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 379-9204
Fort Worth West: Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 371-2166
Temple: Ed Kernan, 3321 Paintrock, Killeen 76542; 512/863-3716, 254/628-1317
Waco: Danny Niedecken, 205 S. Bordon Street, Lorena 76655; 254/857-4283, 857-4919
Waxahachie: Lee Roy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Weatherford: Nelson Rand, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5675
Presiding Bishop: Ben R. Chamness, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMW President: Edna Davis, 5145 Southbrook, Fort Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Council on Youth Ministry:

Staff Representative: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 451-0086

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

21.1.1(c) Prior to February 10 the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: John Clifford, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021
Clergy: Joe Chamness, P.O. Box 200, Italy 76651; 972/483-6335, 483-6365
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555
Lay: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
C.R. Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines Chair: John Clifford, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

3.1 *There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the Discipline, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two laypersons nominated for the quadrennium by the conference Committee on Nominations, (The chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES, AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Louis Pitcock, Jr, P.O. Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099 (2004/2008)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Rosemary Fuller, P.O. Box 31, Godley 76044; (2004/2008)
Armentha Hills, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206 (2004/2008)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, 5505 S. 31st Street, Temple 76502; 254/773-3021 (2004)
Mel Bishara, 200 Bluebonnet Street, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390 (2004/2008)
Annette Sowell, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3293
Cabinet Representative: J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Vice Chairperson: Craig Van Winkle, 4410 Danbury Court, Arlington 76016-3012; 817/429-2196
Secretary: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4391
Clergy: (3)
- Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
- Sally Fleming, 1007 SW 4th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667
- Mary Clair Lowrance, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038

Laymen: (3)
- Jerry Maloney, 101 Oakforest, Euless 76039; 817/268-0383
- Robert Goodspeed, 7575 Morrison Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
- Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113 North, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4489, 682-4184

Laywomen: (3)
- Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Drive, Granbury 76049-5149; 817/326-4423
- Jane Grazer, 7312 Lindwall, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/485-9102
- Dorothy Wiseman, 115 Delmore Drive, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-7287

UMW Representative: Glenda Lawrence, 5275 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/534-0382, 920-7374
At Large (6):
- From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
  - Rebekah Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
  - Ashley Mohundro, 305 Mulberry, Ferris 75125; 972/842-2
- Additional At Large (4):
  - Chris Mesa, 1325 W. Water, Weatherford 76086; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
  - Margaret Pleasant, 2305 Strafford Drive, Temple 76502; 254/771-1041
  - Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
  - Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345

District Representatives:
- Brownwood: Ruth Coultas, 1500 Westhill Lane, Coleman 76834-5238; 915/625-5494
- Fort Worth East: Nancy Allen, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 265-1804
- Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
- Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
- Waco: Carol Gibson, P.O. Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
- Waxahachie: Mary Nell Partin, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400
- Weatherford: Kitty Harrington, 1102 Oak Tree, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7922

General Commission Member: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471
Staff Representative: Karen Granderson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one

additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Charles K. Barrow
Vice President: Dale Smith
Secretary: Dyann Ketcham
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Class of 2003:
Keven Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 685-6259
Class of 2004:
Mike Perryman, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3007
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Skip Blancett, P.O. Box 771, Salado 76571-0771; 254/947-5482
Class of 2005:
Elton Montgomery, P.O. Box 1300, Graham 76450; 940/549-1352
Ollie Jefferson, 422 E. Lamar Blvd., Arlington 76011; 817/861-7002
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Class of 2006:
Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 254/755-4232, 772-0267
Bobbie Brownlee, 9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury 76049; 817/579-7915
Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685
Cabinet Representative: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Property Agent: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
James C. Ballard, John M. Beckling, Jr., Martha Harris, Jerry Neeley, Lisa Neslony, Robert Porter, Gary Turner, Clifton Howard
Fort Worth East:
James Y. Allen, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Aubrey Keal, David Lee, Dale Rider, John Robbins, Willie Sears, Carl Stenger, Timothy S. Walker, Richard Wier, J. Eric McKinney
Fort Worth West:
Elaine Anderson, Jerry Galloway, Robert Goodspeed, Margaret Patison, Michael Patison, Don Scott, Ken Shetter, Bob Weathers, Mary Weathers, John M. Lukert
Temple:
David Adkins, Ron Bellomy, Judy Gotcher, Betty Kennedy, Johnel Louie, Robert M. Martin, Bob Miller, Kathye A. Schade, Royce Simpson, Phillip Snyder, William Sterling, Erroll Wendland, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:

Lynn Blumenstetter, Carol Gibson, Steve Heyduck, Harvey Hoffman, Rick Mang, Corliss McBride, Stephen McGuire, Mark Painter, Henry Persley, Denise Rogers, Ruth Smith, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:

Jim Boon, Shelly Brooks, Charles Campbell, James Choate, Mary Gean Cope, Keven Davis, Lynn Gray, Richard Reed, Fran Robertson, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:

Frank Beaman, Mark Bushor, Mac Coalson, Jim Duncan, Sally Fleming, Reva Glover, Shirley Hooks, Leon Manley, Buddy Moore, Jack Rowland, Don Stevens, George Sutton, Jay L. Beavers

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:

Clifton Howard, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Kent Berry, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Carolyn Cotton, Rt 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634; 254/675-1977

Fort Worth East:

J. Eric McKinney, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Lynn Moore, 1245 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 427-5011
Dan Rocha, 2215 Cromwell Drive, Arlington 76018; 817/417-4491

Fort Worth West:

John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Lisa Baumgartner, Box 284, Burleson 76098; 817/295-8940, 295-9272
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9206

Temple:

Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Connally Dugger, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Glen Breaux, 101 Hester Hollow, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-7339

Waco:

J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Gerald Irvin, 207 N. 2nd W. Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2672
Gene Fulton, P.O. Box 185, Hubbard 76648; 254/756-2050

Waxahachie:

Judith A. Sands, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell Hisbon, 350 W. Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 254/678-3386
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656

Wranglers:

Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:

Jay L. Beavers, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 817/370-7320, FAX 599-9547
Mary Pitcock, 1029 Normandy, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099
Neil Norman, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 573-9018

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

President: J. Arch Coleman
Vice President - Calvin Stoner
Secretary - Bill Shelton
Treasurer - Robert Porter

2003:

Tim Kret, 8820 Crosswind Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-7153, 236-7539, FAX 817/238-7721
R. Coke Mills, 801 Washington Avenue, Suite 217, Waco 76701; 254/776-1991, 776-3565 FAX 254/776-3010

Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112 FAX 254/698-2442
Robert Porter, P.O. Box 1403, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9586, 646-8036 FAX 915/643-1118

2004:
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Leonard Radde, 925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76031-6040; 817/556-0205
Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543; 254/681-3643, 690-9459
Don Scott, 4833 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 423-0630 FAX 817/921-0522

2005:
Royce Burger, P.O. Box 20695, Waco 76702; 254/772-0249, FAX 254/776-4672
Charlie McLain, 1680 Old Annetta Road, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8236, 683-9833
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7440, 460-6269 FAX 817/460-7416
Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528
George Sutton, 1300 Westhill Drive, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392; 556-9816 FAX 817/645-0645

Honorary Trustees:
Bishop's Representatiave: Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, FAX 817/338-4541
UMM Conference President: J.R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW Conference Representative: Elinore South, 511 W. 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179

Ex-Officio Trustees - Brownwood Area United Methodist Churches:
Brownwood District Superintendent: Clifton Howard, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Central UMC – Gary Torian, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
First UMC Brownwood - Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Lake Brownwood UMC - Billy L. Reed, HC 30, Post 78, Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 915/739-9915
Early UMC - John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Emmanuel Chapel UMC – Benny Allcorn, P.O. Box 35, Brownwood 76804; 915/643-9760

Chaplain: Donald J. Roath, 303 Early Blvd., Early 76802; 915/646-9424

Glen Lake Camp:
2003: Mike Alexander, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656
Jerry Durant, 1500 Highlake Lane, Weatherford 76087; 817/596-5429, 596-8088
2004: Becky Nussbaum, 2301 North Fielder, Arlington 76012; 888/935-3661, 817/274-0948
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304
2005: Jana Wear, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
Max Robertson, 203 Hemphill, Hico 76457; 254/796-4209

Ex officio:
Doyle Allen, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Connectional Ministries Chair: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Anne Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 361-0708

Harris Methodist Health System:
2003: Kay Cornelius, Gary Cumbie, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, J. Eric McKinney, John Pender, Arthur Raines, Dale R. Smith
2004: William Auvenshine, Jay Beavers, Lee C. Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, James C. Terrell, Phillip A.Thomas
2005: K. Wayne Day, L. Clifford Davis, Paul Dorman, J. Allen Goss, Tom Hoskins, Judy Sands

Presiding Bishop or His Representative: Ben R. Chamness, Doyle R. Allen
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Jimmy C. Payton, Sr.

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Class of 2003: Timothy C. Walker

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:
Clergy Director (2004): Henry Radde
Lay Director (2003): William D. Huhn
Health and Welfare Representative: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179 (2002)
At Large:
Class of 2005: Martha Bennett, Eunice Currie, Richard Kenyon

Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio:
Clergy Representative: Eugene Robertson
Lay Representative: Sharon Caskey, Rebecca Loftin
Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Randy Wild

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119

Southwestern University:
2006 Lay: William Joseph King
2003 Clergy: K. Wayne Day
2004 Lay: George P. Young
2004 Clergy: Michael McKee
Honorary: W. Grogan Lord
2005 At-large: Douglas M. Benold, Barbara P. Neely, Stephen L. Tatum
2006 At-large: Cammy Garey, R. Griffin Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2004: L. Michael McKee
2003: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
At-large: Bliss Dodd, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest, Bishop Ben R. Chamness
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2004: Jerry Chism

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: David Adkins, John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Gary Kindley, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, S. Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Marjorie Herbert, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Lavon Mills, James Morgan, Gwen Morrison, Doris Parker, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop or Representative: Ben R. Chamness
UMW President: Edna Davis
Lay Leader or Associate Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Randy Wild
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Bayard Pratt
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods
Temple District Superintendent: Harvey L. Ozmer

III. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	PO Box 100, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	828/452-1999; 972/241-2251
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Wilson, Bishop Joe A.	Zoe	132 Melissa Ct, Georgetown 78628	512/868-2553

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Member '92DISC
PE - Probationary Elder '96 DISC.
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
PD - Probationary Deacon '96 DISC.
DM - Diaconal Minister
OF - Full member, another denomination
OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member
AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor
SY - Supply pastor
RA - Retried Assoc. Member
RD - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
RL - Retired local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
RO - Retired member, another denomination
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	1511 Catalina, Leander 78641	512/260-1696		260-6469	Cedar Park/Good News (A) TMPL
Adams, Frankie J.	RD		4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707	325-8186	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-5400	Arlington: Trinity (A) FWE
Alexander, David	SP	Stephanie	PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-3712	Cleburne: First (A) WEA
Alexander, Mike	FE	Kathy	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Allcorn, Benny	SY		214 Bluebonnet Dr, Early 76802	915/646-9424		646-8350	Emanuel Chapel BRWD
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland 79705			915/685-1038	FWE
Allen, Arthur	FL	Chris	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	429-7095	Dir. of Conn. Ministries, FWE
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	Heartland Nursing Home, c/o 1305 Alexandra Ct., Colleyville 76034			817/545-5690	BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	534-0279	429-7095	FW: Polytechnic FWE
Allen, Julie Ann	PD		4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	571-9911	488-3841	Heritage (A) FWE
Allen, Nancy	FE	Jim	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	265-1804	FW: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OF	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		6511 Plaza Pkwy Apt114, FW 76116-2424	817/		377-9037	Sunshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/		738-0387	FWW
Arther, Thane	SS	(Barbara Johnson)	1108 Tulane Dr., Arlington 76012	817/877-5222		469-1428	FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		512/365-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Austin, Bill	SY	Marjorie	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731		Woodway WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	1416 River Ridge Ranch Rd, Killeen 76549	254/287-2913		793-3062	U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/		257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/613-0905	594-5516	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	821 Sunfish, Lakeway 78734			512/261-5110	WACO
Baldwin, Janice	PE	Neil	5601 Pleasant Run Rd., Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-6918	605-3316	Colleyville, Assoc FWE
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	PO Box 386, Hamilton 76531	254/386-8155	386-5604	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Ballard, Ronald D.	RM	Wanda	313 Charleston Rd., Hurst 76054			280-0066	FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	Trinity Terrace, 1600 Texas St., 76102	817/		461-9595	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	FE	Linda	PO Box 2216, Weatherford 76086	817/596-7452	599-9890	613-6639	New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr, Exec Dir WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	8020 Pretoria Place, Ft. Worth 76123	817/654-8189 pager		370-2404	Leave of Absence
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	4701 W. Hwy 22, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	FE	Ken	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	FE		Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood FWW
Beaty, Thomas K.	PM	Cindy	PO Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984		675-8831	Clifton WACO
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868	District Superintendent WEA
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 3281, Early 76803-3281	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Beckwith, Josephine	RD		4201 Stonegate Blvd. #121, Ft Worth 76109				
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75146	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem. WACO
Bell, Sharon	SP	Bob	Drawer J, Frost, TX 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Bell, Steven	SP	Meredith	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	RM	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington 76013	817/		274-0448	FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	11093 CR 440, Cross Plains 76443	254/		725-0011	BRWD
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	927-5061	551-5840	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	5570 Dido Hicks Road, Ft. Worth 76179	817/236-2122	641-2177	292-2669	Dido (A) FWW
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-3653	557-8331	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Berry, William C.	SY	Jane	PO Box 908, Mineral Wells 76068	910/682-5197		325-8608	Possum Kingdom WEA
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Bessac, Martha	PE		Box 188, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Biggs-Scribner, Glen L.	PD	Stephanie	3200 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	605-7767	Fort Worth: St. Luke, (A) FWW
Billingsley, Stephen	FE	Bonnie	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	581-8733	Bedford: First (A) FWE
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	FE	Susan	200 Bluebonnet, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390	232-1751	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	1124 Westgrove Dr, Saginaw 76179-3463	817/		306-8059	FWW
Blancett, E. F. "Skip"	FE	Gayle	750 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-3882	870-9946	'54/947-8042	Dir., Offer Them Christ Campaign
Blankenship, Bill	SY	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	Timothy	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-7111	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	FE	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645-2432	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street/Covington WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	Joy	953 Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		556-3767	Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WEA
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida	Box 309, CR 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	279-0739	Director, GCD FWW
Bradley, Milana L.	FE	Mike	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	457-8866	Acton(A) WEA
Braddock, Harrell Jr.	SY	Jan	1412 Las Colinas Ct, Graham 76450	254/559-3685		940/549-2607	Breckenridge: St. Paul/ Eolian WEA
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	(A.L.)	FM 709 South, Purdon 76679			903/673-2414	WAXA
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-0769	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Bright, Dian S.	DM	Tom	2045 SE Green Oaks, Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	477-5720	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Brittain, Bradley T.	PE	Alisha	Box 415, Dawson 76639-0415	254/578-1305		254/578-1147	Dawson/Tehuacana WAXA
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	PO Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482	947-5489	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009-0364	817/790-3101	783-2637	790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brothers, Holly Clarinda	PD		PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	428-9301	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Brown, Inez	SS	(Leroy)	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Bruce, Dan	RM	Nancy	27627 Rancho Sawatch, Buena Vista CO 81211			719/395-9199	FWE
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128; Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897	512/863-2370	863-0602	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Buchele, Steven W.	PE	Suzanne	PO Box 1117, Belton 76513	254/791-9673		718-2584	Lakewood: Foundation TMPL
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028	817/		426-0344	FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Burris, Sarah E. Collins	FE	George	PO Box 1268, Belton 76513	254/		939-3415	Leave of Absence TMPL
Burton, Raymond M.	RM	Mildred	5400 Clover Ct, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-3597	FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	Veranda Place, 1219 Holland Lake Dr Weatherford 76087	817/		817/594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	FE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	FD		1721 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817/861-8585	861-8898	783-3211	Arlington Urban Ministries FWE
Caldwell, Sharon	SS	(Donald Welsh)	2017 W. Sierra Ave., Fresno CA 93711				WACO
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	700 Holston Hills Dr., College Station 77840			979/690-2267	WACO
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/810-9599		281-4723	FWW
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063	817/453-2328		453-8355	Mansfield: Community of Hope FWE
Carnes-Tye, Beverly M.	FE	Reuben	313 N. Center St., Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	460-3991	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1412 Park Place Ave. Apt 321, Bedford 76022	817/685-4550	685-4213	267-9230	Nurse Manager Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carter, J. Paul	RO	Nancy	PO Box 275, Nolanville TX	254/698-1700	780-2408	780-2356	Nolanville TMPL
Caruthers, James R.	RL		5225 Cox Street, FW 76105	817/		429-4228	
Cate, Suzanne	FD	Michael	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	279-6029	Acton (A) WEA
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	RM	Molly	2529 Mears Dr., Gatesville 76528-1930			254/865-6032	WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Charnness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		626-4555	FWE
Charnness, Joe	SP	Vickie	Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	540-1377	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington 76012	817/226-3728		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Childs, Thomas	PE	Gladys Ann	5570 Dido Hicks Rd, Ft Worth 76179	817/236-2122		817/750-5657	Dido FWW
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	RM	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		501/915-0095	FWW
Churchman, Lindsay	FE	Jennie	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874		220-7636	Springtown WEA
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626-7305	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	5505 S. 31st St., Temple 76502	254/773-3021	773-4329	773-5464	Oak Park TMPL
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	36324 Red Oak, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	94-1345 Kulewa Coop #5, Waitahum, HI 96797 Waitahum, HI 96797				U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	568-0853	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Conner, James David	FE	Lorie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	370-9106	FW: First (A) FWW
Connolly, Tom	FE	Judy	8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75109-0656	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Bernice	SS	(Henry J)	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534-9531	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Corbin, Ed	PL	Kim	PO Box 15605, Fort Worth 76119	817/924-3551		477-2842	Forest Hill FWW
Cornelius, Dwayne	SY	Donna	115 NE 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067	940/		328-0807	Graford WEA
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	Ruth	Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Annie Lou	SS	(Homer)	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cree, S. Dianne	SP		401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Creppon, Marilyn	SS	(Garrett)	308 Revere Dr., Ft Worth 76134	817/		817/451-8416	FWE
Breshears, Mary Cronk	SS	(A. L.)	FM 709 South, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	PO Box 365, Petrolia 76377	940/		524-3978	WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	FE		PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	483-7035	Burleson: First (A) FWW
Cuellar, John H.	SY	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821-5829	915/365-9026		325-3347	Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe BWD
Cullen, Bobby	FD	Kellie	464 Bailey, Ft Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	237-7911	Youth in Mission Director FWW
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dack, Cindy	PM	James	PO Box 2389, Harker Heights 76548-2389	254/634-6363		699-2535	Harker Heights (A) TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Ft Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	FE	Michelle	PO Box 8939, Ft Worth 76124	817/285-6248	285-9286	268-7067	Abundant Life Ministries FWE
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	Methodist Children's Home, Pres. WACO
Dare-Mitchell, DeAndrea	PE	Geoffery	2908 Layton, Fort Worth	817/834-2503		441-5769	Asbury FWW
Darnell, James W.	RM		PO Box 1652, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	940/549-4249	Graham: First (A) WEA
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-0028	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Davis, Robert L. (Bob)	FE	Pat	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	335-3141	Harris Methodist Health System, FWW Sr. Chaplain
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(James)	606 Roberts, Denton 76209	940/		940/566-0438	FWE
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Ft Worth 76137	817/		514-0141	Fort Worth: Richland Hills (A) FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	496-6946	Arlington: New World FWE
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Ft Worth 76102	817/339-5060	339-5073	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
DeBord, Bert	SY	Jane	2604 N. 11th St., Temple 76501			254/774-7668	Jonesboro/Lanham/Bethel TMPL
Decker, Andrew J.	FE	Tammy	2416 W. Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817/926-4626	926-2319	370-8947	Fort Worth: University FWW
Dennis, Jean	SS	(H Gordon)	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	1105 Church St, Georgetown 78628	512/		512/869-1306	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlngtn, 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840	617-3180	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76097	817/		817/295-8395	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	732-6627	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Duckett, S. Todd	OF	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76133	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	773-5027	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	FE	Jami	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	329-1584	Southlake:White's Chapel, (A) FWE
Duncan, Louellyn	SS	A. Bailey	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Dykehouse, Pamela L.	OD	Jason	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore/Herring Ave. WACO
Efird, Michael A.	AM	Pat	2801 Robinson Dr, Waco, 76706	254/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Ellington, Mitzi	OF	Wendell Baskin	Harris HEB, 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4127	685-4811	923-1286	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	RM		1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655	460-8689	292-7840	Arlington: St. Stephen Min of Evangelism & Educ, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 209, Crawford 76638-0209	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	RM	Cynthia	206 Crabapple Dr., Baytown 77520	281/		281/424-4646	FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	FL	Leland	2308 N Bowie, Corsicana 75110-1000	903/874-4413	874-3394	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76102	817/460-8655	460-2353	370-0846	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Faith, James E. Jr.	OF		Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	326-5064	Granbury: First (A) WEA
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			360/456-3706	FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302			924-4899	FWW
Fergeson, David M.	FE	Susan	PO Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	5046 Birchman Ave., Ft Worth 76107			817/737-4775	FWW
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	1600 Texas Street, Suite 415, Fort Worth 76102			817/737-4775	FWW
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	830-0719	Euless FWE
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	2106 15th St., #202, Bridgeport 76426	940/		940/683-4717	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	WACO
Fleming, Sally A.	FE		1007 SW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE	Katy	PO Box 87454, Waco 76798	254/753-6917	622-8753	420-3693	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ.
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	100 Woodcreek Ct., Weatherford 76087	817/		613-9002	FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	521 Pleasant Valley, Burleson 76028	817/		295-6718	FWW
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, Susan	SS	(John J.)	14292 Southern Pines Dr, Farmers Branch 75234				FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	RM	Nina	132 Mountain View Cr., Burnet 78611-964	254/634-3366		512/793-2430	TMPL
Fowler, Jon Mark	PM	Misty	PO Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Francis, John Ed	RM		4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Bedford:First, Dir. of Music FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	RM	Lois Marie	8116 Sunscape Lane S, FW 76123-1965	817/		294-0844	FWE
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-2544	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
Froman, Nancy Sumner	FD	Greg	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	817/989-7788	Mansfield: First, (A) FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		817/292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	7209 Monterrey Drive, Ft Worth 76112	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	427-4924	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	Miguel	2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	903/564-9832	Bedford: W.C. Martin (A) FWE
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	107 Spicewood Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Nelda	SS	(Ervin)	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112			817/654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	RM	Jim	156 Empinado Way, Hot Springs Village AR 71909	501/		915-8175	FWE
Gause, Jim B.	RM	Jackie	156 Empinado Way, H Sprngs Vill AR 71909			501/915-8175	FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, FW 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/860-7757		276-0727	H.O.P.E. Tutoring Services FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	707 S.Third St., Temple 76504	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James/ Open Arms TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		751-9637	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	22105 Sandalwood, Porter 77365	281/		281/354-3937	TMPL
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-8485	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/731-0701	738-2732	346-7016	Ft Worth: Overton Park, (A) FWW
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel Rd., Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	847-7003	Southlake: White's Chapel (A) FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	954 Foxboro Lane, Dallas 75241-1921	214/		374-3295	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Goodrich, Dave	PL	Debby	1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487	817/		599-3127	Temple Hall WEA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	2202 W North Loop Blvd, #333, Austin 78756			512/892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	5301 Davis Blvd., N. Rich. Hills 76180	817/281-0144	281-9431	817/281-0963	FW: Davis Memorial, FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	795-6788	Dir. Of Education, Conf. Conn. Min. FWE
Grant, G Allen	OF	Darlene	Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring WACO
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	483-8313	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 340003 Nashville TN 37203-0003	877/899-2780	EXT. 7022		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura Jean	SS	(William)	4343 Lebanon Pike #T1404, Hermitage TN 37076				FWW
Griffith, Karen	PL	Edwin	807 Oak Hill Dr., #807, Ennis 75119			972/875-6955	Ennis: Trinity/Bristol WAXA
Grisham, William E.	RM		1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, Fort Worth 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	FE	Ann	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	478-4013	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112-6608	817/451-4321	446-4013	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	FE	Elsa	4200 Camp Bowie, FW 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	RM	Ollie	PO Box 4344, Midland 79704	915/		522-1833	BRWD
Hagmann, Ann	FE		4107 Spicewood Springs, Austin 78759	512/342-4742		512/930-2050	Spiritual Care Hospice, Austin TMPL
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BRWD
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Hamilton, Jason	SP	Melissa	210 Case St., Weatherford 76086			817/613-1665	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Hanshaw, Mark	SP		PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	498-4575	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Harris, James	OF	Shawneequa	144 Boulder Dr., DeSoto 75115	254/		972/230-2035	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Hawkins, Kay	PE	John	PO Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		751-7984	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Hayes, Christopher J	SP	Rachel	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	732-6896	FW: Arlington Hts (A) FWW
Haynes, James L.	AM	LaVelle	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672	799-1675	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Haynes, LaVelle M.	AM	James	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Marjorie	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazlewood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	FE		PO Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	568-1134	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		100 Spring Creek, Waco 76705				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Frank	7727 Meadow Rd #128, Dallas 75230	469/		232-0584	WEA
Heyduck, Jo Dee	PL		PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	876-2023	Waco: Central (A) WACO
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE		Box 245, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Hildebrand, Teri	AM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1242	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Hillin, AJ	PL	Cheryl	933 Glen Oak Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-9114	Cahill FWW
Hinkelman, Bob	RO	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	341-8117	244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hippman, Sandra	PE	Daniel	1509 Wilson Rd, FW 76112	817/457-2758	457-1983	261-2961	FW: Eastern Hills FWE
Hitt, L. Ann	PM		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870	968-0814	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Hitt, H. Dan	RM	Ellie	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAXA
Hix, Catherine P.	FE		852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-5397	551-5778	Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc. FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	774-3111	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU PO Box 750133, Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Dorris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626			512/930-9120	TMPL
Holland,Charles L.,Jr.	RM	Jeanette	3225 Sweetbriar, Ft Worth 76109	817/332-1396		924-9578	FWW
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	445 Maddux, Weatherford 76088	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holders Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holmes, Margaret Ann	FL	Barry	445 Maddux, Weatherford 76088	940/659-2625		940/325-4816	Palo Pinto WEA
Hopkins, Lynn	SS	Jack	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501-1441	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Housel, Scott	DM		Box 928, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2247	897-2423	897-4040	Glen Lake Camp. Assoc. Prog Dir WEA
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Howard, Helen	SS	(Bill Easley)	110 Hummingbird Lane, Gatesville			254/986-8382	TMPL
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		799-7987	Waco: Mt. Zion, Assoc. WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	RM	Mary	PO Box 50, Ward, Arkansas 72176				WEA
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801-781	915/643-1555	641-0031	646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-2050	Kennedale FWE
Hughes, Christopher D	PM	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	465-8818	465-4553	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547	
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hundley, Judy	FL	Charles	800 S. 9th St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		775-3941	Midlothian: First, Assoc. WAXA
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	4242 Bryant Irvin Rd, Apt. 123 Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-6277		817/294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	PO Box 463, Candler, FL 32111	352/	687-1164	687-1559	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 N. Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	c/o Cliff Hutcheson 8113 Spinnaker Cove Rowlett 75089	972/		972/475-6871	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	PL	Darlene	125 Turner, Waco 76704	254/752-1822	799-9162	799-9550	Waco: Wesley WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	3412 Dalford St, Fort Worth 76116	817/		838-3697	FWW
Irvin, Gerald	FL	Cynthia	207 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-7749	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172		548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Jinks, Larry	SY	Beverly	2604 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119	972/		875-5554	Bardwell WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	254/835-4005		817/279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 Silver Saddle Rd, Fort Worth 76126	817/		560-1591	WEA
Johnson, Len	FE	Joyce	Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		723-1195	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Johnson, Thelma	SS	(Dan)	111 Parks Village Dr. #505, Odessa 79765			915/561-9760	WEA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540-2022	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis:First WAXA
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	236 Cindy Ann, Lorena 76655			254/857-8806	Leave of Absence WACO
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538-9608	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Kandeler, Fred W.	RM	Mona	741 Rosemary, New Braunfels 78130	830/		608-9037	FWE
Kernan, Edward	PL	Pyong S.	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76549-3367	512/863-3716		254/634-3930	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Key, Sylvester Sr.	FE	Emma	2202 Raper Blvd., Suite F, Arlington 7601	817/274-1117	274-5799	465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE		Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-1352	441-9995	Aledo FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	College of Santa Fe, 1600 St. Michael's Dr. Santa Fe, NM 87505	505/ 473-6223		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	PE	Michelle	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	573-4165	Acton, (A) WEA
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly	13031 Park Crossing, #2304, San Antonio 76217			210/946-5809	US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kim, Heung-Gyu	FE	Kyung-Soo	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kindley, Gary G.	FE		5601 Pleasant Run Road, Colleyville 7603	817/281-5254	485-6918	485-0047	Colleyville: First FWE
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	106 Fairway, Olney 76374	940/		564-5494	Incapacity Leave/ WEA
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	127 Lazy Bend Rd, Brock 76087	817/613-0332		613-1261	Brock WEA
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Koo, Bon Woong	RM	Soo Ja	8653 N. McArthur Blvd., #3086, Irving 750	972/		831-8831	FWE
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491	78-0632	441-3338	Ennis: First (A) WAXA
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	FE		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM		3095 Bellaire Ranch Dr., #214, FW, 76109	817/		817/279-1633	FWW
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	817/472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Langley, Mary	FD		338 Cove Rd, Gordon 76453	817/531-7770		940/769-3828	Leave of Absence BRWD
Larson, Joseph F.	RM	Aleta	4909 Boulder Lake , FW 76103	817/		451-3360	FWE
Layne, Len	RM		3201 River Park Dr., #1305, FW 76116			817/989-1399	WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540-2022	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWE
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		292-4740	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Lee, Gooil	OE		7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Lewis, Wayne	FL	Shirley	PO Box 159, Iredell 76649-0159	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Lightfoot, Dorothy	SS	(John)	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502-3240	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	337-0822	428-6339	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE		711 S. Hunters Glen Circle, Arlington 7601	817/		419-6816	Leave of Absence FWE
Loggins, John H.	FE	Linda	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		377-2793	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWW
Long, Katherine	FE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longley, Susan	PE	Mitchell	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	680-3615	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5061	339-5073	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lovett, Jane B.	RM		8800 Raven, Waco 76712	254/		776-7887	Chaplain, Providence Hosp. WACO
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE		852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-5397	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE		2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	922-0199	Bedford: W.C. Martin (A) FWE
Lucas, Barbara B.	RM		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	FWW
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	464 Bailey, FW 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	7412 Eagle Ridge Circle, FW 76179	817/		244-8024	To Attend School FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76123	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Mang, Richard R.	FE	Elizabeth	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	RA	Lynn	PO Box 395, Ben Wheeler 75754	800/852-7484		903/833-2167	WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	107 Lenny's Drive, Hollidaysburg PA 16648			457/693-0653	FWE
Marrs, James	SP		Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	3200 Denton HWY Ft Worth 76117	817/383-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft Worth: St. Luke FWW
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5065	339-5073	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	FE	Carolyn	1201 W Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Martinez, David	SP	Frances	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-7868		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Buen Samaritano FWE
Martino, Eugene L. Jr	OE	Becky	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	763-9587	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. (A) FWE
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	3165 Waterside Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		299-8851	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 Shady Creek, Cleburne 76031	817/648-6373		645-7998	Tarleton State Universtiy BWD
Maxwell, Bob	SY	Frances	606 Cohauila, Waco 76706			254/662-4320	Riesel WACO
May, Jeff S.	FE	Jana	Box 821518, NRH 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Maybry, Luke	SY	Leah	201 Bastian Lane, Georgetown 78628			512/868-9678	Mooreville TMPL
Mays, David Paul	SY	Katherine	PO Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2141	Rio Vista/ Kopperl WEA
McAlpin, Dawne B	PD	Ken	3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	376-2987	Acton (A) WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Thelma	SS	(Noah)	7420 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2473 CR 210, Santa Anna, 76878	915/		915/348-3070	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	4027 River Rock Way, Woodstock GA 30188	678/		494-6704	FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzi	464 Bailey, Ft Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	367-7507	Director, SFA
McClurg, James	SP	Desirre	Box 39, Florence 76527-0039	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, (A) FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Linda	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, (A) FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	Doug	8412 Sequoia Way, Ft. Worth 76137			817/581-6616	Leave of Absence FWE
McGrath, Alan	SP		PO Box 2078, Mansfield 76063	817/453-2328	453-8355	257-8850	Mansfield: Community of Hope (A) FWE
McGuin, Dorothy	PL	Herbert	7300 Pinehurst, Ft Worth 76134	817/		551-5649	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW
McIver, Helen	OE	Terry	PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	915/625-5446	348-3182	348-3746	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	6469 Waverly Way, Fort Worth 76116-7357	817/		763-5151	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Rd. Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	1200 Overlook Terr., Ste F, FW 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE
McLeroy, Ronald	PD	Nikki	Box 40825, Everman 76140	817/293-0577		457-0517	Everman (A) FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4401	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Carolyn	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/		579-0029	WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	1320 Brown Trail, Bedford 76022	817/ 268-1411	282-2190	282-7197	Operation Christmas Child FWE
Mequi, Bonifacio	RO		5209 James Loop, Killeen 76542	254/		254/947-0396	Topsey TMPL
Merritt, Herman Y. Jr.	FE	Kellie	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	Village Mall; Monroe Twnshp, NJ 08831	609/655-2321		497-2330	337.1 to Rossmoor Community Church
Mesa, Christopher J.	FE	Brenda	6657 FM 113 N, Weatherford 76088	940/682-7339		817/599-8892	Bethesda WEA
Messer, Robert E.	RM		203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-3467	Watts Chapel/ Osceola WAXA
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Milam, Susan	PL		P O Box 7736, Waco 76714	254/772-5630		254/772-4987	Waco: First, (A) WACO
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	1400 East Seminary Dr., Ft Worth 76115	817/921-5673	921-2002	423-3396	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE	Jannette	Texas Wesleyan University	817/531-4461	531-4425	910-9696	Texas Wesleyan Univ., Chaplain/

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
			1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105				Bethel WEA
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		2600 East Main, Gatesville 76528	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801	903/		729-3859	
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE	David	2839 Merida Ave., Ft Worth 76109				Leave of Absence FWW
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	300 Huguley #325, Burleson 76028				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	Gary	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	232-3954	FW: Genesis (A) FWW
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Gaye	SS	(Steve)	929 Brazos #3, Graham 76450	940/		549-4496	WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		666-3936	WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	WACO
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	Jill	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	427-5011	Bedford: First FWE
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Leigh Ann	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP	Susan	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76033-7479	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Mordecai, Cathy L.	FE	Guy	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Morris, Richard	PL	Becky	2733 6th Ave, Ft. Worth 76110	817999-8208		921-2399	Venus WAXA
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	700 E 3rd Street, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	846-3630	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	140 Pecan Vallen Lane, Waxahachie 75165	972/	938-3579	938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Munger, Alan	FL	Annie	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		244-2317	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	Fitzgerald	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	937/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	439-1261	439-3127	Haslet FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	3104 Stoneway Dr., #205 Austin 78757	512/		512/371-1768	FWE
Myers, Gale	PE		Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-3550	918-5749	Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Tana	2407 W. Ave. P, Temple 76504	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE		522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-1397	423-9050	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	411 W. 46th Terr, #702, Kansas City 64112			816/931-1085	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy	16321 Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	David	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	4400 North Shartel, Ok City 73118	405/524-2204	524-4740	478-8883	Westminister Presbyterian 336.1 WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	641-8172	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Niedecken, Danny	OF	Gretchen	PO Box 86, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-8044	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Nieto, Daniel S.	FL		PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	573-9018	Granbury WEA
Nyhart, Karen	DM	Scott	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-9611	Keller, Dir of Children's Min FWE
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		3663 Park Center Blvd #1313 St. Louis Park, MN 55416	952/		924-4106	WEA
Oden, Ron	PL	Jan	214 Whitehall, Waco 76712	254/896-3053	752-1019	776-3758	Perry WACO
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5090	579-9714	Acton WEA
Orr, Georgia	FL		141 N. Church St, Winters 79567-3827	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Willie	SS	(Ed)	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		420 HCR 4205, Hillsboro 76645			254/580-0241	FWW
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	190 Timber Mill St The Woodlands, 77381	281/363-2040		367-5166	
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2005 Johnson, Big Spring, 79720			915/267-7866	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-3881		Waxahachie: First (A) WAXA
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patrick, Bryan	SP	Jennifer	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	817/279-7154	Granbury First (A) WEA
Patteson, Billy M.	RM	Kathy	141 CR 3630, Clifton 76634	254/		622-8753	WACO
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	PO Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025	972/617-9100		972/938-7093	Red Oak WAXA
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Pena, Victor	PL	Karen	Box 127, Gorman 76454-0127	254/734-2547		643-1618	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	600 S. Second St., Waco 76706	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, Darrel W.	PL	Sandy	3305 Adeline, Waco 76708	254/759-1784		757-1061	Speegleville/Elm Mott WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	3800 Wayland Dr, Ft Worth 76133	817/		361-0138	Incapacity Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estate Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Pitts, Novelete	SS	(Albert)	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502-3207	254/		254/773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	424-0177	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, Paul	SY		PO Box 76, Chatfield, TX 75105-0076	903/		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
			1700 Providence Dr., Waco 76707				
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM	(Dean)	Box 235 DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4616	BWD
Quinn, Norma M.	PE	Bryant N.	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	424-0873	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey Ave Suite 100, FW 76107	817/336-0477	336-0478	590-0246	Texas Methodist Fnd FWE
Radde, Leonard	RM	Ann	925 Surry Place, Cleburne 76033-6041	817/		556-0205	WEA
Raines, Martha	SS	(Harvey)	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		817/641-5223	WEA
Rainey, Bob	PL	Judy	PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		693-5271	Coolidge UMC WACO
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene Ed, Jr.	PE	Marcy	PO Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo WEA
Redd, C. Michael	FE	Sandy	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160	254/725-7377		725-7694	Cross Plains BWD
Redmond, Michael	FL	Cindy	PO Box 865, Keller 76248	817/431-1332	337-0822	514-0968	Keller: First (A) FWE
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	HC 30, Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 79801	915/784-5294		254/725-6736	Lake B'wood/Fisherman's Chapel BRWD
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527-9780	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Reeves, Donna	SS	(Leonard Kelley)	7501 Crosstimber Ln, N Rich. Hills 76180			817/428-7925	FWE
Reynolds, W. T.	RM		6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150			703/922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	PE	Jill	1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022 Fort Worth 76133	817/685-4811		980-0243	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	RM	Beverly	1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012	817/		860-6092	
Ridlehuber, W Tom	RM		2337 JRC Rd, Gainesville 76240	940/		940/569-2339	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	3616 North Dr, Belton 76513	254/		933-2875	Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Rivera, B. Suzy Welch	FE	Aldo	PO Box 1811, New Britain, CT 06050	860/225-0211		860/224-9395	Family Leave FWW
Roath, Donald J.	FE	Betty	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Mullin/ Aldersgate BWD
Robbins, Christie	SP	Joel	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	994-8316	Granbury, (A) WEA
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	426-5408	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	714-1767	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Rivera, B. Suzy Welch	FE	Aldo	PO Box 1811, New Britain, CT 06050	860/225-0211		860/224-9395	Family Leave FWW
Roath, Donald J.	FE	Betty	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Mullin/ Aldersgate BWD
Robbins, Christie	SP	Joel	PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	994-8316	Granbury, (A) WEA
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	426-5408	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	714-1767	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	657 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053	817/		282-2760	FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/573-5573	573-7196	370-7320	Granbury, (A) WEA
Robertson, John C.	RM	Joan	6 Brentwood Drive, Dundas, Ontario Canada L94 3N3			905/627-9468	FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	Box 99, Hico 76457-0099	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Robinson, Kristine	DM		Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	FD		8405 Madlock, #210, Ft Worth 76120				Leave of Absence FWW
Rodriguez, Corina	OF		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE	Kathy	4824 Lafeyette, Ft Worth 76107			817/377-8051	Leave of Absence BWD
Rogers, L. Randall	RM		Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		915/646-9189	Brownwood: First (A) BWD
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	PO Box 50935, Fort Worth 76105-0935	817/		496-0343	FWW
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	c/o Janice Kinkade, HC 31, Box 6-A, #35 Early 76802	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835	936/		544-2956	
Rudewick, Rudy	FL	Samantha	PO Box 9, Troy 76579-0009	254/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Russell, Wanda	SS	(Tim)	2142 Knoll Crest Dr., Arlington, 76014			817/784-2393	WEA
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OF	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Samford, Karen	DM	Sam	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	427-4924	577-6037	Ft Worth: Alliance (A) FWW
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	599-7941	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sandifer, E. Rachael	FE		5001 Briarhaven Rd, FW 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	249-5497	FW: Overton Park (A) FWW
Sands, Judith A.	FE		Box 156, Waxahachie 75168-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Sanford, Alfred G.	RM	Helen	4012 Alicante Ave, Ft Worth 76133	817/		263-4651	FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Assoc. WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OF	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Chaplain, Sup. Of CPE FWW
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634-0426	512/759-1707		759-5257	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	RM	Linda	2801 Bent Oaks Dr, Burleson 76028	817/		295-8262	FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	101 W. Avenue F Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729		547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	1250 W. Pioneer Pkwy., #1205 Arlington 76013			817/461-9323	FWW
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557-0433	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	571-9911	571-2215	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Schusler, Nancy	PL	Mark	3200 NE CR 0092, Corsicana 75109	903/874-5752		874-8345	Corsicana: Central/Richland WAXA
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	423-0630	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Scott, E. Dolly	RA	Harold	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	254/		756-2017	WACO
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scrivener, Randy	FE	Naomi	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	863-0832	Georgetown: First (A) TMPL
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	RM	Gayla	19 Legend, Ft. Worth 76132			817/738-3256	FWW
Senter, Landy	PE		Box 623, Rosebud 76570-0623	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seth, John	SY	Linda	511 Main St., Blanket 76432			915/885-2126	Blanket BWD
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	PO Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shamblin, J Kenneth Jr.	RM	Pamela	4028 Courtshire, Dallas 75229			214/902-9970	FWE
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	525 Glenwood, Burleson 76028			817/447-3994	FWW
Shepherd, GW (Dub)	OD		3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-4382	Arlington: Trinity, Min of Music FWE
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	274-1921	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	1411 Wheeler, Mansfield 76063	817/		817/453-5551	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	RM	Doris	102 Laurel Circle, Ft. Mills, SC 29715	803/		547-5879	WACO
Shytles, Grady	PL	Marian	PO Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		535-8860	Eagle Mtn. FWW
Silveria, Walter	FE	Juanita	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244			Taylor: Tenth St/Beaukiss TMPL
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	Earnest	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		451-3689	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 558, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	Box 98, Moody 76557-0098	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	127 N. Delta Mill Cir, The Woodlands 77385	281/719-6238		936/273-3719	Leave of Absence WACO
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	Box 17894, Ft. Worth 76102			817/326-2960	FWW
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	263-4825	Min. of Music, FW: Meadowbrook FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	RL	Sue	904 W 4th, Coleman, TX 76834	915/		625-2243	BRWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	45 Inland Circle, Newnan GA 30263	770/949-9674	949-5181	252-4219	Proactive Evang Ministries TMPL
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	738-4931	TWU, Chair, Dept. of Religion FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	845-3054	972/449-3293	Palmer WAXA
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	PE	David	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	283-1034	Hurst: First (A) FWE
Speegle, Jonathan	SY	Lynn	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626			903/695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Springer, Rick D.	FD	Connie	1724 Pacific Place, Ft Worth 76112			817/683-0446	Deaf Ministry Prog Coord FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Standefer, Thomas B.	PL	Cindi	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	817/444-2456	Azle: First (A) FWW
Staggs, Alfred	OE	Carol	Harris HEB, 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4127		268-1816	Harris HEB Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	110 Field St., Newnan, GA 30263	770/502-0333		252-4219	Pastoral Institute TMPL
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL	Debbie	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		915/ 646-1719	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L.(Buddy)	FE	Claire Ann	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Fort Worth: Edge Park FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stephen, Paul	SY	Judy	PO Box 207, Strawn 76475	254/672-6395	672-5858	672-5553	Strawn WEA
Sterling, William	FL		PO Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Stevens, Ann	RM	Hoyt	5017 Hwy 199 W, Springtown 76082	817/		220-0320	Poolville WEA
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	RO	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., EC Wall Comm Hospice WEA
Stoglin, Vollie	PL		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	PO Box 205, Eddy 76524-0205			254/770-0267	Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Stratton, Margaret	PM	Mick	PO Box 4823, Ft. Worth 76164-0823	817/626-0620		740-7910	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	PO Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	918-5556	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summers, Nancy	PL		PO Box 398, Hewitt, TX 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	756-6352	Hewitt, Assoc WACO
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Sumner-Froman, Nancy	PD	Gregg	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	989-7788	Mansfield Assoc. FWE
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-9816	Cleburne: First WEA
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	9553 SH171, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	WAXA
Taylor, James R.	RM	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/		341-4977	WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1902 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	Grand Court, 6101 Grand Ct. Drive #236 San Angelo 76901	817/		568-0250	FWW
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	FE	Angela	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Terry, James D.	FD	Carmen	800 W. Fifth St., FW 76102	817/339-5085		940/591-5198	FW: First, Bus Adm FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Cynthia	Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	1300 S. Fielder Rd, Arlington 76013	817/		446-1826	FWE
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Incapacity Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caiza Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro-RJ 22222-970 BRAZIL				Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Adele	SS	(Plez)	102 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528			254/865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801-4297	915/646-9621	646-4293	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	235-1467	Waco:Austin Ave (A) WACO
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	6518 Sayle, Greenville 75402			903/454-9098	Incapacity Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	FE	Mei Le	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/417-4561		817/797-7106	Vietnamese Mission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	PO Box 70133, Dallas 75275	214/768-2265	768-1042	817/834-0471	Dir., Mexican American Programs, Perkins, SMU FWE
Tribble, Thomas	RM		121 N. Heights Drive, Crowley 76036			817/297-0009	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	571-3657	Watauga FWE
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE		Box 1105, Ft. Davis 79734	915/		426-2571	Disability Leave FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437-3026	254/442-1334	442-3571	442-1171	Cisco: First BWD
Turner, Lianne	PL	Charles	3401 Oakdale, Temple 76502			254/778-3562	Pidcoke TMPL
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	139 E. 63rd #8B, New York NY 10021	212/		838-7106	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	561-4540	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022-7433	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vaughn , Kirsten Hamilton	FE	Doug	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	854-0355	Grapevine: First, Minster to Youth FWE
Vaughn, R Douglas	DM	Kirsten	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	854-0355	Conn Min, Dir of Youth & Young Adults
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	WEA
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572	897-3472	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWE
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	3303 Fearless Treadway, Marble Falls 78654			803/825-3474	TMPL
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	137 Sundowne Place, Columbia SC 29209			803/647-7889	337.1 to S.C. FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	1010 Lee Rd., Ft. Jackson, SC 29207-709(	803/751-8071		803/647-7889	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		311 W. UTA Blvd., Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	483-2744	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-6419	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	563-6419	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Waughtal, Laraine	PE		Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998	582-9326	582-8998	Abbott/Hill College WAXA
Way, Greg	SY	Terry	Box 126, Leroy 76654	254/882-1583		254/755-9807	Leroy WACO
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer.	FE	Sean	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-5304	799-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529	817/		926-5140	FWW
Wells, Nova	RM	Carl	5605 Atlantis Terr., Arlington 76016			817/451-7861	FWE
Welshimer, Mark J.	PM	Sara	PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-5110	Waco: First, (A) WACO
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William G.	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		PO Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	341-8117	238-6211	Round Rock: First, (A) +new church TMPL
Whittle, Charles	RM	Joan	7129 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112			817/451-4408	FWE
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107-4345	817/569-1454	569-0114	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	5517 Vicksburg Dr., Arlington 76017	817/460-2573		516-7376	Bd of Church & Society Field Rep FWE
Williams, BJ	PL	Jill	1931 Ruidoso, Waco 76710	254/666-8248		666-8248	Meier Settlement WACO
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	281/		292-0037	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Wilson, Kevin	PD		Box 2271, Keller 76244			817/988-0648	Waxahachie: First (A)
Wimberly, Linda	PL		PO Box 413, Walnut Springs 76690	254/797-8541			Walnut Springs/Morgan WEA
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	PO Box 173, Cedar Park 78630	512/260-6469		512/260-6469	Cedar Park TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	PO Box 822052, Fort Worth 76182	817/		281-2730	One Man Show FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Wood, William	FE	Cheri Kendrick	Harris Methodist Ft Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104	817/882-2092		423-3417	Harris Methodist Assoc. Chaplain, FWW
Woods, Carol	FE	Clint Morrow	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	817/797-7427	Overton Park FWW
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029	512/930-5959		869-2406	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		2202 Raper Blvd., Suite F, Arlngtn 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	860-1911	Arlington: Grace, Dir. Of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	283-5867	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM		804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		3409 Clover Street, Kingsland 78639			915/388-9330	WEA
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland WAXA
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 113, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
York, Nancy L.	FE		2453 Dena Dr., San Angelo 76904	915/949-0239		944-2314	United Campus Ministry, Angelo State U
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	921-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731, Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, Robyn	PL	PJ	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	254/526-3993		554-6554	Killeen: St. Luke (A) TMPL
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123	817/		370-6439	Disability Leave FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM		4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594/8548	WEA

Updates/Corrections to Roll of the Conference

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT						
Ballinger: First	*	E Dale	Herring	1800 FM 2132	Talpa	76882
Bangs	*	Gina	Stevens	6515 FM 586 South	Bangs	76823
Bluff Dale		Martrue	Greenwood	PO Box 26	Bluff Dale	76433
Brownwood: Central	*	Martha	Graves	1704 14th Street	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: Central	*	Helen	Wesson	2809 Coggin	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel		Carol	Spratt	409 Melwood	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: First	*	Winston	Combes	1612 Broadmoor	Brownwood	76801
Brownwood: First	*	Anole	Combes	1612 Broadmoor	Brownwood	76801
Cisco	*	Carol	Turner	806 Avenue H	Cisco	76437
Coleman: First	*	Lana	Kading	13454 State Hwy 206	Coleman	76834
Coleman: Trinity	*	Virginia	Jamison	11942 FM 503	Voss	76888
Comanche	*	Vicki	Lackey	1251 CR 232	Gustine	76455
Comanche	*	Curtis	Lackey	1251 CR 232	Gustine	76455
Cross Plains	*	Mary	Barton	P O Box 553	Cross Plains	76443
DeLeon	*	Pat	Eisenrich	608 Ham Street	DeLeon	76444
Dublin: First	*	Eddie	Raley	711 N. Hurt St	Dublin	76446
Early	*	Tae	Beckling	1307 Sherry Ln	Early	76802
Eastland	*	Jayne Mae	Jones	610 S. College	Eastland	76448
Eastland	*	Keith	Watkins	P O Box 334	Eastland	76448
Gorman	*	Roy	Lipsom	P. O. Box 646	Gorman	76454
Hamilton	*	Ken	Shaffer	201 Poston Rd	Hamilton	76531
Hico	*	Buddy	Teague	Rt 2 Box 197A	Hico	76457
Iredell	*	Eleanor	Chafin	702 CR 2425	Iredell	76649
Lake Brownwood	*	Lois	Harris	H C 30 Box 240	Brownwood	76801
Rising Star/May	*	Deborah	Starnes	P O Box 3464	Early	76803
Santa Anna		Nancy	Wiley	HCR 78 Box 192	Santa Anna	76787
Sidney		Evelyn	Smith	Rt 1 Box 207	Mullin	76864
Stephenville First	*	LaRue	Weems	111 Greenview Dr	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville First	*	Martha	Harris	971 N. Garfield	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville First	*	Marion	Pack	7238 FM 914	Stephenville	76401
Stephenville: Oakdale	*	Pearl	Carpenter	1485 FM 205	Stepheville	76401
Winters	*	Jeff	Mills	607 N. Rogers	Winters	79567
Others:						
Conference Staff	*	Barbara	Howard	2710 Good Shepherd	Brownwood	76801
District Youth	*	Cole	Parks	2799 Thornhill	Stephenville	76401

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
District Youth	*	Samantha	Schmidt	613 S Bowie	DeLeon	76444
Gen Bd Publications	*	Hiram	Smith	424 S Comanche Dr	DeLeon	76444
Young Adult (under 25) Rep	*	Chap	Torian	P O Box 82	Brownwood	76804
Young Adult (under 25) Rep	*	Angela	Swift	617 NE 1st St	Cross Plains	76433
LAY MEMBERS: FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT						
Arlington: Aldersgate	*	Beryl	Wolfe	1421 Berkeley Lane	Arlington	76015
Arlington: Aldersgate	*	Jack	Wolfe	1421 Berkeley Lane	Arlington	76015
Arlington: Covenant	*	Kimberly	McGregor	522 East Lynn Creek	Arlington	76002
Arlington: Epworth	*	Suzanne	Winter	405 Cumberland Court	Arlington	76014
Arlington: First	*	Royleen	French	3016 Friendswood Dr	Arlington	76013
Arlington: First	*	Jane	Hill	1219 W. Sanford Rd.	Arlington	76012
Arlington: First	*	Doke	Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Drive	Arlington	76013
Arlington: First	*	Debbie	Shroyer	2216 River Ridge Rd	Arlington	76017
Arlington: First	*	Ann	Stephens	2217 Nassau Ct	Arlington	76012
Arlington: First	*	Virginia	Thulin	3307 Hollow Creek Rd.	Arlington	76010
Arlington: First		Betty	Warren			
Arlington: Good Shepherd	*	Billie	Reid	2111 Monaco Drive	Arlington	76010
Arlington: Grace	*	Emma	Key	2225 Newbury	Arlington	76014
Arlington: Grace	*	James	Little	1610 Lost Crossing Trail	Arlington	76002
Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa		Elizabeth	Fernandez			
Arlington: New World	*	Barbara	Carter	701 Gunnison Ct.	Arlington	76006
Arlington: New World	*	Vernell	Carter	701 Gunnison Ct.	Arlington	76006
Arlington: New World	*	Jim	Falconer	1814 Elmcrest Dr	Arlington	76012
Arlington: New World	*	Jerry	Richardson	2701 Lincoln Dr	Arlington	76006
Arlington: St. Andrew	*	Jim	Goodman	2003 Enchanted Ln	Mansfield	76063
Arlington: St. Andrew	*	Dan	Rocha	2215 Cromwell	Arlington	76018
Arlington: St. Barnabas	*	Arthur	Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. Barnabas	*	Shirley	Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. Barnabas	*	Donna	Paustain	803 Live Oak Lane	Arlington	76012
Arlington: St. John the Apostle	*	Bridget	Klug	4115 Shamrock Dr	Arlington	76016
Arlington: St. John the Apostle	*	Joe	Stenger	5011 Dawnwood Ct	Arlington	76017
Arlington: St. John the Apostle	*	James	Webb	3605 Prather Ct		
Arlington: St. Stephen	*	Wanda	Cook	1515 Birmingham	Arlington	76012
Arlington: St. Stephen	*	John	Sprott	5904 Cynthia Circle	N Richland Hills	76117
Arlington: Trinity	*	James	Burgess	7203 Lake Mead Blvd	Arlington	76016

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Arlington: Trinity	*	Jane	Burgess	7203 Lake Mead Blvd	Arlington	76016
Arlington: Trinity	*	Carol	Coleman	3407 Ainsworth Ct	Arlington	76016
Arlington: Trinity	*	Charlie	Coleman	3407 Ainsworth Ct	Arlington	76016
Arlington: Trinity	*	Jane	Tecklenburg	4309 Portales Court	Arlington	76016
Bedford: First	*	Ralph	Parker	604 Eastcliff Dr	Euless	76040
Bedford: First	*	Harold	Staats	1621 Wade Drive	Bedford	76022
Bedford: First	*	Ken	Alford	1709 Park Ridge Terrace	Arlington	76012
Bedford: Wm C Martin	*	Chuck	Allen	814 Shady Glen Lane	Bedford	76021
Bedford: Wm C Martin	*	Judi	Faurot	4105 Linkwood Dr	Euless	76040
Bedford: Wm C Martin	*	Lynn	Greenho	2213 Ridgewood Street	Bedford	76021
Colleyville	*	Mark	Bauer	609 Colts Neck Court	Colleyville	76034
Colleyville	*	Kathleen	Bolin	5801 Scottsdale	Colleyville	76034
Colleyville	*	Allene	Dueson	100 Valleyview Dr N	Colleyville	76034
Euless: First	*	Kathy	Chapman	404 Crowe Drive	Euless	76040
Euless: First	*	Stephanie	Landers	200 Trailwood Drive	Euless	76039
Euless: First	*	Bob	Menton	1805 Trailwood	Euless	76039
Euless: Tongan First	*	Penilotu	Asaeli	605 Blanco Dr	Euless	76039
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	*	Rita	Page	325 Jennifer Lane	Arlington	76002
Fort Worth: Davis Memorial	*	Mike	West	425 Elisha Dr	Bedford	76021
Fort Worth: Eastern Hills	*	Ed	Falk	604 Havenwood North	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Handley	*	Paul	Johnston	4917 Boulder Lake Road	Ft. Worth	76103
Fort Worth: Handley	*	Leslie	Woodard	3301 Cambridge Dr	Arlington	76013
Fort Worth: McMillan	*	Glenda	Lawrence	5245 Heightsview Lane E # 111	Ft. Worth	76132
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	*	Kenneth	Sisserson	6801 Gary Lane	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook		Sisserson	Kenneth			
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	*	Ron	Golightly	2223 Rand	Ft. Worth	76103
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	*	Donna	Remus	2029 Tierney Road	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: Meadowbrook	*	Mary	Hightower	3137 Watercress Cr	Ft. Worth	76012
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	*	James	Bell	1517 Holt	Ft. Worth	76012
Fort Worth: Polytechnic	*	Virginia	Bell	1517 Holt	Ft. Worth	76103
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	*	Bill	Bailey	2505 Brook Forest Dr	Roanoke	76262
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	*	Mona	Bailey	2505 Brook Forest Dr	Roanoke	76262
Fort Worth: Richland Hills	*	Jack	Teddlie	2320 Primrose	Ft. Worth	76111
Fort Worth: Smithfield	*	Bill	Stout	7604 Hunt Drive	N. Richland Hills	76180
Fort Worth: Smithfield	*	David	Johnson	7604 Acorn Dr	N. Richland Hills	76180
Fort Worth: St. Andrew		Theresa	Robinson			

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Fort Worth: St. Andrew	*	Marguerite	Johnson	701 East Davis Ave	Ft. Worth	76104
Fort Worth: St. Andrew	*	Nellie	Stewart	5528 Wainwright Dr.	Ft. Worth	76112
Fort Worth: St. Matthew		Carolyn	Bell			
Grapevine: First		Lloyd	Latta			
Grapevine: First	*	Bill	VanDeventer	1229 Heather	Grapevine	76051
Grapevine: First	*	Minnie Lee	Lancaster	305 Azalea Dr	Grapevine	76051
Grapevine: Heritage	*	Robin	Stevens	950 Oasis Ct	Southlake	76092
Hurst: First	*	Margaret	Coleman	1001 Calloway	Hurst	76053
Hurst: First		Elsie	Collins			
Hurst: First	*	Babe	Goad	3536 Norton Drive	Richland Hills	76118
Hurst: First	*	Chuck	Jorden	729 Toni Dr	Hurst	76054
Hurst: First	*	Lynda	Schraub	6233 Skylark Circle	N. Richland Hills	76180
Hurst: First	*	Nancy	Welton	1429 Cavender Drive	Hurst	76180
Hurst: St. Paul	*	Doris	Phelps	6621 Bayberry	Ft. Worth	76137
Hurst: St. Paul	*	Keith	Phelps	6621 Bayberry	Ft. Worth	76137
Keller	*	Larry	Clark	1024 Simmons Drive	Keller	76248
Keller	*	Charlotte	Hill	4776 Ray White Road	Keller	76248
Keller	*	Dave	Hill	4776 Ray White Road	Keller	76248
Keller	*	Jim	Stewart	916 Williamsburg Lane	Keller	76248
Kennedale	*	Carl	Stenger	5911 Stone Meadow Ct	Arlington	76017
Kennedale		Wynelle	Erickson			
Mansfield	*	Carl	Beckum	1114 Hilton Drive	Mansfield	76063
Mansfield	*	Jack	Barrett	5207 Leesburg Court	Arlington	76017
Mansfield	*	Barbara	Berry	1119 Pebble Beach	Mansfield	76063
Mansfield		Marsha	Hileman			
Mansfield: Comm. Of Hope	*	Bryan	Atkinson	1707 Gentle Wind	Arlington	76018
Mansfield: Comm. Of Hope	*	Melanie	Atkinson	1707 Gentle Wind	Arlington	76018
Southlake: White's Chapel	*	Betsy	Hay	505 Stonewall Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	*	Tom	Hay	505 Stonewall Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	*	Brent	Burford	2404 Emerald Cr.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	*	Ben	Jordan	110 Wilmington Ct.	Southlake	76092
Southlake: White's Chapel	*	Claire	Alford	1213 Wood Creek	Southlake	76092
Watauga	*	Sharon	Rowton	6613 Summertime Lane	Ft. Worth	76148
Others:						
Bd Higher Ed & Campus Min	*	Letty Lynn	Maloney	101 Oak Forest Trail	Euless	76039
Chair, Conf. Connectional Min.	*	Diane	Griffin	5001 Rock River Dr	Fort Worth	76103

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
District Lay Leader	*	Kim	Simpson	3905 Lake Powell Dr	Arlington	76016
District Youth Rep	*	Rebekah	Garvin	724 Cimarron Tr S	Grapevine	76092
Ethnic Local Church Concerns	*	Myrtis	Parker	4725 Flat Rock Rd	Fort Worth	76132
Nat*l Comm. Archives & Hist.	*	Jean	Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct	Arlington	76017
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Holly	Koch	7512 Cedarhill Rd	Colleyville	76148
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Traci	McGrath	2901 Sandage #302	Fort Worth	76109
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	John	Landry	1907 Edgehill Drive	Allen	75013
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Melissa	Clark	5943 Chesapeake Pl	Fort Worth	76132
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Paul	Gravley	508 Winter Wood	Grapevine	76051
Diaconal	*	Doug	Vaughn	1320 River Ridge Rd	Roanoke	76262
LAY MEMBERS: FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT						
Aledo	*	AliceAnne	Brown	3300 Ranch House Rd	Willow Park	76087
Aledo	*	Wendol	Hill	3617 Nichols	Weatherford	76087
Aledo	*	Bob	McClelland	113 Mesa Spring Rd	Aledo	76087
Azle: Eagle Mountain	*	Laurie	Howard	13798 Williams Rd	Azle	76020
Azle: First	*	Monica	Goth	101 Glenhaven	Azle	76020
Azle: First		Carol	Tackel			
Burleson: First		J. W.	Arnold			
Burleson: First		Mary Ruth	Arnold			
Burleson: First		Bill	Janusch			
Burleson: Kingswood	*	Barbara	Neylon	428 NW Jayellen Ave	Burleson	76028
Cahill	*	Polly	Boyd	2909 N. Cummings	Alvardo	76009
Crowley	*	Jan	Chapman	625 E Mustang St	Crowley	76036
Crowley	*	Anna	Cheatwood	405 McCurdy	Crowley	76036
Crowley	*	Marlene	Richardson	816 Skelly	Crowley	76036
Dido	*	Mick	Hartley	11750 N Shores Dr	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Alliance	*	Eve	Hamilton	7621 Shadow Wood	Fort Worth	76180
Fort Worth: Alliance	*	Terry	Meyer	7321 Teal Dr	Fort Worth	76137
Fort Worth: Alliance	*	Emie	Stewart	7904 Park Vista Blvd	Fort Worth	76137
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	*	Faris	Callan	5517 Fursman	Fort Worth	76114
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	*	Tracey	Conley	6104 Kenwick Ave.	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	*	Mary	Cook	4004 Sunnydale Dr	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	*	Nancy	Herring	1210 Clover Lane	Fort Worth	76107
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	*	Bill	Leonard	4608 Ridge North Rd	Fort Worth	76126
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights		Kelly	Williams			

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Fort Worth: Asbury	*	Frances	Gay	3300 Gay Ave.	Fort Worth	76111
Fort Worth: Benbrook	*	Tedi	Teverbaugh	10158 Trail Ridge Dr	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Benbrook		Jane	McMillan			
Fort Worth: Benbrook	*	Bobbie	Turk	313 Meadowhill	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Benbrook	*	J. B.	Spears	1314 Mildred	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Bethel	*	Midge	Bounds	7009 Pinon	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Christ	*	Grace	Breeze	221 Afton Rd	Fort Worth	76134
Fort Worth: Diamond Hill		Lou	Shamblin	3328 Shephed Ln #113	Mesquite	75180
Fort Worth: Edge Park		Ray	Lewis			
Fort Worth: Edge Park		Lloyd	Taylor	6408 Ponce Ave	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Edge Park		Buck	McLemore	1121 Quail Creek	Benbrook	76126
Fort Worth: Everman	*	Nelda	Winnett	420 Michael Dr	Everman	76140
Fort Worth: First		Trisha	Branch			
Fort Worth: First	*	Lawrence	Elizabeth	5909 Beverly Dr E	Fort Worth	76132
Fort Worth: First	*	Cheryl	Evans	5108 Sealands	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: First	*	Joan	Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane	Hurst	76053
Fort Worth: First	*	Mary	Johnson	P O Box 1802		
Fort Worth: First	*	Mary Beth	Lampe	3909 Stonehenge Rd	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: First	*	William	Mizell	6712 Medinah Dr	Fort Worth	76132
Fort Worth: First		Pat	Petrushka			
Fort Worth: First	*	David	Smoot	1513 Trafalgar Rd	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: First	*	Pat	Van Meter	8905 Crosswind Dr	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Glen	Estes	3905 Singleleaf	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Margaret	Estes	3905 Singleleaf	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Gene	Terrell	4316 Wedgworth Rd S	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Genesis	*	Rommie	Terrell	4316 Wedgworth Rd S	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Grace	*	Cindy	Thomas	4128 Sanguinet	Fort Worth	76107
Fort Worth: Lake Worth	*	Linda	Anderson	209 Aquilla	Fort Worth	76108
Fort Worth: Lake Worth	*	Leslie	Grounds	7201 Vista Cliff	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Morningside	*	Betty	Alexander	2864 Claremont	Grand Prarie	75052
Fort Worth: Oakhurst		Cindy	Pena			
Fort Worth: Oakhurst	*	Thelma	Price	4824 Nadine	Haltom City	76117
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Jake	Allen	1220 W Lovers Lane	Arlington	76013
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Carl	Casey	6799 Granbury Rd #332	Fort Worth	76133
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Tom	Harkrider	1432 Clarendon St	Fort Worth	76134
Fort Worth: Overton Park	*	Susan	Stevenson	3508 Park Hollow	Fort Worth	76109

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Fort Worth: Ridglea	*	Janice	Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: Ridglea	*	Richard	West	6408 Inca Road	Fort Worth	76116
Fort Worth: River Oaks	*	Russell	O*Harra	PO Box 79328	Fort Worth	76179
Fort Worth: Riverside	*	R V	Nelson	5324 Waldemar	Haltom City	76117
Fort Worth: Saginaw	*	Pearl	Cook	605 Palomino Ct	Saginaw	76179
Fort Worth: Saginaw	*	Bob	Horne	7916 N Water Tower Rd	Saginaw	76179
Fort Worth: St. Luke	*	Evelyn	Haws	5614 Dana Drive	Fort Worth	76117
Fort Worth: St. Luke		Paul	Sandstrom			
Fort Worth: St. Luke	*	Betty	Biles	5413 Jane Anne St	Fort Worth	76117
Fort Worth: St. Paul	*	Jeff	Haggard	4140 Frazier Ave	Fort Worth	76115
Fort Worth: Thompson Chapel	*	Earnest	Sims	6008 Vel Dr	Fort Worth	76112
Fort Worth: University	*	Gail	Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd	Fort Worth	76110
Fort Worth: University	*	Marliyn	Wilkinson	2560 Rogers Ave.	Fort Worth	76110
Fort Worth: Wesley	*	Juanita	Scott	529 South Judd St	Fort Worth	76108
Fort Worth: Wesley		Honey	Lee			
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	Billie	Nichols	4821 Overton Woods Dr.	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	James	Nichols	4821 Overton Woods Dr.	Fort Worth	76109
Fort Worth: Westcliff	*	Robert	Wordinger	411 Summit Ridge Dr	Euless	76039
Fort Worth: Western Hills	*	Dwaine	Robinson	4204 Dawn Drive	Fort Worth	76116
Haslet	*	Cheryl	Freer	616 West 7th St	Justin	76247
Haslet		Emily	Tarpenning			
Joshua	*	Tonya	Frantz	803 E. Valley Terrace Cr	Burleson	76028
Joshua	*	Marilyn	Goodspeed	P O Box 375	Joshua	76058
Silver Creek	*	Steve	Williams	1120 Zelda Drive	Hurst	76053
Others:						
Board of Discipleship	*	Troy	Chapman	625 E Mustang St	Crowley	76036
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	*	Mary	Weathers	2420 Willing Ave	Fort Worth	76110
Conference Archivist	*	Carol	Roszell	920 Silver Streak	Saginaw	76131
Conference Lay Leader	*	Bliss	Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr	Hurst	76053
Conference Missions Director	*	Gloria	Reeves	4916 Blaney	Fort Worth	76180
Conference UMM President	*	J R	Smith	2221 Mistletoe Ave	Fort Worth	76110
Conference UMW President	*	Edna	Davis	5145 Southbrook	Fort Worth	76114
Deaconess	*	Maureen	Carr	1412 Park Place Ave #321	Fort Worth	76022
District Lay Leader	*	Shirley	Wright	400 Pittman	Fort Worth	76140
District UMW President	*	Edith	Jones	4113 Willow Way Road	Fort Worth	76133

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
District Youth	*	Erin	Bassford	2001 Roginwood Dr	Fort Worth	76111
Gen. Bd. Higher Education	*	Erika	Rohlfs	601 B Lost Springs Ct	Arlington	76012
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Melissa	Bearden	2899 Elsinor Dr	Fort Worth	76116
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Ben	Rugg	3708 Glenmont Dr	Fort Worth	76133
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Kelly	Williams	2704 Merida	Fort Worth	76109
LAY MEMBERS: TEMPLE DISTRICT						
Bartlett	*	Nancy	Jackson	P O Box 6	Davilla	76523
Belton: First	*	Shannon	Goretska	1013 N Beal	Belton	76513
Belton: First	*	Ralph	Matthews	Route 2 Box 2586	Belton	76513
Belton: First	*	Gary	Terlouw	7201Woodlake Cr	Belton	76513
Bruceville-Eddy	*	Kenn	Harding	6801 Tennyson Dr #207	Waco	76710
Copperas Cove: Grace	*	Myrna	Schulze	608 South First	Copperas Cove	76522
Copperas Cove: Grace	*	Jewel	Schulze	704 Barber Street	Copperas Cove	76522
Evant	*	Morris	Brown	Route 2 Box 74	Hamilton	76531
Florence	*	Lee Roy	Knauth	PO Box 459	Florence	76527
Gatesville	*	Talou	Edwards	205 Dodds Creek Dr	Gatesville	76528
Gatesville	*	Angie	Grace	128 Sky Line Dr	Gatesville	76528
Georgetown: First	*	Julie	Fuschak	303 W Sequoia Spur	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	*	Nancy	Benold	4018 Malaga Dr	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	*	Peggy	Cloud	119 Poppy Hills Cove S	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: First	*	Rex	Cloud	119 Poppy Hills Cove S	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: St. John*s	*	Linda	Gusnowski	221 Skyline	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: St. John*s	*	Chris	Spence	101 Riverwood	Georgetown	78628
Georgetown: St. Paul	*	Dorris	Parker	1411 Hart St	Georgetown	78626
Georgetown: Wellspring	*	George	Brightwell	PO Box 977	Georgetown	78627
Harker Heights	*	Bob	Widell	1710 Elk Trail	Harker Heights	76548
Hutto	*	Michele	Harris	2031 CR 118	Hutto	78634
Jonesboro	*	Dorothy	Ashmore	PO Box 127	Jonesboro	76538
Killeen: First	*	Debbra	Smith	3304 Lake Road	Killeen	76543
Killeen: First	*	Ken	Smith	3304 Lake Road	Killeen	76543
Killeen: First	*	Mike	Pinson	1134 Cedar Oak Lane	Harker Heights	76548
Killeen: St. Andrew*s	*	Audrey	White	1802 Gaynor Dr	Killeen	76549
Killeen: St. Luke	*	Sung	Nichols	1305 Anna Lee Dr	Killeen	76549
Lakewood: Foundation	*	Jim	Reed	714 Estate Dr	Belton	76513
Little River	*	Maurice	McNeese	2669 Wilson Valley	Little River	76554

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Moody Leon	*	D C	Perryman	1098 Porter Rd	Temple	76557
Mooreville	*	Carroll	Huber	200 FM 2643	Temple	
Mooreville	*	Bernhard	Neumann	364 CR 499A	Chilton	76632
Mt Zion	*	Connie	Demerson	210 Smith St	Belton	76513
Nolanville	*	Terry	Glover	10515 Highview Dr	Belton	76513
Pidcoke	*	Rosin	Watkins	451 County Road 56	Copperas Cove	76522
Rosebud	*	Betty	Herridge	1870 US Hwy 77	Lott	76656
Round Rock: First	*	Elizabeth	Parker	1207 Creekview Dr	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: First		Christa	Wilson			
Round Rock: First	*	Laura	Naiser	1441 CR 103	Georgetown	78626
Round Rock: First	*	Judson	Parker	1207 Creekview Dr	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: St. Phillip*s	*	Dave	Crittenden	1605 Blanchard	Round Rock	78681
Round Rock: St. Phillip*s	*	Jeanne	Weiss	1801 Gray Oak Dr	Round Rock	78681
Salado	*	Don	Holder	117 West Creek Dr	Salado	76571
Taylor: First	*	Lisa	Reinhardt	211 Hosack	Taylor	76574
Taylor: Tenth Street	*	Susan	Komandosky	2207 Gladnell St	Taylor	76574
Temple: First	*	Linda	Knight	504 W Nugent	Temple	76501
Temple: First		Jack	Morris			
Temple: First		Erroll	Wendland			
Temple: Oak Park	*	Bob	Martin	3410 Elm Dr	Temple	76502
Temple: Oak Park	*	Donald	McCrea	3414 Cottonwood	Temple	76502
Temple: St. James	*	Sheryl	Crawford	2405 2 13th #604	Temple	76504
Temple: St. Paul						
Topsey		LaDell	Walker			
Troy	*	Betty	Hester	809 E Austin	Troy	76579
Others:						
Chr., Conf. Lay Speaking	*	Sandra	Oliver	6200 W 436 FM Hwy		
District Lay Leader	*	Ed	Komandosky	2207 Gladnell St	Taylor	76574
District Youth	*	Robbie	Taylor	1975 CR 156	Granger	76530
District Youth	*	Eric	Douglas	5537 E Lakeshore Dr	Belton	76513
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Chad	Martin	408 South College Avenue	Troy	76579
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Melissa	Criswell	4108 Briar Cliff Rd	Temple	76502
LAY MEMBERS: WACO DISTRICT						
Bosqueville	*	Pepsi	Landol	109 Peaceful Lane	Waco	76705
China Spring	*	Lynn	Blumenstetter	16459 China Spring Rd.	China Spring	76633

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Clifton	* Michael	Bowers	5126 FM 219	Clifton	76634
Coolidge	* Charles "Soap"	Osborne	PO Box 475	Coolidge	76635
Elm Mott	* Ray	Bowen	1617 Buster Chatham	Waco	76705
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	* Letha Mae	Landingham	5400 Learel Lake	Waco	76710
Groesbeck: First/Thornton	* James	Watson	116 Meadow Lane	Groesbeck	76642
Hewitt	* Don	Bratton	212 Patricia Dr	Hewitt	76643
Hewitt	* Ronnie	Sexton	PO Box 1407	Hewitt	76643
Hubbard	* James	Anderson	404 N Cedar	Hubbard	76648
Lebanon	Bill	Poteet			
Lorena	* Robert	Wallingford	702 W 3rd St	Lorena	76524
Mart: First	Sam Ed	Lewis			
Mart: St. James	Margaret	Cosby			
McGregor	* Richard	Skipper	1000 S Harrison	McGregor	76657
Meridian	* Ray	Piner	P O Box 244	Meridian	76665
Mexia: First	* Edward	Cunningham	Rt 3 Box 86B	Mexia	76667
Mexia: First	* Suzette	Mack	P O Box 148	Mexia	76667
Mexia: St.Luke/G*beck/Dennis	* Ada	Conner	P O Box 749	Mexia	76667
Mexia: Union Memorial	* Pat	Gee	759 Hwy 2310	Coolidge	76635
Mosheim					
Perry	Patsy	Booher			
Perry	* Ellen Jo	Lessman	334 FM 1240	Marlin	76661
Reisel: First	* David	Guenat	222S FairPark St	Riesel	76682
Speegleville	* Louise	Pack	1832 Star Dust	Crawford	76638
Valley Mills: First	* Judy	Walker	P O Box 483	Valley Mills	76689
Waco: Austin Ave	John	Davis			
Waco: Austin Ave	* Norman	Hay, Jr.	3416 Timber Mill Rd.	Waco	76710
Waco: Austin Ave	* Harry	McReynolds	3505 Carondolet	Waco	76710
Waco: Brack*s/Springhill	* Charles	Anderson	2458 Mt Moriah Rd	Riesel	76682
Waco: Central	* Pat	Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle	Waco	76712
Waco: Central	* Patricia	Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle	Waco	76712
Waco: Central	* Jane	Williams	3101 Live Oak	Waco	76708
Waco: Cogdell Memorial	* Elizabeth	Goebel	609 Catalina	Waco	76712
Waco: Cogdell Memorial	* Steve	McGuire	2912 Edmond Ave	Waco	76707
Waco: First	* Rebecca	Hull	2215 Arroyo Rd	Waco	76710
Waco: First	* Kyle	Kilpatrick	305 Mill Creek Circle	Waco	76712
Waco: First	* M A	Taylor	2824 N 42nd St	Waco	76710

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Waco: Korean		Otis	Markwardt			
Waco: Lake Shore		Dan	Jackson			
Waco: Lakeview	*	Florrie	Hammons	100 S Ritt	Waco	76705
Waco: Mt. Zion	*	Jackie	Brown			
Waco: Mt. Zion	*	Irene	Brown	207 Faye	Waco	76705
Waco: Robinson Drove	*	Teresa	Arndt	522 Karen	Robinson	76706
Waco: Sparks Memorial	*	Marilyn	Merritt	304 Locklar Loop	Waco	76705
Waco: St. James	*	Mary	Stanley	526 Sherman	Waco	76704
Waco: Wesley	*	William	Clark	1104 Clover	Waco	76705
Whitney: King Memorial	*	Jennifer	Davis	311 HCR 2115	Whitney	76692
Woodway	*	Glenn	Furman	244 Oak Creek Circle	McGregor	76657
Woodway	*	Kay	Furman	244 Oak Creek Circle	McGregor	76657
Others:						
Deacon/Deaconess	*	Dawn	Gilliland	14038 Horseshoe Circle	Waco	76712
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Alishia	Bradley	379 CR 180	Coolidge	76635
District UMW President	*	Betty	Outlaw	1302 West 3rd	Clifton	76634
District Youth	*	Brittany	Turner	245 Boys Ranch	Waco	76705
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Tori	Waller	1100 Elderberry Ct	Benbrook	76126
Chair, Conf. Coun. Youth Min.	*	Raven	Wadzek	9601 Fair Circle	Waco	76712
District Lay Leader	*	Betsy	Curry	510 Wooded Crest Dr	Waco	76712
District UMM President	*	Bill	Curry	510 Wooded Crest Dr	Waco	76712
LAY MEMBERS: WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT						
Abbott/Covington	*	Millie	Whittington	317 HCR 1435	Covington	76636
Alvarado	*	Mary	Percifield	PO Box 673	Alvarado	76009
Alvarado	*	Jo Ann	Walker	P O Box 334	Alvarado	76009
Bardwell	*	Beverly	Jinks	2604 St Andrews	Bardwell	75119
Blooming Grove	*	Ronny	Clayton	Box 394	Blooming Grove	76626
BarryChatfield		Doris	Long			
Corsicana: Central/Richland	*	Christine	Williams	2911 Overlook Cir	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: First	*	Marlene	Morgan	6740 NW CR 1300	Barry	75102
Corsicana: First	*	Milton	Campbell	309 N 37th	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: St. Andrew*s	*	Evelyn	Granville	801 Ambassador Row	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: St. Luke	*	Net	Scott	3019 W Park Row Blvd	Corsicana	75110
Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse						
Dawson/Tehuacana	*	Claude	Monk	P O Box 196	Tehuacana	76686

CHURCH NAME	FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Ennis: First	* Jimmy	Boon	1901 Country Club Rd	Ennis	75119
Ennis: First	* Keith	Currens	705 N. Preston	Ennis	75119
Ennis: First	* Mike	Denison	1706 Lexington Ct	Ennis	75119
Ennis: Northside	* Denise	Blakely	412 E. Moore	Ennis	75119
Ennis: Trinity	Elizabeth	Luna			
Ennis: Trinity	* Sharron	Smith	11744 NW CR 0150	Ennis	75119
Eureka/Lakeside	* Don	Collins	510 FM 416	Streetman	75859
Ferris	* Karen	Hardy	311 W 4th	Ferris	75125
Frost	* Alex	Flores	4457 FM 639	Frost	76641
Grandview	Sudie	Tackett			
Hillsboro: First	* Bill	Auvenshine	1107 E Walnut	Hillsboro	76645
Hillsboro: First	* Blair	Russell	334 HCR 3111	Abbott	76621
Hillsboro: Line Street	* Maxine	Runnels	308 Craig St	Hillsboro	76645
Italy: First	* Sid	Reeves	PO Box 396	Italy	76651
Itasca	* Lois	Girault	504 E Monroe	Itasca	76055
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	* Pat	Granger	4745 West 7th	Corsicana	75110
Maypearl	* Glenda	Green	PO Box 12	Maypearl	76064
Midlothian	* Annabelle	Frosch	240 Meadowbrook Lane	Midlothian	76065
Midlothian	* John	Lowe	2110 Springer	Midlothian	76065
Midlothian	* Carol	Wooley	1610 Ridge Ct	Midlothian	76065
Osceola	Lidia	Gonzalez			
Ovilla	* David	Leath	225 Sunset	Glenn Heights	75154
Palmer	* Joseph	Meyer	111 Magnolia Dr	Waxahachie	75165
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	* Lee Roy	Johnson	18589 FM 744	Frost	76641
Red Oak	* Mitchell	Jones	812 Shadybrook Ln	Red Oak	75154
Red Oak	* Lynne	Grandstaff	PO Box 87	Red Oak	75154
Sardis	Steve	McAlister			
Venus	Billy	Bernard			
Watt*s Chapel	Ida	Bowman			
Watt*s Chapel	* Earl	Gatlin	7069 CR 305	Grandview	76050
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	* Cheryl	Moseley	236 Patrick	Waxahachie	75165
Waxahachie: First	* Pat	Kelley	413 Brookside Rd	Waxahachie	75167
Waxahachie: First	* Frank	Wright	102 Nob Hill Lane	Ovilla	75154
Waxahachie: First	* Margie	Wright	102 Nob Hill Lane	Ovilla	75154
Wortham	* Paul	Culwell	Box 277	Wortham	76693
Others:					

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
District Lay Leader	*	Steve	McIver	P O Box 545	Ferris	75125
District Youth	*	Melanie	Granzow	110 Locust Dr	Oak Leaf	75154
Pres., Cent. Tx. Fndtn.	*	Ken	Smith	2507 St Andrews	Ennis	75119
Visitor	*	Virga	L.	3534 FM 1183	Ennis	75119
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Alison	Jinks	2604 Saint Andrews Dr	Ennis	75119
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Scott	Reed	13856 FM 1126	Barry	75102
LAY MEMBERS: WEATHERFORD DISTRICT						
Acton	*	Milton	Brown	5603 Cortez	Weatherford	76049
Acton	*	Mary	Juneau	2573 Meadow Wood Rd	Granbury	76049
Acton	*	Rupert	Phillips	5003 Alamo Ct.	Granbury	76049
Acton	*	Richard	Reed	5405 Corto Dr	Granbury	76049
Bethel	*	Horace	Stanlee	520 Lution	Weatherford	76087
Bethesda	*	Vernon C	Edgmon	2499 FM 113 N	Weatherford	76088
Breckenridge: First	*	Jim Bob	Coody	2003 Hwy 180E	Breckenridge	76424
Breckenridge: First	*	Suzie	Coody	2003 Hwy 180E	Breckenridge	76424
Breckenridge: St. Paul	*	Stephanee	Russell	4218 PR 671	Breckenridge	76424
Brock	*	Carolyn	Miller	103 Appleton Dr.	Weatherford	76088
Cedar Springs		Karen	Hunter			
Cleburne: First	*	Moize	Adney	1511 Chaucer Dr	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: First	*	Shaffer	Carol	1606 Quail Hollow	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: First	*	Mildred	Townsend	PO Box 114	Cleburne	76033
Cleburne: St. Mark		Bill	Anderson			
Cleburne: St. Mark	*	Fred	Bennett	602 Rockdale	Cleburne	76031
Cleburne: St. Mark		Elaine	Hancock			
Cleburne: St. Mark	*	Hayden	Hancock	1107 Trace Rd	Cleburne	76031
Cleburne: Wesley Memorial	*	Pam	Moss	802 Hyde Park Blvd	Cleburne	76033
Glen Rose	*	Hugh	Smith	P O Box 807	Glen Rose	76043
Godley	*	Bill	Lee	P O box 159	Godley	76044
Gordon	*	Elene	Ondo	1813 Sevilla Rd	Fort Worth	76116
Graford	*	Odena	Oberholzer	608 McKinney Ave	Graford	76449
Graford		Ann	Ray			
Graham: First	*	Louis	Pitcock, Jr.	P O Box 747	Graham	76450

CHURCH NAME		FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP
Graham: First	*	Joe	Ramsey	138 Chaparral Dr	Graham	76450
Graham: Salem-Crestview	*	Jeanine	Cox	1309 Rodgers Dr.	Graham	76450
Granbury	*	Otis	Brooks	410 Granada Calle Ct	Granbury	76049
Granbury	*	Charles	Herndon	710 Goldeneye Dr	Granbury	76049
Granbury		Wanda	Langston		Granbury	76049
Granbury	*	Pat	Sims	304 Tahiti Dr	Granbury	76048
Holder*s Chapel	*	Marvin	Stewart	4353 FM 113 N	Weatherford	76088
Mineral Wells: Central	*	Gilbert	Hogan	2406 NE 7th Ave	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First	*	Barbara	Dews	970 Glidewell Rd	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First	*	Sara	Simmons	341 FM 2270	Mineral Wells	76067
Mineral Wells: First		Connie	Smith			
Newcastle	*	Michael	Landa	P O Box 107	Newcastle	
Newcastle		Glenda	Harmon-Whitley			
Olney	*	Carroll	Wilson	PO Box 752	Olney	76374
Palo Pinto		Sandy	Kolesar			
Poolville		Jo	Passmore			
Ranger	*	Betty	Johnson	808 Cherry	Ranger	76470
Rio Vista/Kopperl	*	Polly	Sumblin	108 P R 1306	Morgan	76671
Springtown	*	John	Stevens	5009 Hwy 199 W	Springtown	76082
Strawn	*	Judy	Stephen	PO Box 278	Strawn	76475
Temple Hall	*	Shirley	Hayworth	6071 Weatheford Hwy	Granbury	76049
Tolar/Waples	*	Myrna	Johnson	1903 West Spanish Oak	Granbury	76048
Walnut Springs/Morgan	*	Darlene	Munden	1645 FM 927	Morgan	76671
Weatherford: Calvary/ Annetta/Weiland						
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	*	Kitty	Bartlett		Weatherford	
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	*	Rodney	Corder	257 Canyon Creek Circle	Weatherford	76087
Weatherford: Couts Memorial	*	Larry	Vanhoozer	4364 Zion Hill Rd	Weatherford	76086
Weatherford: First	*	Joy	Murray	108 Hill Top Ct	Weatherford	76087
Weatherford: First	*	Lillie	Payne	P O Box 457	Weatherford	76086
Others:						
District Lay Leader	*	Jim	Rothrock	105 Holders Chapel Rd	Cool	76088
District UMW President	*	Pat	Nielsen	P O Box 26	Weatherford	76086
District Youth	*	Shelly	Cox	1801 SE 10th St	Mineral Wells	76067
District Youth	*	Benjamin	Mason	901 Colonial	Cleburne	76033
Young Adult (under 25) Rep.	*	Adam	Samuels	1226 Briarwood Dr	Cleburne	76033

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Waco Convention Center
First United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 2-5, 2002

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 2002

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-sixth session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the Central United Methodist Church (Waco) choir led by Rev. JoDee Heyduck and accompanied by Mr. Mike Makowski. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the First United Methodist Church of Waco. Bishop Chamness introduced Dr. Robert E. (Bob) Hayes, Jr. a colleague from the Texas Conference, as the evening's preacher. Those who participated in the service were Ms. Bliss Dodd, Dr. J. Allen Goss, Rev. Stephen Ramsdell, Dr. Letty Lynn Maloney, and Mr. Alex Flores. Gathering music, anthem and offertory music was offered by the Central Texas Annual Conference Clergy and Spouses Choir under the direction of Dr. Tim Walker and accompanied by Mrs. Peggy Graff from First United Methodist Church, Grapevine, TX. In keeping with the theme, "Joining our Neighbors Around God's Table," the processional included flags from different countries presented by the Confirmation Class of First United Methodist Church, Waco. Acolytes were also from First UMC, Waco.

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 2002

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Ben Chamness at 8:30 a.m. with a prayer.

Don Scott, Chair of the Order of Elders brought to the floor the Proposal for Clergy and Family Wholeness for discussion by the entire Executive Session. Procedure was outlined for all to hear the proposal, discussion to ensue, and for the body to be divided when time for a vote to be taken. Rachael Sandifer, FW West District, moved that the body remain together for the vote. Amendment failed. Don Scott continued outlining the proposal beginning on page 105 of the Preliminary Report. Question and answer period followed. Gary Kindley moved that the words "United Methodist" be removed from line 33, page 105. Amendment passed followed by more questions and answers. Bob Holloway, FW East District, moved to amend line 40, page 105 to say: "where appropriate to serve as consultant to the Clergy in the local church." Amendment passed. Ginger Bassford moved to amend line 38d page 105 to specify "Bowen's Theory." Amendment passed. Nancy Woods, Temple District, made a motion to amend as follows: "The Wellness Proposal be perfected during the next conference year, including CF&A approval, investigation of legal and liability ramifications, and putting funding in place outside of apportionments. Motion failed. Vote was taken by two separate orders (Order of Elders, Order of Deacons) and the Fellowship of Local Pastors. Results of vote as follows: Order of Elders: 185 for/73 against; Order of Deacons: 15 for/6 against; Fellowship of Local Pastors: 10 for/9 against. Total: 210 for/88 against.

Chauncey Nealy, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry presented the report. It was approved as amended. Candidates for Ordination and Recognition were introduced and approved.

Bishop Chamness ended the Executive Session at 10:25 a.m.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 2002

Business Session – The session was called to order at 10:35 a.m. by Bishop Ben Chamness in the Chisholm Room of the Waco Convention Center. The body began with the singing of the hymn "Here I am, Lord" led by Thane Arther, FW East District. The morning prayer was offered by Barbara Moffitt Elliott, FW East District, followed by a devotion titled "Fear Not" by Gene Chamness, FW East District, based on Mark 4:35-41.

In his opening remarks, Bishop Chamness spoke of his experiences in his visits to the local churches around the conference and spoke around the theme, "Joining Our Neighbors Around God's Table."

Jim Porter moved that the area for the bar of the conference be set. The motion passed. Jim Porter moved the adoption of the agenda (pages 1-4 of the Preliminary Report). Motion seconded and passed. The report of the Committee on the Agenda (page 82) was presented. The recommended per diem and the entire report were approved. Thanks were expressed to Harris Methodist for the printing of Conference Preliminary Reports and worship bulletins, and to Richard LaBoon and his staff in their efforts to televise and record the business sessions of the conference.

Charles McClure presented the organization of the conference including the call to members

to register their attendance on cards provided; registration table was identified; Assistant Treasurer was identified for per diem checks and vouchers; Cokesbury display, prayer and hospitality rooms, and various luncheon locations were all identified. Charles made a motion for acceptance of the Organizational Nominations. Motion seconded and passed.

Bishop Chamness introduced Rev. Bob Hayes as the Conference Guest Preacher for Sunday and Monday evening worship services.

Doyle Allen presented the Committee on Nominations report, which was laid on the table allowing for the required time for review by conference members before Wednesday's vote. Doyle made a motion for approval of the persons nominated for the committees on Courtesies and Nominations. The motion was seconded and passed. Doyle introduced "Flow Managers" and their role to keep report giving ongoing and smooth.

Honoring Differences. Gloria Reeves/Mary Strom led a prayer of commitment and shared a video presentation. Various persons from the floor spoke on the topic of Differences and a list of meetings for Panel Discussions was offered as follows: July 14th at First UMC, Temple; July 28th at First UMC, Mansfield; August 4th at Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center; August 18th at First UMC, Stephenville. Everyone was invited.

United Methodist Publishing House. Hiram Smith and Carol Fields (Cokesbury, Ft. Worth) presented a check from Cokesbury for $8,464.69, which will be donated to the Conference Ministerial Pension fund. New resources offered by the Publishing House were identified. Charles McClure made a motion that the total check be used for the Central Conferences that have no pension fund. Motion seconded and passed.

Conference Statistics. John Dirk, Conference Statistician, offered Statistical Report (page 133) and pointed out a membership gain for the 28th year in a row. The Central Texas Conference is one of only two conferences that have had membership increases for this length of time. Adoption of the report was approved.

Bishop Chamness called upon Conference Lay Leader, Bliss Dodd, to close the morning session in prayer at 12 noon.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 2002

Business Session - The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Chamness. Dr. Dan Nieto, Weatherford District, opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Annual Conference Offerings and Mission Project. Doyle Allen reported that the Annual Conference Offering would be split among three areas: United Centers, Polytechnic's Nursery for ESL Classes, and Emergency Capital Repair Fund for Small Churches. These collections should be given directly to Thane Arther, Asst. Treasurer. Gloria Reeves, Conference Mission Director, will accept seed money at the session breaks for the conference mission project, "Sowing Seeds for Christ...At Home and Abroad."

Offer Them Christ. Wayne Day, Chair, Capital Funds Campaign Task Force gave a report beginning with videos from Church Growth and Development and Campus Ministries that shared testimonies about the difference our connectional ministry has made in the lives of people. Skip Blancett, Director of Offer Them Christ, was introduced. Skip shared that over $1.1 million has been made in pledges. Each church is being asked to give 2% of their budget over the next five years in order to be a tithe/goal church. Each district representative was introduced and each gave a report of churches and individuals that have been instrumental in the success of the campaign. District Representatives were Elizabeth Kugel, Brownwood; Bob Holloway, FW East; Randy Wild, FW West; Brenda Adkins, Temple; Ben Disney, Waco; Carl Freeto, Waxahachie. David Adkins ended the report with an announcement of persons making presentations in local churches as well as those who are already tithe/goals churches.

Clergy Spouses. Kris Briggs, Chair, Clergy Spouses, introduced Mrs. Joye Chamness who shared stories from her travels to local churches in each district.

Council on Finance and Administration. Tim Bruster, CFA Chair, presented the budget with corrections to be noted on pages 13 through 17 of the Preliminary Report wherein a row of numbers was omitted in the "2001 Spent" column. CFA reports a $457,225 increase. The increase is due to higher premiums in clergy health insurance, conference claimants, and death and disability. Other increases include 4.62% in the line item for District Superintendents, Counseling program, Church Growth and Development (Hispanic Ministries), and compensation increase for the Conference Archivist. There was also an $18,000 increase for Wesley Foundations. The total increase is $5.66%. Of that amount, 3.59% is in the two items of health insurance and Comprehensive Protection Plan. Subtracting those two items would allow for a 2.08% increase. Allen Goss, Waco District, pointed out that Central Texas Conference will host General Conference 2008. Tim affirmed that money will be set aside each year in the interim to cover that cost.

Black College Fund. Audrey Moorehead spoke of the history of the fund and thanked the

conference for supporting it through apportionments.

Higher Education and Institutional Reports

Texas Methodist College Association. Ben Oliphint reported that more students than ever are attending Texas Methodist colleges.

Texas Wesleyan University. Jeff Miller (in for Hal Jeffcoat). Attendance at TWU is higher than ever. TWU Is fully accredited and has been accepted back into NAIA.

Southwestern University. Jake Schrum brought greetings from former presidents, Roy Schilling, Durwood Fleming, and William Finch. A bit of history of the college was shared as well as stories about some of their graduates.

United Methodist Seminaries and Perkins. Scott Summers reported as they go through transition upon Robin Lovin's departure as Dean. Their five-year capital fund campaign ended May 2002 raising $14 million with much of the proceeds going toward scholarships. The next campaign will raise money that will be targeted toward scholarship to go to students from the conferences in which the monies are raised. William Lawrence will begin as the new Dean effective August 1, 2002. A video message from Lawrence was presented dealing with the Ministerial Education Fund.

Lydia Patterson Institute. Socorro deAnda reported that 70 percent of their students cross the border to go to school at LPI. College prep school graduated 69 seniors; 60 have been accepted in colleges/universities. Many are attending United Methodist colleges. Three recent graduates are doing internships in Hispanic ministries. Ninety percent of scholarships were received from United Methodist colleges, with $491,000 awarded in scholarships to LPI students. They have received ten-year review and academically approved and qualified with commendation for next ten years. Enrollment has increased 35 percent.

Southern Methodist University, Wesley Foundation. Craig Alexander and Justin Coleman gave a joint report on the ministry offered by the Foundation

Committee on the Episcopacy. Wayne Day thanked the conference for the support of this committee in their continuing work.

Standing Rules. John Clifford made a motion to accept the report on page 127 of Preliminary Report. Motion seconded and passed.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. Elizabeth Kugel referred to report (page 96) recommending an increase of 4.2% in minimal support of full time pastors as well as a larger increase in pay for full time local pastors so that they would receive CPP pension benefit. A correction was made to report on page 98, line 11, "the conference DOES NOT provide compensation for mileage incurred." Motion to approve the report was made, seconded and passed.

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee. Bishop Chamness stated that the cabinet would be going to Monterrey in October 2002. David Chavez made a motion to allow the representative from the Eastern Mexico Annual Conference voting privileges at our Annual Conference. Motion seconded and passed.

Board of Pensions. Keith Murray presented the written reports individually. Report No. 1 contained the conference funding plan required by the General Board of Pensions. The General Board has noted their acceptance of the plan. Motions were made to approve report nos. one through nine. Motion seconded and passed.

Planning and Research. George Brightwell reported and asked that local churches give serious thought and effort to study and evaluate individual ministries for future planning.

Homes for Retired Ministers. Tom Robbins urged local churches to receive offerings for this important ministry. Motion made to approve report, seconded, and passed.

Cabinet Report. Allen Goss reported for the cabinet. Composite report distributed on the tables.

Bill Boyd offered a closing prayer to adjourn the afternoon session at 4:55 p.m.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 2002
A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving

The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 3, 2002 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Waco. The pre-service concert was presented by the 2002 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Pat Vaughn. Bishop Chamness presided at the service. The message was brought by Dr. Robert E. (Bob) Hayes, Jr. Music was offered by the choir from First United Methodist Church, Round Rock, under the direction of Rev. Philip Seawell who also led in the congregational singing. Special accompanists from First UMC,

Round Rock, included Linda Emory; special instrumentalist, Lisa Edwards; and soloist, Myra Schomburg. Other special accompaniment for the Hallelujah Chorus was offered by Bryan Jepson of Round Rock. Gail Wade, Accompanist, First UMC Waco, also participated. Liturgists included Annette Sowell, Monroe Nichols, Robert Morgan, Ben Feemster, Sharon Robertson, Mark Welshimer, Tae Beckling, and Olini Falahola. Those who were to be ordained or commissioned as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants. Those remembered were Rev. Homer Cox, Rev. James Hopkins Jr., Rev. John Lightfoot, Rev. Homer Pumphrey, Rev. Harvey Raines, Rev. Timothy Allen Russell, Theda Darnell, A. W. "Bill" Hix, Ethel Ingram, Jim Lovett, Vada McBryde, Jean Meier, Helen Messer, Mary Olliff Ward, and Thelda "Sue" Worley.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 2002

Business Session – The session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 8:30 a.m. Music was provided by the choir of the Laura Edwards Center. Liane Turner read the scripture from Exodus 3:1-6 and offered a prayer. The morning devotion was offered by Lisa Neslony.

Committee on Resolutions. After having met with this committee following yesterday's adjournment, John Clifford returned the resolutions on the table for presentation at the appropriate time. He reminded the delegates that next year, there may be resolutions to be sent to General Conference and in order to effectively share them, they need to be submitted in a timely fashion to be included in the preliminary report.

Conference Council on Connectional Ministries. Diane Griffin introduced the video, "Celebrate What's Right With the World."

Global Mission Partner/Five Star Awards were presented to St. Luke UMC, Fort Worth; Handley UMC, St. Barnabas UMC, First UMC Crowley, and First UMC Eastland. Higher Education Scholarships were presented by Letty Lynn Maloney to Julie Ann Luttrell ($1,000), First UMC Mansfield, from General Board of Higher Education; Conference Scholarships awarded to Patricia Reddon ($500), First UMC Watauga; Seth Young ($500), University UMC; Meagan Jaycee Clifton ($500), Comanche.

Committee on Restorative Justice. The Newgate Award was presented by Grady Shytles to Bishop Chamness from the Texas Inmate Families Association to the Central Texas Conference for their work with inmates in the state. Other Newgate Award recipients were Clifford Bradley and Deborah Minette Etheredge. Continuing with the Connectional Ministries report, Diane highlighted ministries and dates of events and recognized each board's chairperson. Connectional Ministries is waiting for further decisions to be made about its restructuring effort.

Board of Church and Society. Tim Boeglin presented three resolutions. (1) Resolution on Building Cultural Non-Violence; Board recommends concurrence, no discussion, resolution approved. (2) Resolution on Covenant to Overcome Poverty, Board recommends concurrence, no questions, resolution approved. (3) Resolution on Sanctions in Iraq; Board recommends concurrence. After speeches for and against, a motion was made to table the question, motion seconded; motion ruled out of order. A motion from Jane Williams, Central Waco, was made to edit the resolution as follows: change the word "humanitarian" to "human tragedies" in second paragraph, change the word "affects" to "effects," change the words "if health care" to "of health care" and in paragraph four "economic sanctions in the bases" to "economic sanctions on the bases." Amendment was accepted by the Board. Gary Kindley, Colleyville, made a motion to amend by deleting third "whereas" statement in its entirety; and to delete words "plans to bomb Iraq" from final resolution. Motion seconded. Mike West, Davis Memorial, made a subsidiary motion to indefinitely postpone the resolution. Motion seconded and speech made against the motion. Harvey Ozmer, Temple DS, called for the question. Call for the question passed. Motion to indefinitely postpone was passed. Motion to make this the main motion passed.

Ernest Benson, Morningside, made a motion to reconsider the Resolution on Covenant to Overcome Poverty. Motion seconded. Standing vote taken and motion to reconsider did not pass by 371-205.

Bishop Chamness asked that each church set aside September 8th as a service commemorating September 11 and that the month of September 2002 be declared open house month.

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Letty Lynn Maloney presented the report with a reminder that apportionments for Campus Ministries will be raised ten cents per member. She made a motion that the report be approved. Motion passed.

Wesleyan Homes. Chris Spence presented the resolution, "Accountability to the Annual Conference of Certain Health and Welfare Institutions." A motion was made to amend the resolution by deleting the paragraph beginning with "Now therefore, be it resolved..." Motion seconded. Speeches for and against were heard. Motion to amend failed. Speeches for and against were heard and Ben Feemster made a motion that a Sears representative, Keith Perry, be given permission to speak to the assembly. Motion seconded and passed. Keith Perry spoke to the assembly and answered questions. After Chris Spence's final word, the motion to accept the resolution was made, seconded and passed 381-272. Don Pike was given a point of privilege to speak to the floor about the issue with his main point being that if Wesleyan Homes/Central Texas Conference does not want anyone else to provide facilities for the aged, then they need to do it themselves.

Diane Griffin completed her report by recognizing representatives from General Boards and conference staff. A video presentation showing the activities of ministry around the conference was presented. Adoption of the report was approved.

Mount Sequoyah. Charles Wallace reported and the report was approved.

Introduction of Chaplains. The introduction of chaplains was made by Robert Davis and each chaplain addressed the conference individually.

Charles McClure made some announcements namely that the conference-offering total as of this time was $7,368.19. Clifton Howard closed the morning session at 12 noon with a word of prayer.

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 2002

The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 2:00 p.m. and opening prayer was led by Olini Falahola.

Special Order of the Day, A Service in Celebration of Retirement. All current retirees and their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Rev. Ben Feemster called the assembly to worship and a hymn was sung, led by Thane Arther. Glenda Whitehead opened with prayer and William Longsworth read scripture. Each of the retirees and their spouses were introduced and given an opportunity to speak, allowing them to share personal reflections. They were honored with a pin and a certificate. Those retiring were Ron and Wanda Ballard, Robert and Molly Cavanaugh, Joan and Russ Choyce, Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, John and Joan Robertson, J. W. and Gayla Sellers, Kenneth and Pamela Shamblin, and Wilma Tune. The service was concluded with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retiree J. W. Sellers, elder, to Thomas Childs, elder ordained. The service was concluded with singing and a benediction led by Bishop Chamness. Music was accompanied by Martha Michael.

Texas Methodist Foundation. Tom Locke gave report and thanked the conference for their support in allowing them to carry out their mission.

Board of Laity. Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader, introduced the following areas of lay ministry in the conference and asked each to give their report.

Raven Wadzek, Conference Council on Youth Ministry, spoke about Jr. and Senior High events that have occurred during the year and those events coming up in the future.

Edna Davis, President of United Methodist Women, lifted up Cooperative Schools of Mission for 2001 and 2002, UMW Assembly, and the year's mission project of breakfast food for Mexico.

J. R. Davis, President of United Methodist Men, could not attend and a video presentation was given.

Sandra Oliver, Chair of Lay Speakers said their goals include leading in evangelism, spiritual formation and growth, mission and justice and worship, keeping in mind openness and diversity. The lay speaking leaders from all districts were recognized along with their accomplishments. There are 949 lay speakers available for service throughout the conference.

Bliss Dodd gave a message that included our need to be advocates and nurturers of children and young adults. The Morris Walker Awards were presented to lay member Tom Harkrider, Overton Park UMC; and to Rev. Marie Helm, Newcastle/Jean. Bliss Dodd made a motion that this report be adopted. Motion passed.

Residency Task Force. Mike Young and Mary Gean Cope gave this report with the following changes to note in Preliminary Report pages 108-116. Page 110, line 26, "residency program as well ***as***"; line 43, add "place to assist him/her, to decide which competencies to emphasize each year, and to decide what" in the blank space; page 113, line 3, "the resident will bring (delete the word "interviews)." Mike Young moved for the adoption of the report. Motion passed.

Board of Ordained Ministry. Chauncey Nealy introduced the registrars for the different divisions and those being ordained or commissioned or certified were introduced. Karen Granderson asked for a vote to extend the leave of Christine Robinson and Rosalyn Shirley. Board of Ordained Ministry scholarships were awarded to: William Bach (Avinelle-McWhirter Ogle), Doug Greathouse (in honor of retiring ministers), and Chris Hayes (Dr. Gilbert Ferrell in United Methodist Studies Award); James McClurg (the Drummond Scholarship); Alan McGrath (Westcliff UMC); Gale Myers (Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship); Marilyn Ruth Schiffman (Board of Ordained Ministry honoring deceased clergy); Ruby Woolridge (Westcliff UMC and Guy E. and Ama L. Purdue Award). Carl Freeto recognized Licensed Local Pastors that serve in the conference and expressed appreciation for their service. Bishop Chamness also expressed his appreciation for this group because of the shortage of ordained clergy in the conference and the vital role they fill. Mike Ramsdell reported on the Clergy Evaluation and Leadership Summit, and moved for the adoption of the Clergy Evaluation Instrument. Motion seconded and passed. Promoting lay leadership and ordained ministry leadership in the local church with the idea of the "culture of call." The General Board of Higher Education presented a check for $3,000 to the Bishop to help undergird this event. Don Pike moved for the adoption of the Policies and Guidelines of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Motion passed.

The afternoon session ended at 4:45 p.m. with a prayer by Don Pike.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 2002

Service of Consecration and Ordination – The service was held at First United Methodist Church, Waco, at 7:00 p.m. Music for gathering and preparation was presented by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Waco, under the direction of Gail Wade and accompanied by Susan Ramsdell.

Bishop Chamness presided over the service. Bishop Dan E. Solomon (retired) was the evening's preacher. His message, entitled, "When Necessity is Laid On," was based on scripture from 1 Corinthians 9:16b and John 8:12-20. The Chancel Choir from First UMC, Waco provided the anthems. Liturgists for the evening included Ms. Bliss Dodd, Rev. Chauncey Nealy, Rev. Melissa Nichols, Rev. Karen Granderson, Rev. Jacquetta Chambers, Rev. Michael Wright-Chapman, Rev. Michael Ramsdell, and Dr. J. Allen Goss. Acolytes were from First UMC, Waco. Eight persons were commissioned as probationary members; two were ordained as deacons and probationary members; one was ordained deacon and associate member; two were ordained deacons and full connection; two were presented for recognition of orders and probationary membership; and seven were ordained elders in full connection.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2002

Business Session – This session was called to order by Bishop Chamness at 8:30 a.m. The opening song, "Morning Has Broken," was led by Thane Arther. The morning's devotion was offered by Mel Bishara.

National Camping Methodists. Mary Cook presented the report as well as a hat for the Bishop.

Board of Ordained Ministry. This report, continued from Tuesday, was given by Chauncey Nealy, who reminded the conference that the 2000-2004 Handbook is available through the Board, the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships has been revised and will be distributed at the beginning of each quadrennium. The Board hosted the yearly Extension Ministry Luncheon, the Candidate Review process has also been revised and the next site for interviews in 2003 will be at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. Also, the Ministerial Education Fund is an important fund to help offer scholarships, recruitment and continuing education for clergy; 25 percent of the apportioned funds stay within the Conference. Don Scott was invited to introduce the proposal that can be found on page 105 of the Preliminary Report. Corrections to this report include: Page 105 Line 33 section A, delete "United Methodist", line 38, item D "in Bowen Family Systems Theory", line 41, item G, where appropriate to serve as consultant to clergy and local church"; line 46, add "local pastor's fellowship"; page 106 line 1 strike "outlying" and replace it with "all", "to be available to all clergy and families"; line 20 change "minister" to "director"; page 107 line 42 strike $18,000 and change to $24,000; line 44, add $48,000 (start-up costs). Don spoke about the reason for the proposal and placed the proposal for adoption. Steve Heyduck amended the proposal to include the following statement: "This commission will present to the 2004 Annual Conference measurable and attainable goals to be reached at the end of the five year period." Eric McKinney amended Heyduck's amendment to state "2003 Annual Conference, and further that a specific set of criteria be set forth at that time". Discussion and suggestions ensued. The McKinney amendment, now supersedes the Heyduck amendment, passed and reads as follows: "This commission will present to the 2003 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference a set of specific, measurable and attainable goals to be reached by this commission and position by the fifth year, and that specific

criteria for the evaluation of the effectiveness of this office and its director also be presented to the 2003 meeting of the Annual Conference." Annette Sowell made a further amendment to page 105 line 39 to add the words "as approved by the United Methodist Church". Ron Albertson amended the Sowell amendment to say "to be consistent with United Methodist teaching." Tim Thomas moved that page 105 item G be struck and put in the same wording to page 106 line 37 under the heading, "Responsibilities". The Sowell/Albertson/Thomas amendments were approved. Tim Bruster made a motion to amend page 108 line 3 Item 8, under "Budget and Funding Plan" to include the following: "Representatives of the Commission will meet with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration as soon as possible following the grant announcements to begin planning for future funding." Amendment passed. Shelly Brooks made a motion to suspend the rules. Motion passed. Shelly Brooks made another motion to require a 2/3 vote for passage of this proposal. Motion passed. Nancy Woods made a motion as follows: "That the Wholeness Proposal be perfected during the conference year, including ascertaining Conference Council on Finance and Administration approval, investigating legal and liability issues, and putting funding in place outside of apportionments." Speeches for and against were heard. Standing vote was taken. Motion failed. Diane Griffin asked for an amendment to the main motion (and to the previously approved Bruster amendment) as follows: Page 108 line 3, change wording as follows: "meet with Council on Finance and Administration and The conference Personnel Committee once the grant is approved." Amendment passed. Speeches were heard for and against the main motion. Rachael Sandifer moved that the vote on the main motion be taken with a paper ballot. Motion failed. A standing vote was taken on the main motion. Motion passed 519-132 (79.7% of the vote). Don Scott presented the Proposals for Discussion and Consideration by the Annual Conference (Preliminary Report, Page 108 Line 5). Don Scott moved that fellowship become an agreed goal of the Annual Conference. Bishop Charnness stated for clarification that the Bishop of the conferences sets the time of the Annual Conference. Don Scott responded by saying that Item I contained suggestions only. Items II, III, and IV were placed before the Annual Conference for adoption. They were approved.

Bishop Chamness introduced Ken Adair, one of the Conference Chancellors who addressed the conference.

Wesleyan Heritage Tour in England. Ben Feemster gave a report of the upcoming tour and invited members to participate. It is scheduled for July 2003.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Mike Pinson gave the report and Don Roath was introduced as Chaplain. The residents and associates of the center gave a musical presentation. A motion was made to adopt their report; seconded; and passed.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Mary Weathers gave this report and announced the recipient for the 2002 Bishop's Award in the area of Ecumenism. The Award went to Dr. Bill Austin. The report was approved.

Congo Initiative. Jon Mac Taylor reported on the Democratic Republic of the Congo with a video presentation and introduced the team that recently visited that region. David Adkins requested that the team that attended the DRC trip be asked to share about that trip and the work of the Central Texas Conference in that area.

Africa Univeristy. Jim Porter asked for prayers for the continent of Africa and especially Zimbabwe where the university is located. He asked that everyone remember the scholarship program and the support that is needed for it.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Executive Director, Patricia Sprayberry-Hall had to leave before this report was presented. Their report was received.

The morning session came to a close at 12 noon with a prayer offered by Harvey Ozmer.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 2002

Business Session – Bishop Chamness called the meeting to order at 2:00 p.m. and Kim Simpson led in prayer.

Committee on Status and Role of Women – Suzi Boeglin gave report with correction on Page 128 Line 53, change "concerning" to "prevent". It was pointed out that the Conference Policy Statement on conduct of a sexual nature has been updated and the Discipline paragraphs were noted. A new response phone number has been issued. The Conference Policy Statement should be posted in all local churches and local churches should adopt their own policy statement as well. Several attended training for a response team for persons who have experienced sexual misconduct. The report was approved.

Commission on Archives and History – Travis Summerlin gave the report beginning with

the announcement that a full time archivist (Carol Roszell) has been hired. Five historical marker applications were received and approved as follows: Murray UMC, Woodson, est. 1874; Bethel UMC, Waxahachie, est. 1853; Salado UMC, est. 1854; Austin Ave. UMC, Waco, 1900; Winters UMC, est. 1899. All requests for historical markers were approved. As of this date, 18 churches have received historical markers. Institutions must have been established 100 years ago, must have a Texas historical marker, and must submit an application. Carol Roszell was introduced to the conference. She made a power point presentation. Report adopted.

Committee on Counseling – Catherine Hix gave report printed on pages 94 and 95 of Preliminary Report. The following change was made to page 95 line 9, before the word "trust", add: "It is understood by the committee and should be by the client that where the professional counselor is bound by mandatory requirements of the state in areas of sexual misconduct, sexual abuse and harm to others or self, the counselor's duty to report shall not be negated. In such cases, the client shall be so informed, and such mandatory reporting shall be made to the appropriate authorities and agencies, including an account to the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference." Gary Kindley moved that the words "including an account to the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference" be struck. Motion passed. Lisa Baumgartner made a motion for a change to Page 95 line 22 Item 2: Change 27,500 to $28,596 and Item 3., correct to read "Over 28,596." Motion passed. After more discussion, Nancy Woods offered an amendment as follows: "That the counselors on the list accept the Conference insurance." Motion to amend failed. The report was approved.

Commission on Religion and Race - Bill Patteson gave report and awarded Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie and John Lukert the Conference Inclusiveness Award for ministry. Report adopted.

Conference Board of Trustees – Charles Barrow gave report correcting Page 131 Line 3, of Preliminary Report as follows: add, "Fort Worth, Trinity," and on page 132 lines 12 and 13, strike "Copperas Cove, Korean" and replace with "Levita UMC." A motion was made to adopt the report. Motion passed.

Commission on Church Growth and Development – Bill Boyd gave report from page 87 of Preliminary Report. Reports 1 and 2 were adopted. He also reported that for the first time in several years, CG&D is now "in the black." Pat Stroman presented Proposals 1 and 2 on the table. Proposals were approved as amended. The Hispanic Ministries report was given by Raul Gutierrez. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie was recognized with words of appreciation for the wonderful work she has done in Hispanic Ministries in our conference. Bill Boyd gave an update on new church starts. He introduced both Glenda Whitehead and David Martinez as they begin two new churches at First UMC Round Rock and El Buen Samaritano, respectively. A motion was made to adopt the report. Eric McKinney asked for a friendly amendment in appreciation of Tim Russell for his work in Church Growth and Development. It was accepted. The entire report was adopted.

Wesleyan Homes – Chris Spence gave report from page 53 of Preliminary Report. A motion was made for additions to be made in Wesleyan Homes Articles of Incorporation as printed in Preliminary report. Motion passed.

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Trustees – Terri Ford, Executive Director, and Grant Harris, Director of Development, for Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center presented the resolution found on page 77 of Preliminary Report and moved that the resolution be adopted. Jeff Smith made a motion to amend the resolution on page 77 line 34, as follows: strike the words "from the Texas Methodist Foundation" and add an Item 4. to read: "Funding for this project shall be from a lender or lenders who offer the best terms and conditions with due consideration being given both to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation." Amendment passed. Resolution passed.

Committee on Nominations – Doyle Allen referred to report on the table. Exclusive of the two committees elected on Monday morning, Doyle made a motion that the balance of the report be adopted. Motion passed.

Conference Personnel Committee – Travis Summerlin gave report from page 126 of the Preliminary Report and moved for its approval. Report adopted.

Conference Council on Finance and Administration – Tim Bruster made a motion to approve Reports one through ten. They were adopted. A motion was made to approve the 2003 Budget. Motion passed. Tim thanked the staff of Stewardship, Finance and Administration and recognized them for their outstanding work.

Committee on Courtesies – Vaughn Baker presented this report by thanking the Tellers for their good work and by reviewing the work of the Annual Conference. Report received by acclamation.

Reading of the Appointments – Bishop Chamness called for each district superintendent to read the pastoral appointments that were made effective June 1, 2002.

Service of Sending Forth. The closing service began with the singing of "They Will Know We Are Christians by our Love." Allen Goss offered the opening prayer and closing words were provided by John Lukert, secretary of the Cabinet, who also led in the Prayer of St. Thomas Aquinas. The service concluded with the closing hymn "A Charge to Keep I Have" and a benediction offered by Bishop Chamness.

The Conference was adjourned at 5:30 pm.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 2-5, 2002 in Waco, Texas.

Ben R. Chamness
Bishop Ben R. Chamness
President

Charles L. McClure
Charles L. McClure
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Waco, Texas
From June 2, 2002 Through June 5, 2002
Bishop Ben R. Chamness, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED: 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION: 136**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 617):**

Secretary?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222; 800/460-8622
Statistician?	John A. Dirk
Mailing Address:	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak, TX 75154
Telephone:	972/617-8840
Treasurer?	Charles L. McClure
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222; 800/460-8622

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)?** Yes

3. **Bonding and auditing:**

   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶616, 2511)?**

   Director of Finance and Administration: $100,000

   Assistant Treasurer: $25,000

   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶615, 2511)?** Yes (See report, page 258 of Journal.)

4. **What agencies have been appointed or elected?**

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶632)?	Yes
(2) Board of Pensions (¶636)?	Yes
(3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)?	Yes
(4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶634)?	Yes
(5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, .3)?	Yes
(6) Administrative Review Committee (¶633)?	Yes

   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶608.1):

(1) General Council on Finance and Administration?	same
(2) General Council on Ministries?	same
(3) General Board of Church and Society?	same
(4) General Board of Discipleship?	same
(5) General Board of Global Ministries?	same
(6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry?	same
(7) General Commission on Archives and History?	same
(8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns?	same
(9) General Commission on Religion and Race?	same
(10)General Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	same
(11)United Methodist Communications?	same

   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

(1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶652)?	same
(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)?	same
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶623)?	same
(4) Laity (¶629)?	same
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)?	same
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)?	same

   d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶663)?	Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶660)?	Yes

   e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

   Commission on Church Growth and Development

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

e) (Continued)

Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee
Committee on Camps and Assemblies
Committee on the Agenda
Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Resolutions

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes

6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, page 274 of Journal.)

7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, pages 128 and 276 of Journal.)

8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See report, page 254 of Journal.)

9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 623.3)?**

a)	Elder in Full Connection	$28,596
b)	Probationary Member ('92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
	1) Non-student	$24,825
	2) Student	$22,427
c)	Associate Member	$24,825
d)	Local Pastor	
	1) Full-time Local Pastor	$21,945
	2) Student Local Pastor	$18,842

10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶612.1a)?** $666,834

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶612.1d, 1507)?** $2,788,065

12. **What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:**
    - **a)** For the World Service Fund? $1,011,902
    - **b)** For the Ministerial Education Fund? $405,325
    - **c)** For the Black College Fund? $164,545
    - **d)** For the Africa University Fund? $36,830
    - **e)** For the Episcopal Fund? $225,006
    - **f)** For the General Administration Fund? $95,706
    - **g)** For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $32,557

13. **If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶¶612.3d, 613.4).** World Service: 40%; Conference Benevolences: 60%

14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 655):**
    - **a)** Conference lay leader: Name: Bliss Dodd
      Mailing Address: 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst TX 76053
    - **b)** Associate conference lay leaders: None
    - **c)** District and associate district lay leaders:

1)	Brownwood:	Larry Mathis, 1714 8th St., Brownwood, TX 76801
2)	Ft. Worth East:	Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell, Arlington TX 76016
3)	Ft. Worth West:	Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman, TX 76140
4)	Temple:	Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor, TX 76574
5)	Waco:	Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
6)	Waxahachie:	Steve McIver, P. O. Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125
7)	Weatherford:	Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Rd., Cool, TX 76088

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶259)? Community of Hope, Mansfield, TX

b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)? None

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist
Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church

(2) Other mergers
Name of 1st church Name of 2nd church Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶228, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

Discontinued: Levita United Methodist Church

d) Relocated and to what address? N/A

e) Changed name of church? N/A
Former Name New Name Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 260)? None
Name Membership Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

New Church Starts

1) El Buen Samaritano, Fort Worth, TX
2) Hispanic Church, South Fort Worth, TX
3) Northeast Round Rock, TX
4) Fishers of People, Possum Kingdom, TX

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

2001-2002 CHARGE	2002-2003 CHARGE
China Spring/Herring Avenue	China Spring
Speegleville	Speegleville/Elm Mott
Lakeshore	Lakeshore/Herring Avenue
Abbott/Covington	Abbott/Hill College
Itasca	Itasca/Covington

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (**v 2/3**) or (**v 3/4**) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2703.2)? (v)

Luther Henry (Chairperson), Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Rankin Koch, Jim Olney, Brenda Wier, Randy Wild, Lynn Wilhite (Vice Chairperson)

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad

Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Sylvester Key, Bill Longsworth, Thomas McDermott, Burnham Robinson, George Sutton

b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶633)? (v)

Jerry Chism, Carol Gibson, Nancy Woods

Alternates: Ken Diehm, Ben Disney

19. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306, 307 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)**

Certified Candidate	Date
Bill Bache	2/11/2002
G. Douglas Blackford	11/30/2000
Terisa Clark	12/17/1998
Linda Freeto	4/23/2002
Carol Henry	2/21/2002
Judy Holloway	1/28/2002
Rebecca Hull	2/21/2002
Ryan Kiblinger	4/18/2002
Bill Ley	2/22/2000
Brender Russell-Williams	1/9/1999
Marilyn Schiffman	1/28/2002
Beverly Springer	4/18/2002
Robin Stevens	4/18/2002
Greg Way	**2/21/2002**

20. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶340 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):**

Name	
Tae Beckling	2001
Meredith Bell	2001
Leslie Byrd	1999
Gary Carroll	1980
Alcee Chriss	1994
Pamela Cline	1994
Ted Frost	1989
Jason Jones	2001
Michael Love	2001
Elizabeth Luna	1999
Kellie Merritt	2000
Donn Meyer	1996
Joseph Nader	2001
Kerry Patton	1988
Jimmy Sansom	2001
Mike Smith	2001
Ann Smith	1995
Dorothy Terry	2001

21. **Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)**
    a) **Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):**

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur A. Allen	1994	Completed 1 year
Ronald Barnett*	1987	Completed 5 years
Robert Beeman	1995	Completed 3 years
Rebecca Emery	1997	Completed 8 courses
Judy Hundley	2002	
Gerald Irvin	2001	
C. Wayne Lewis	1999	Completed 2 years
James M. Marrs	2001	
Al Munger	2000	
Daniel S. Nieto	2001	Completed seminary
Georgia Orr	1999	Completed 7 courses
Michael Redmond	2002	
Robert E. Rudewick III		Completed Seminary
Grady Shytles	2000	Completed 4 courses
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	None
William Sterling		Completed 5 years

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Benny Allcorn	2001	
Bill Berry	2001	
Harrell Braddock, Jr.	2001	
Ed Corbin	1997	2 courses
Dave Goodrich	2001	
Karen Griffith	2001	
Jo Dee Heyduck	2000	2 courses
A. J. Hillin	2001	
Margaret Holmes	2001	
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Alfred Iglehart (338.3)	2000	Completed 2 courses
Edward Kernan	1998	
Richard Klemm	1996	
Bob Maxwell	2001	Completed 2 courses
Dorothy McGuin	1997	Completed 2 courses
Susan Milam	2001	Enrolled in Seminary
Richard M. Morris	1909	Enrolled in Seminary
Marvin Mott	1987	
Ronald Oden	2000	
Victor Pena	1997	Completed 3 courses
Darrel Phillips	2000	Enrolled in Seminary
Paul Porter	2000	
Robert Rainey	2000	Enrolled in Seminary
Nancy Schusler	1992	
John Seth	2001	
Tom Standefer	2001	
Vollie Stoglin	1995	Completed 12 courses
Nancy Tribble Summers	2000	Enrolled in Seminary
Lianne Turner	2000	Enrolled in Seminary
Lianne Turner Bruce J. Williams	2000	
Linda Wimberly	2001	
Nanette Wyatt	1997	
Robyn Young	1999	Completed 4 courses

c) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
David Alexander (Brite), Kathryn Alexander (Brite), Sharon Bell (Perkins), Steven Bell, Joe Chamness (Brite), Dianne Cree (Brite), Doug Greathouse (Brite), Jason Hamilton (Brite), Mark Hanshaw (Brite), Christopher Hayes (Brite), James McClurg (Austin Presbyterian), Alan McGrath (Brite), Willard (Buddy) Moore (Brite), Mary Nell Partin (Brite), Bryan Patrick (Brite), Christie Robbins (Brite)

d) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶361.4, 362, 364.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) Gerald Irvin

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶346.1)? Dixie Autry, Karen Cravens, Kimberly Fretz, Nancy Schusler, Linda Seymour, Rickey Watson

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶346.4)? Nancy Schusler

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Conference
Glen Lee Biggs-Scribner	Oklahoma
Pamela Dykehouse (PM)	Southwest Texas
Gooil Lee	Oklahoma
David Martinez (PM)	Rio Grande
Eugene L. Martino, Jr.	Mississippi
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande
G. W. Shepherd	Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.8, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Bill Austin	Southern Baptist	Woodway UMC, Waco
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
James Faith	Southern Baptist	First UMC, Granbury
James Harris	Southern Baptist	St. Luke/Mexia, Grosbeck
Robert Morgan	Southern Baptist	Waco First, Associate
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciple of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciple of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Alfred E. Staggs	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist HEB

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶559.4 [v])? None

b) Without vote (¶¶325.4, 335.4)? **(v 2/3)** Elaine Robinson, Rocky Mountain Conference

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420 [1992])? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27): LaVelle M. Haynes

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315, 316)? (v)

a) Licensed for the ministry of the Deacon in preparation for ordination? (PD) (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) Julie Ann Allen (Music), Holly Clarinda Brothers (Program), Ron McLeroy (Youth)

b) Licensed for pastoral ministry in preparation for ordination? (PE) Martha S. Bessac, Brad Brittain, Kay Koos Hawkins, Wade Thomas Killough, Mary Kathryn Spradlin

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) Tom Beaty, Cindy T. Dack

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

30. Who are continued as commissioned (or Recognition of Orders) Probationary Members, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a Deacon? (¶317.1) Dawne McAlpin (2001), Kevin Wilson (2001)

b) In preparation for ordination as an Elder? (¶317.2) Jan Baldwin (2000), Steve Buchele (2001), DeAndrea Dare (2001), Norma Gravley-Quinn (2000), Sandra Hippman (2001), Susan Longley (2001), Gale Myers (2001), Gene Edward Ratcliff (2001), Laraine Waughtal (2001)

31. **Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** Chris Hughes (1998)
    b) **In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** None
    c) **Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):** Jon Mark Fowler (1996), Margaret Stratton (2001), Mark Welshimer (2001)

32. **Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):**
    a) **As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)?** (v) G. Allen Grant, Danny J. Niedecken
    b) **As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)?** (v) None

33. **Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.):**
    a) **Deacons:** Nancy Sumner Froman, James Denson Terry
    b) **Elders:** William Thomas Childs, Debra M. Crumpton, Bryan K. Dalco, Martin M. Dunbar, Raul R. Gutierrez, Richard Ray Mang, Cathy Lynn Mordecai, Randal Lee Riddile, Donald Jerrell Roath, Fred O. (Landy) Senter

34. **Who are elected for ordination as Deacons in Full Connection: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)**
    a) **Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (&366.3)? (v 2/3)** James Denson Terry
    b) **After probationary membership (&321)?** (v 2/3) Nancy Sumner Froman
    c) **Transfer from elder in full connection (Under the provisions of the 1996 or 2000 Discipline)?** (v 2/3) None

35. **Who are elected for ordination as Elders?**
    a) **Under the transitional provisions for associate members (¶366.2)?** (v 2/3) Richard Ray Mang, Donald Jerrell Roath
    b) **After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)?** (v 2/3) None
    c) **Transfer from deacon in full connection?** (v 2/3) None

36. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1988 or 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
    a) **As Associate Members (¶434.1 [1988])?** LaVelle M. Haynes
    b) **As Probationary Members (¶434.2 [1992])?** Thomas K. Beaty, Cindy Taylor Dack

37. **Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶366.1; ¶435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
    a) **As theological graduates (¶435.1 [1992])?** Debra M. Crumpton, Bryan K. Dalco, Martin M. Dunbar, Raul R. Gutierrez, Cathy Lynn Mordecai
    b) **As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2 [1992])?** Richard Ray Mang, Donald Jerrell Roath

38. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶360)?** (v) None

39. **Who are readmitted (¶¶361–363 [v], ¶364 [v 2/3]):**
    a) **As Associate Members?** None
    b) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

40. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶356.7): (v)**
    a) **As Associate Members?** None
    b) **As Probationary Members?** None
    c) **As Members in Full Connection?** None

41. **Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 632.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Name	Conference	Date
Ann Hagmann	Oklahoma Conference	6/1/02
Nancy Sumner Froman (PM)	Pacific Northwest	8/1/01
Carol Woods	North Texas	6/1/02
William C. Wood	North Arkansas	6/1/02

42. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.)** None

43. **What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)**
    a) **As deacons?** None
    b) **As elders?** G. Allen Grant, Danny J. Niedecken

44. **Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)**
    a) **Deacons under 1996 Discipline?** None
    b) **Deacons under 1992 Discipline?** None
    c) **Elders under 1996 Discipline?** None
    d) **Elders under 1992 Discipline?** None

45. **Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Name	Conference	Date
J. Wayne Kerr	Little Rock	6/1/02
Kwang Bae Park	North Texas	6/1/02
James R. Porter	North Texas	6/1/02
Jon Mac Taylor	Little Rock	6/1/02
Rita Yoes	North Texas	6/1/02

46. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)** Elliott Seymour

47. **Who are on location?**
    a) **Who has been granted honorable location (&357.1))? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):**
       (1) This year? (v) None
       (2) Previously? Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Keith Beck (AM), Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles William Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff. G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Jay Schade, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger
    b) **Who has been placed on administrative location (&359.3c)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):**
       (1) This year? (v) None
       (2) Previously? None

48. **Who have been granted the status of honorable location–retired (¶357.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**
    a) **This year?** (v) None
    b) **Previously?** None

49. **Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶357.2)? (v) (Give date when this action became effective.)** None

50. **Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)**
    a) **By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶358.1, .4)? (v)** None
    b) **By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶358.2, .4)? (v)** Charles Gene Cravens
    c) **By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶358.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v)** None
    d) **By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶352.5)? (v)** None
    e) **By trial (¶2713)? (v)** None

51. **Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶359.1c, or ¶2711.3b? (Give effective dates.)** None

52. **Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided) :**
    a) **What Associate Members have died during the year?**
    Effective: None
    Retired: None
    b) **What Probationary Members have died during the year?**
    Effective: None
    Retired: None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of death
Timothy Allen Russell	07/25/1942	10/25/2001

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of death
Homer Sanderford Cox	11/15/1916	03/13/2002
J. A. Hopkins, Jr.	7/16/22	5/21/02
John Arch Lightfoot	11/04/1931	11/26/2001
Albert S. Pitts	1/6/25	5/29/02
Homer F. Pumphrey	03/16/1918	03/22/2002
James Harvey Raines	08/10/1918	04/17/2002

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

53. **What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)**

Name	Conference
David C. Mertz -FE	New Jersey
Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera -FE	Connecticut
Stephen L. Soulen - FE	North Georgia
Melanie Stanley-Soulen - FE	South Georgia
Patricia G. Warden - FE	South Carolina

54. **Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
John R. Barry (PM)	2	St. Luke UMC, Ft. Worth
Sarah E. Collins Burris	4	First UMC, Belton
James Jones	2	
Mary Langley	3	First UMC, Gordon
Robert Linnstaedt	3	St. Stephen UMC, Arlington
Phyllis McDougal	1	
Linda Mitchell-Balch	2	
Priscilla W. Neaves	3	
Kevin Rockett	2	
Don C. Smith	3	
Kevin Wilson (PM)	1	

b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:
(1) Voluntary? James Jones, Linda Mitchell-Balch, Kevin Rockett
(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. **Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶353)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Katie Peterson Stellar	6	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera, 10/30/01

56. **Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶350)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)** None

57. **What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶355)? NOTE: Incapacity leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the incapacity leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) (v)**

a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶355.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (¶355.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None

c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (¶355.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full–time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Denise A. Kirk-Hall (PM)
T. Michael Philips
Joyce Elaine Puckett
David Tidd
Susan M. Trammell
T. Michael Young

58. **What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)**
Deacons

a) This year?

Name	Paragraph	Effective Date
Barbara Moffitt Elliott	356.1	6/1/2002

b) Previously? Nancy Bennett, Dorothy Dahl, Jackie Gause

Elders

a) This year?

Name	Paragraph	Effective Date
Ronald Ballard	356.2c	6/1/02
Robert E. Cavanaugh	356.2b	09/15/01
Joan Choyce	356.2b	1/1/02
J. W. Sellers	356.1	6/1/02
J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	356.2b	6/1/02
Wilma Smiley Tune	356.2c	6/1/02

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Dan D. Bruce, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Raymond M. Burton, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Charles E. Cox, Homer S. Cox, Weldon S. Crowley, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, John Dowd, E. Ray Elliot, E. B. Elswick, Jr., Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, Andrew Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard Freeman, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Jim B. Gause, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, H. Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., Charles L. Holland, Jr., William Howard Horick, Wesley A. Howard, Jr. John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Fred W. Kandeler, Homer Kluck, Bon Woong Koo, N. H. Kupferle, Joseph F. Larson, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, Jane B. Lovett, Barbara Lucas, Benjamin B. Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, J. Pat McClatchy, Archie H. McCleskey, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Billy Mack Patteson, Donald M. Pike, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Kiel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, John C. Robertson, Jr., L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. Lloyd Sansom, John W. Schaub, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Kenneth B. Schulz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Ann L. Stevens, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, James E. Tims, Elden D. Traster, B. Thomas Tribble, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Bob F. Weathers, Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. **What Associate Members have been retired (¶356): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) **Previously?** Herb Marlow, William E. Mitchell, Dolly Scott

60. **What Probationary Members have been retired (¶356): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶356.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶356.1, no vote required; under ¶356.2, v; under ¶356.3, v 2/3)**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) **Previously?** None

61. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶346.5):**
    a) **This year?** None
    b) Previously? Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Kermit Sorrells, Joyce Yant

62. **Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)**
    a) **Elected as Associate Members? (27)** 1
    b) **Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c)** 10
    c) **Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a)** 2
    d) **Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (33b)** 10
    e) **Readmitted? (38, 39a, b)** 0
    f) **Retired made effective? (40a, b, c)** 0
    g) **Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42)** 6
    h) **Transferred out? (45)** 5
    i) **Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)** 0
    j) **Honorably located this year? (47a1)** 0
    k) **Administratively located this year? (47b1)** 0
    l) **Withdrawn? (50a, b, c)** 1
    m) **Termination of orders? (50e)** 0
    n) **Terminated by trial? (50f)** 0
    o) **Deceased? (52a, b, c)** 5

63. **What is the number of:**
    a) **Pastoral charges?** 247
    b) **Local churches?** 322

64. **What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:**
    a) **By appointment category and conference relationship?**

(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:
¶335.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶335.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full–time Local Pastors	Part–time Local Pastors
Pastors and Deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶322.1c, 330)	15	199	22	6	17	31
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (&322.1a, b) (86)	9	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1a, c) (87a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	19	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b, c) (87b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	7	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1d) (87c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	13	1	1	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (88)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	0	5	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence or Suspended (51, 54a, 54b)	2	6	2	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)	0	1	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)	0	0	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	0	5	0	0	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)	4	154	0	3	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	30	409	25	10	17	31
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	522					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full	Elders in Full	Probationary	Associate Members &	Full–time	Part–time

	Connection	Connectio n	Members	Affiliate Members with Vote	Local Pastors	Local Pastors
Female	22	67	12	5	4	11
Male	8	342	13	5	3	20
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	409	25	10	17	31
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	523					
Asian	0	2	0	0	0	0
African American/Black	5	20	1	2	0	4
Hispanic	1	2	0	0	1	1
Native American	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	1	0	1	0	0
White	24	383	24	7	16	26
Total Number, Clergy Members*	30	409	25	10	17	31
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	522					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

(¶632.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

65. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Christian Education Candidates	Date Enrolled
Pam Rinn	6/16/98
Lisa Rogers	6/15/98
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998

Music Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Ronald Bachman	6/19/96
Jo Dee Heyduck	5/1/97
Martha Michael	6/17/98
Amy Oden	1/28/02
Shirley Rardin	5/4/99
Carol McClelland Scherer	1999
Alicia Walker	2000

Youth Ministry Candidates	Date Enrolled
Paul Bielss	1/12/93
Shawn Callaway	1999
Bonnie Dahms	2000
Louisa George Pack	7/15/94
Erin Jackson	2/14/01
Mackenzie Porter	8/24/98
Sandy Robinson	10/27/97
Carolyn Gean Stroud	1998
David A. (Tony) Watson	5/25/00
Tiffany Whitehead	5/6/96
Jayne Zirkel	8/1/94

66. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

Ministers of Christian Education:

*Robin L. Stevens

950 Oasis Court
Southlake, TX 76092

Nancy A. Woods
Pastor
Wellspring United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 5029
Georgetown, TX 78627

Directors of Christian Education:
Sarah Leach-Galaviz
Director of Children's Ministry
Wm. C. Martin United Methodist Church
2621 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76021

Karen Granderson
Director of Education
Connectional Ministries
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153

William Scott Housel
Associate Program Director
Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
P.O. Box 128
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Jeanna Stewart
Older Adult Minister
Benbrook United Methodist Church
122 Bryant
Benbrook, TX 76126

Annette Vanzant Williams
Program Director
General Board of Church and Society
1400 S. Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76013

Associates in Christian Education:
Kay Birkholz
4709 Arrowhead Drive
Temple, TX 76502

Joyce Brown
Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North & Central Texas
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126

*Shirley A. Butler
P. O. Box 1991
Granbury, TX 76048

Tonya Smart Frantz
Program Director
First UMC, Joshua
909 Gracie Lane
Burleson, TX 76028

Nelda Barrett Murraine
Associate General Secretary
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, OH 45406

Melissa Nichols
Associate Minister of Programs, Church Christian Education
Arlington Heights United Methodist Church
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Karen Nyhart
Associate in Christian Education

First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 865
Keller, TX 76244

Rosalind Shirley (Leave of Absence)
5808 Highgate Drive
Arlington, TX 76016

Brenda Wier
Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 W. Berry St.
Ft. Worth, TX 76110

Ministers of Youth:
Mary Gean Cope
Pastor
First United Methodist Church
P.O. Box 237
Ferris, TX 75125

Directors in Youth Ministry
William Scott Housel
Associate Program Director
Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
P.O. Box 128
Glen Rose, TX 76043

Robert Douglas Vaughn
Director of Youth and Young Adults
Annual Conference Council on Ministries
464 Bailey
Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Sharon Adair
Associate Pastor
Cedar Park UMC
P.O. Box 173
Cedar Park, TX 78630

Ministers of Music:
Suzanne Benton Cate
Minister of Music
Acton UMC
3433 Fall Creek Highway
Granbury, TX 76049

Directors of Music:
Margaret Bolding
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Dr. Carol R. Farrar
Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
505 W. Marvin
Waxahachie, TX 75165

C. Gary Freeman
Director of Music
First United Methodist Church
1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

William H. Miller
Director of Music & Evangelism
New World United Methodist Church
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Associates in Music:
Helen Hawkins

Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76053

Philip L. Seawell
Associate Minister
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

Alice Walker
Director of Music
Arlington Heights UMC
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

67. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

68. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

69. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? Nila Geisel, Michael Wright-Chapman

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 70–81 refer to The 1992 *Book of Discipline*)

70. **Who constitute the Committee on Investigation** (¶2625.4)? (v) Gary Freeman, Leotia Howard, Hiram Smith

Reserves: Phyllis McDougal, Karen Samford

71. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304–305)? None

72. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None

73. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

74. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? Dian Bright

75. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

76. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)? None

77. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) **Effective:** None

b) **Retired:** None

78. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) **Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):** None

b) **At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 78a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):** None

79. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) **Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):** None

b) **At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):** Kristine Robinson, Rosalind Shirley

80. Who have returned to active status:

a) **From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a, c, d)?** None

b) **From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)** None

81. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2)! (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) **This year?** None

b) **Previously?**

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991

Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 3663 Park Center Blvd. Park Shore Apts., #1313 St. Louis Park, MN 55416	June 1982
Richard Palmquist 4881 W. Panther Creek The Woodlands, TX 77381	June 1996
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the Conference Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE: Maureen Delores Carr
Nurse Manager, Harris HEB
1412 Park Place Avenue, Apt. 321
Bedford, TX 76022

RETIRED: Josephine Beckwith
Stonegate Nursing Center
4201 Stonegate Blvd., #121
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive, 114 N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

82. What Associate members, Elders and Probationary Members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.7, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b)? (v 3/4):

Name	Time	Years
Robert Dan Benton	¼	21 years
Olini Falahola	½	3 years
Catherine Hix	¾	3 years
Barry L. Holmes	½	17 years
Janice Kreitner-Cain	½	1 year
Ron McLeroy	¼	1 year
Claus Rohlfs	½	1 year
Arthur Torpy	½	2 year
Jana Wear	½	1 year

83. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? Eugene Robertson 11-01-01 to 06-01-02; Bobby Weathers 02-01-02 to 06-01-02

84. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and Appointments to Extension Ministries. Give effective dates of all changes.)
06-01-01 Judy Hundley (FLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Midlothian: First Associate WAX

07-01-01 Gary Kindley (FM) from Killeen: First TMPL to Colleyville: First FWE
07-01-01 Rankin Koch (FM) from Colleyville: First FWE to Killeen: First TMPL
07-01-01 James Conner (FM) from Cary UMC, Northern Illinois to Ft. Worth: First Associate FWW
08-01-01 Nancy Sumner Froman (PD) from Kent UMC Pac. NW to Mansfield: First Associate FWE
08-01-01 Annette Vanzant Williams (FD) from CTC Office to General Bd. of Church and Society FWE
09-01-01 Robert Maxwell (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Riesel WACO
09-01-01 Sharon Bell (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Frost WAX
09-01-01 James Marrs (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Evant Parish TMPL
09-01-01 Dave Goodrich (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Temple Hall WFD
09-01-01 Margaret Holmes (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Palo Pinto WFD
09-01-01 John Seth (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Blanket BWD
09-01-01 Rickey Watson (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Pelham Parish WAX
09-01-01 Thomas Standefer (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Azle: First Associate FWW
09-01-01 Karen Granderson (FD) from Arlington: First Associate to CTC Office FWE
09-01-01 Kevin Rockett (FD) from FW: St. Luke Associate ro Leave of Absence
09-01-01 Glen Biggs-Scribner (PD) 337.1 Oklahoma Conference to FW: St. Luke Associate FWW
09-15-01 Robert Cavanaugh (FM) from Grandview WAX to Retired TMPL
09-15-01 Kent Seuser (FM) from Bwd: Central BWD to Grandview WAX
09-15-01 Gary Torian (FM) from Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL to Bwd: Central BWD
09-15-01 Stephen Nance (FM) from Meridian WACO to Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL
09-15-01 David Fergeson (FM) from Dawson/Tehuacana WAX to Meridian WACO
09-15-01 James Jone (FM) from Springtown WEA to Clifton WACO
09-15-01 Lindsay Churchman (FM) from Valley Mills/Cayote WACO to Springtown WEA
09-15-01 Kay Hawkins (PLP) from Speegleville WACO to Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
09-15-01 Darrel Phillips (PLP) from Elm Mott WACO to Speegleville/Elm Mott WACO
10-01-01 Bradley Brittain (SLP) from FW: Alliance Associate FWW to Dawson/Tehuacana WACO
10-01-01 Jason Hamilton (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Granbury: First Associate WFD
10-01-01 Cindy Dack (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Killeen: First Associate TMPL
10-16-01 Sandra Lydick (FM) from Appointed to Attend Schoc! FWW to Mental Health Mental Retardation – Tarrant County FWW (335.1)
11-01-01 Suzy Rivera (FM) from Family Leave to Friendship Service Center, New Brittain, CT FWW (335.1d)
11-01-01 E. F. Skip Blancett (FM) from Salado TMPL to Director "Offer Them Christ" Campaign TMPL (335.1)
11-01-01 Dan Benton (FM) from Cleburne: St. Mark WFD to Dido Associate FWW (329.2 ¼ time)
11-01-01 Helen McIver (FM) from full time to ¾ time
11-01-01 Eugene Robertson (RM) from Retired Member to interim District Superintendent, Weatherford District
11-15-01 Mike Wright Chapman (FD) from FW: Meadowbrook Associate FWE to FW: Westcliff Associate FWW
12-01-01 Grady Brittain (FM) from FW: Davis Memorial FWE to Salado TMPL
01-01-02 Su Milam (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Waco: First Associate WACO
01-01-02 Allen Grant from China Spring/Herring Avenue WACO to remove Herring Avenue
01-01-02 Kimberly Fretz (SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to FW: Western Hills FWW
01/01/02 Joan Choyce (FM) from 337.1 Christ of the Hills UMC, Little Rock Conf. to Retired Member FWW
01/01/02 Bill Austin (OD) from Not Previously Appointed to Woodway Associate WACO
02/01/02 Nancy Schusler (PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Corsicana: Central/Richland WAX
02/01/02 Linda Mitchell-Balch (FM) from Saginaw FWW to Leave of Absence
02/01/02 Bobby Weathers (RM) from Retired Member to interim Saginaw FWW
02/28/02 Linda Seymour (PLP) from Ennis: Trintiy/Bristol WAX to No Record of Appointment
03/01/02 Linda Freeto (SPLY) from Not Previously Appointed to Ennis: Trinity/Bristol WAX
04-12-02 Jim Jones (FM) from Clifton WACO to Leave of Absence
04-15-02 Karen Samford (DM) from Southlake: White's Chapel FWE to FW: Alliance UMC FWW
04-21-02 Kimberly Fretz (SLP) from FW: Western Hills FWW to Withdraw from Candidacy – no record of appointment

85. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.) See appointments, page 116

86. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (¶322.1a, b)? (Attach a list. Include: Deacons in full connection and probationary.)

87. **Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders and Probationary Members.)**
    a) **Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶335.1a, c)?** See appointments, page 124
    b) **To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b, c)?** See appointments, page 125
    c) **To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶335.1d? (v 2/3)** See appointments, page 126

88. **Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)**
    Associate Members: None

    Probationary Members:

Elliott Seymour	Brite Divinity School

    Members in Full Connection: None

89. **Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list)** See appointments, pages 117 (Bright), page 118 (Nyhart & Samford), page, 121 (Gilliand), page 124 (Vaughn), & page 127 (Carr, Robinson, & Shirley)

90. **What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)**

91. **Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?** Fort Worth, TX June 1-4, 2003

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- CLIFTON O. HOWARD (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	J. Kent Berry	3
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Donald J. Roath	2
Mullin	73054		
Blanket	73016	John A. Seth - PL	1
Bluff Dale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	9
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Gary L. Torian	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Benny M. Allcorn - PL	2
First	73020	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	2
Associate		Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr. - 329.2	1
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	9
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	G. Dean Coultas	3
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Helen McIver-OP-337.1/329.2;3/4 ti	5
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	Matt W. Hall	1
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	C. Michael Redd	2
De Leon	73038	Lisa Neslony	1
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	4
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	5
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Marc W. Rogers	5
Gorman	73104	Victor Pena - PL	4
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	James C. Ballard, III	1
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Sharon D. Robertson	3
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	C. Wayne Lewis - FL	3
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Billy L. Reed - RM	3
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	5
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Arthur A. Allen - FL	1
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	R. Dean Reed	2
Associate		Gale Myers - PE	3
Oakdale	73496	L. Ann Hitt - PM	3
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Georgia Orr - FL	2
Wingate	73045		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe	John H. Cuellar	6

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- J. ERIC MCKINNEY (1) 41

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	John T. Shipman	4
Covenant	73321	Christopher D. Hughes - PM	5
Epworth	73316	Timothy R. Boeglin	5
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	5
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	6
Associate		Beverly M. Carnes-Tye	5
Associate		Douglas Greathouse - SP	3
Good Shepherd	73319	Kenneth E. Bergeron	4
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr.	7
Deacon in Full Connection		*Ruby Martin Woolridge - FD*	*9*
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez, Sr.	7
New World	73335	Michael D. Dawson	2
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin	5
St. Andrew's	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	13
Diaconal - Minister to Children		Dian S. Bright - DM	1
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	7
Associate		D. Gene Gurley, Jr.	4
St. John the Apostle	73336	Steve Langford	1
St. Stephen	73375	Rob F. Ewing	2
Associate		Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott - RM	4
Trinity	73310	John C. Robbins	2
Associate		Patti R. Waser	7
Associate		Dale F. Waser	6
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	2
Minister of Music and Fine Arts		*G.W. "Dub" Shepherd-OD,322.8*	*3*
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	Lynn Moore	3
Associate		Stephen B. Billingsley	1
Minister of Music		*C. Gary Freeman - DM*	*15*
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Jim D. Chandler	2
Associate		Mary E. McGuire Fortner	6
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L.Galaviz*	*1*
Colleyville	73320	Gary Kindley	2
Associate		Janice Baldwin - PE	3
EULESS:			
First	73322	Jimmy Finley	1
Associate		Jana Wear - 329.2a	5
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM 329.2	6
FORT WORTH:			
Abundunt Life		Bryan Dalco	3
El Buen Samaritano	733276	David Martinez - OP, 337.1	4
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	12
Davis Memorial	73371	Charles T. "Chuck" Graff	2
Associate		Eugene L. Martino, Jr - OP, 337.1	3
Eastern Hills	73333	Sandra C. Hippman - PE	2
Handley	73334	James "Gus" Guthrie	2
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	11
Meadowbrook	73338	Larry M. Van Zile	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	*5*
Polytechnic	73344	Georgia M. Allen	2
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	9
Associate		Nancy E. Allen	3
Associate		Claude W. Davison - RM	3
Smithfield	73368	Jeff S. May	4
St. Andrews	98553	Chauncey S. Nealy	5
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	22

GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	10
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (337.2)	8
Associate		Katherine F. Long	6
Minister to Youth		Kirsten "Kissa" Vaughn	4
Heritage	73366	Dale A. Schultz	3
Minister of Music		*Julie Ann Allen - PD*	*1*
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	6
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin - PE	4
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM)	19
Associate		Mark Hanshaw - SP	3
Minister to Children		*Holly Clarinda Brothers - PD*	*1*
St. Paul	73367	Marc Lowrance, III	3
Associate		Catherine Hix - 329.2	6
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	6
Associate		Michael Redmond - FL	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Phyllis K. McDougal*	*6*
Diaconal Minister		*Karen Ann Nyhart*	*3*
Kennedale	73362	B. W. Hughes III	3
MANSFIELD			
First	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	8
Associate, Children's Ministries		*Nancy Sumner Froman, FD*	*1*
Community of Hope		Joe H. Carmichael	5
Associate		Alan S. McGrath- SP	4
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	12
Associate		Jo V. Ponder	7
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold	6
Associate		Martin M. Dunbar	7
Associate		Norma M. Quinn - PE	6
Watauga	73374	Sharon Cram Tuck	3

*****

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JOHN LUKERT (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Aledo	73380	Kent A. Kilbourne	2
Associate		Kathryn A. Alexander - SP	4
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Grady Shytles - FL	3
First	73382	G. Dean Posey	4
Associate		Thomas B. Standefer - PL	2
BURLESON:			
First	73170	Gary A. Whitbeck	1
Associate		Debra Crumpton	1
Kingswood	73169	Lisa A Baumgartner	3
Cahill	73172	A. J. Hillin - PL	3
Crowley	73381	J. Timothy Jarrell	3
Dido	73388	W. Thomas Childs	2
Associate		Robert Dan Benton - 329.2	1
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	5
Diaconal		Karen Samford	1
Arlington Heights	73390	Jerry Chism	1
Associate		Raul R. Gutierrez	6
Associate		Chris Hayes - SP	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*6*
Asbury	73326	DeAndrea Dare-Mitchell - PE	1
Benbrook	73384	Andy Andrews	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jeanna Stewart*	*6*
Bethel	73392	Cynthia M. Lee	2
Christ	73416	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	2
Diamond Hill	73400	Margaret Stratton - PE	3
Edge Park	73405	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	1

Everman	73324	Travis L. Summerlin	3
Associate (Minister to Youth)		*Ron McLeroy - PD*	*1*
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	9
Associate		William M. Longsworth	19
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	9
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	6
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	7
Associate		James Conner	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Thomas S. McDermott*	*4*
Deacon in Full Connection		*James D. Terry*	*3*
Forest Hill	73340	Ed Corbin - PL	3
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	9
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - AM	2
Grace	73404	Elizabeth Kugel	1
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	13
Morningside	98561	Ernest A. Benson	5
Oakhurst	73342	Christi M. Hoffman	4
Overton Park	73398	Carol Woods	1
Associate		Rachael Sandifer	3
Associate		Kyle Glenn	3
Ridglea	73410	Bill Dozier	1
River Oaks	73412	Jerden Davis	4
Riverside	73348	Virginia O. Bassford	3
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran	8
Saginaw	73428	Mel Bishara	2
St. Luke	73350	Kent Marrs	1
Associate		Glenn Biggs-Scribner-OP, 337.1	2
St. Paul	73418	Terry Lynn Colwell	2
Thompson Chapel	98554	Alice Pauline Sims	3
University	73408	Andrew Decker	1
Wesley	73424	Al Munger - FL	4
Westcliff	73426	Donald F. Scott	2
Associate		Barbara Wordinger	2
Western Hills	73431	John P. Aymond, Jr.	3
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	7
Joshua	73202	Billy D. Strayhorn	5
Silver Creek	73219	Sarah Howe Miller	2

*****

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (5)

50

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	6
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Bobby D. Baggett	4
Mt. Zion	98681	Louis Augustine, III	5
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne L.Stork	8
Cedar Park: Good News		Fred Winslow	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sharon Adair*	*2*
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Stephen Schmidt	1
	73517		
Evant Parish:		James Marrs - FL	2
Evant	73456		
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Jim McClurg - SP	3
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Johnny F. Miller	2

GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	8
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	8
Associate		Randall B. Scrivener	3
St. John's	73528	L. Bayard Pratt	4
St. Paul	98682	Edward Kernan - PL	6
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	7
Harker Heights	73531	David D. Leach	4
Associate		Cindy Dack - PM/329.2, 1/4	1
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	6
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	TBS	
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Rankin Koch	2
Associate		Susan Longley - PE	2
Associate		Cindy Dack - 329.2 - 3/4 time	1
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	12
St. Luke	73537	Heung Gyu Kim	3
Associate		Robyn Young - PL	1
Lakewood: Foundation		Steven W. Buchele - PE	4
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy	6
Moody	73484	Eddie E. Smart	3
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	TBS	
Nolanville	73546	J. Paul Carter -RO	3
Pidcoke	73495	Lianne Turner - PL	2
Rosebud	76788	Fred "Landy" Senter, III	4
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	9
Associate		Glenda D. Whitehead, 329.2	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Philip L. Seawell*	*10*
New Church Start		Glenda D. Whitehead, 329.2	1
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	7
Salado	73552	Grady B. Brittain	2
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	William Sterling - FL	1
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	Walter Silveria	4
Beaukiss	73571		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	5
Associate		LaVelle M. Haynes - FL	5
Oak Park	73564	John Clifford	1
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	10
Open Arms	73515		
St. Paul	73562	Steve Nance	2
Holland	73532		
Topsey	73485	Bonifacio Mequi - RO	2
Troy	73570	R. E. "Rudy" Rudewick, Jr., FL	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Jonesboro Parish		Bert DeBord	1
Mooreville	73602	Luke Mabry	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (5)

50

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	10
China Spring	73586	Allen Grant -PE/337.2	3
Clifton	73446	Thomas K. Beaty - PM	1
Coolidge	73254	Robert Rainey - PL	4
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Donald S. Elrod	4
Oglesby	73490		
Elm Mott/Speegleville	73588	Darrel Phillips - PL	4
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	6
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Richard Mang	3
Associate		Nancy Summers - PL	2
Hubbard	73276	Gerald Irvin - FL	2
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	7
Leroy	73594	TBS	
Lorena	73596	Danny Niedecken - PE/337.2	2
MART:			
First	73598	Steven C. Heyduck	4
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Danny Tenney	3
Meier Settlement	73600	B. J. Williams - PL	2
Meridian	73482	David Fergeson	2
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Max K. Burkhead, II	3
St. Luke	98556	James Harris - 337.2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Dorothy McGuin - PL	3
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	Ronald C. Oden -PL	3
Riesel: First	73606	Bob Maxwell - PL	2
Valley Mills: First	73500	Kay Hawkins - PE	2
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	5
Associate		Art Torpy - 329.2	2
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	7
Springhill	98573		
Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	5
Associate		Jo Dee Heyduck - PL	3
Cogdell Memorial	73622	Howard Martin	1
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	7
Associate		Robert Morgan - 337.2	4
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer - PE	4
Associate		Su Milam - PL	2
Korean	73623	Gooil Lee - OP, 337.1	2
Lake Shore/Herring Ave.	73632	Pamela L. Dykehouse-OP/337.1	3
Lakeview	73592	James L. Haynes - AM	3
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	11
Deacon in Full Connection		*Leotia Howard*	*3*
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Michael A. Efird	1
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	6
Sparks Memorial	73636	Robert R. Beeman - FL	2
Wesley	98677	Alfred Iglehart (338.3) - PL	2
West	73642	Bruce E. Carpenter	4
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Tim Thomas	1

Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	6
Associate		Bill Austin - 337.2	2
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn W. Gilliland- (310.6)*	*4*

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Leroy	73594	Greg Way	1
Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	12
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	8

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JUDITH A. SANDS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Abbott	73652	Laraine Waughtal - PM	4
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	6
Bardwell	73656	TBS	
Blooming Grove	73250	TBS	
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	Paul Porter - PL	1
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nancy Schusler - PL	2
Richland	73294		
First	73260	Michael Alexander	1
Associate		Nannette Wyatt - PL	1
St. Andrews	98542	George Procter-Smith	12
St. Luke	73258	Rebecca Emery - FL	1
Wesley	73262	Teri Hildebrand - AM	5
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Brad Brittain - PE	2
Tehuacana	73298		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Glenn E. Jones	5
Associate		Janice Kreitner-Cain (329.2)	1
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	7
Trinity	73675	Karen Griffith - PL	1
Bristol	73660		
Eureka	73270	Thomas E. Connolly	3
Lakeside	73271		
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	8
Frost	73272	Sharon Bell - SP	2
Grandview	73196	Kent Seuser	2
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Reed C. Justus	3
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin	6
Covington	73182		
Italy: First	73678	Joe G. Chamness - SP	5
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	S. Dianne Cree - SP	3
Kerens	73278	Cathy L. Mordecai	1
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	6
Britton	73662		
Midlothian	73688	Carl N. Freeto	2
Associate		Sondra Kay Johnson	3
Associate		Judith Hundley - FL	1
Ovilla	73692	John A. Dirk	2
Palmer	73694	Annette Sowell	1

Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	TBS	
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Allyson Paxton	4
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	8
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard M. Morris - PL	4
Watt's Chapel	73198	Robert E. Messer - RM	2
Osceola	73208		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	Marvin Moore	2
First	73702	Richard A. Reed	3
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SP	3
Wortham	73304	Martha Bessac - PE	3
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Bardwell	73656	Larry Jinks	2
Blooming Grove/Dresden	73250	Jonathan Speegle	1
Pelham Charge	98540	To Be Supplied	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JAY BEAVERS (1)

50

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	James R. Olney	4
Associate		Milana Bradley	4
Associate		Wade Killough - PE	3
Associate		Dawne B McAlpin - PD	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Suzanne Cate*	*3*
Bethel	73162	Jeff Miller	1
Bethesda	73164	Christopher Mesa	4
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Herman Y. Merritt, JR.	2
St. Paul	73082	Harrell Braddock, Jr. - PL	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	Richard Klemm - PL	3
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	9
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	George M. Sutton	3
Associate		David Alexander - SP	3
St. Mark	73178	Cal Hoffman	2
Associate		Mark Bushor	7
St. Paul	73180	G. Starr Bowen	2
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SP	2
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Darren R. Walker	5
Godley	73192	Jon Mark Fowler - PE	3
Gordon	73102	Gene Ratcliff, Jr. - PE	1
Santo	73140		
Graford	73106	TBS	
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	8
Associate			
Salem-Crestview	73112	Steven Bell - SP	2
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	J. Neil Norman	2
Associate		Eugene Robertson - RM	1
Associate		Christie Robbins - SP	5
Associate		James E. Faith - 337.2	2

Associate		Bryan Patrick - SP	1
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	20
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Sally Fleming	4
First	73120	Georgia L. Adamson	4
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	7
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Leonard Johnson	1
Palo Pinto	73132	Margie Holmes - PL	2
Poolville	73210	Ann Stevens - RM	1
Possum Kingdom/Fishers of People		Bill Berry - PL	2
Ranger	73136	Daniel S. Nieto - FL	2
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	TBS	2
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Lindsey Churchman	2
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Dave Goodrich - PL	2
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	8
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	Linda Wimberly - PL	1
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Jason Hamilton - SP	1
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	9
First	73230	James Sanders	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Graford	73106	Dwayne Cornelius	3
Rio Vista/Kopperl	73136	David Mays	2
Strawn	73142	Paul Stephen	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:		
Clifton O. Howard	District Superintendent	2
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	5
John Lukert	District Superintendent	3
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	5
J. Eric McKinney	District Superintendent	1
Jay Beavers	District Superintendent	1
Judith A. Sands	District Superintendent	3
Conference Staff:		
Doyle R. Allen	Director, Connectional Ministries/ Assistant to the Bishop	2
William P. Boyd	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	4
Robert J. Cullen - FD	Youth in Missions Director, Conn. Min.	2
William Scott Housel - DM	Asst. Prog. Director, Glen Lake Camp	2
Charles L. McClure	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	4
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	11
Doug Vaughn - Diaconal	Dir. Youth, Young Adults, Conn. Min.	3
Karen Granderson - FD	Dir. of Education, Conn. Min.	2
E. F. "Skip" Blancett	Director, Offer Them Christ Campaign	2

Institutional Administration:

Terri L. Byrd - FD	Director, Arlington Urban Ministries	4
Nila Geisel - FD	Exec Dir, HOPE Tutoring Center	6
Henry W. Radde	Texas Methodist Foundation	2
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions (322.2)	12

General Agency Staff:

Karen A. Greenwaldt	General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	22
Nelda Barrett Murraine - FD	Associate General Secretary, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	7
Annette VanZant Williams, FD	Program Director, Ann. Conf. Relations Field Staff, Gen.Bd./Church & Society	2

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:

Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	24
John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	24
Gary R. Mauldin	Asst Prof, Counseling & Psych Tarleton State University	2
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	24
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	21

Chaplains & Campus Ministers:

Robert K. Flowers	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	2
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	9
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	6
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	8
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	14
Donald J. Roath	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichmt. Ctr.	2
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	9
Donna J. Ware	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	5
Laraine Waughtal - PE	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College	4
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	14

Appointed Across Conference Lines:

Patricia G. Warden	337.1 to Troy Conference	5
Rita M. Yoes (FD)	337.1 to N Texas Conference	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (335.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	21
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	7
William B. Killough	U.S. Army	5
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	11

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	18
Robert L. Davis	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	4
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Southwest	6
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	7
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (OP, 337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	10
Randal L. Riddile	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	14
Corina Rodriquez (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft Worth	6
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	16
Alfred Staggs (337.2)	Associate Chaplain, Harris HEB Hospital	1
Montie W. Stewart (RO)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	9
William Wood	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
ELDERS IN SERVICE UNDER THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (335.1c)

Starr Bowen	General Board of Global Ministries National Plan for Hispanic Ministries	1
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	General Board of Global Ministries Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	10

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY
USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (335.1d)

Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sunshine Ministries	5
W. Roger Barker	Executive Dir., New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd Hospice Austin, Austin, TX	6
Marty K. Jeane	Exec. Dir., Center St. Counseling Service	7
John H. Loggins	Dir., Pastoral Counseling Assoc.	12
Sandra Lydick	Mental Health/Mental Retardation	1
Stephen J. Melson	Operations Christmas Child	4
David C. Mertz	Rossmoor Comm. Church, Monroe Twp., TN	2
Ronald W. Newhouse	Church Administrator, Westminister Presbyterian Church Oklahoma City (335.1)	4
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	16
Suzy B. Rivera	Coord., Emergency Needs Friendship Service Center, Britain, CT	1
Stephen L. Soulen	Proactive Evangelism Ministries Douglasville, Georgia	3
Rick D. Springer - FD	Program Coordinator, Deaf Ministry	4
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Pastoral Institute, Newmann, GA	3
S. Mark Winter	One Man Show Ministries, Inc.	5
Nancy L. York	United Campus Ministry, San Angelo Sta	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:

Elliott Seymour - PM	Brite Divinity School	4

Incapacity Leave

Denise Kirk-Hall	*5*
Thomas Michael Phillips	*10*
Joyce Elaine Puckett	4
David Y. Tidd	9
Susan M Trammel	6
Wilma S. Tune	6
T. Michael Young	4

Leave of Absence:		
John R. Barry - PM		2
Sarah E. Collins Burris		4
James Jones		2
Mary A. Langley - FD		4
Robert Linnstaedt		3
Phyllis McDougal - FD		1
Linda Mitchell-Balch		2
Priscilla W. Neaves		3
Kevin Rockett		2
Don Smith		3
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)		6
Kevin Wilson		2
Diaconal Ministers:		
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Nurse Manager, Rehabilitation Nursing Unit Harris Methodist HEB Hospital	7
Kristine Robinson	Leave of Absence	2
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	9

2003 BUDGET

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,099,646**	**2,999,253**	**3,469,123**	**3,824,601**
Episcopal Fund	**200,070**	**200,070**	**210,951**	**225,006**
District Supt Comp / Support	**602,756**	**602,756**	**602,756**	**628,432**
District Supt Pension	**35,476**	**35,476**	**36,064**	**38,402**
Conference Claimants	**900,000**	**847,440**	**800,000**	**700,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**352,000**	**331,443**	**500,000**	**650,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**892,340**	**881,876**	**1,198,388**	**1,438,065**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**40,000**	**27,609**	**40,000**	**45,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**20,000**	**23,303**	**20,000**	**25,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**12,390**	**15,000**	**30,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**30,404**	**25,590**	**34,364**	**33,096**
Supt Compensation	*19,000*	*19,000*	*22,000*	*22,000*
Supt ARP	*3,600*	*1,019*	*3,600*	*2,600*
Supt Insurance	*3,204*	*3,204*	*4,164*	*4,296*
Supt Pension	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Continuing Education	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Meetings and Agency Expense	*2,400*	*167*	*2,400*	*2,000*
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**826,439**	**756,759**	**847,010**	**890,943**
General Administration	**83,241**	**81,663**	**88,434**	**95,706**
2008 General Conference				**15,000**
Jurisdictional Admin	**28,798**	**28,221**	**30,219**	**30,219**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor	**10,000**	**2,516**	**10,000**	**7,000**
Finance and Administration	**294,454**	**288,913**	**301,916**	**317,199**
Director's Compensation / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,068*	*5,068*	*5,152*	*5,486*
Director's ARP	*10,000*	*5,270*	*10,000*	*8,900*
Assistant Treas. Compensation	*47,250*	*47,250*	*48,668*	*50,128*
FICA	*3,615*	*3,615*	*3,723*	*3,835*
Pension & Insurance	*7,001*	*7,001*	*7,956*	*8,808*
Ass't Treas. ARP	*1,100*	*1,739*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Support Staff Compensation	*97,676*	*95,392*	*100,606*	*103,624*
FICA	*7,549*	*6,935*	*7,696*	*7,928*
Pension & Insurance	*14,287*	*14,287*	*16,207*	*22,214*
Staff ARP	*500*	*1138*	*500*	*1000*
Staff Training	*500*	*162*	*500*	*500*
Temporary Help Compensation	*1,000*	*2,007*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Contingency	*800*	*941*	*800*	*1000*
Council on Finance & Administrtn	**1950**	**1412**	**2150**	**1850**
Administration	*250*		*150*	*100*
Dues/Membership	*400*	*275*	*400*	*350*
Meeting Expense	*900*	*737*	*1,200*	*1,000*
Quadrennial Workshop	*400*	*400*	*400*	*400*
Audit	**19,000**	**15,912**	**21,000**	**19,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**155,450**	**149,508**	**152,500**	**157,700**
Rental Income	*-12,000*	*-12,600*	*-12,000*	*-12,000*
Utilities	*25,000*	*26,404*	*26,000*	*26,000*
Telephone	*16,000*	*14,284*	*17,000*	*17,000*
Maintenance	*18,000*	*15,447*	*21,000*	*18,000*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
Security	*1,200*	*1,119*	*1,000*	*1,200*
Postage	*26,000*	*25,213*	*32,000*	*30,000*
Printing & Copier	*42,000*	*26,310*	*30,000*	*30,000*
Office Supplies	*8,000*	*10,327*	*7,500*	*10,000*
Equipment / Maintenance	*5,250*	*4,692*	*2,000*	*5,000*
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies	*1,000*	*2,022*	*1,000*	*1,500*
Computer	*25,000*	*36,340*	*27,000*	*31,000*
Taxes	**14,500**	**14,359**	**14,000**	**16,000**
Capital Repairs	**42,000**	**12,725**	**37,000**	**35,000**
Insurance	**20,050**	**23,281**	**30,000**	**30,000**
Conference Journal Fund	**19,500**	**17,877**	**19,500**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**800**	**147**	**800**	**600**
General / Juris Conf Delegates	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**37,000**	**34,583**	**36,400**	**37,000**
Agenda Committee	*550*	*57*	*400*	*400*
Child Care	*1,300*	*2,236*	*1,300*	*1,500*
Comm on Legislative Review	*200*		*200*	*200*
Facilities	*6,500*	*5,751*	*9,000*	*9,000*
Honoraria Expense	*1,800*	*2,062*	*2,000*	*2,200*
Miscellaneous	*300*	*2361*	*1,500*	*3,000*
Musicians and Music	*700*	*925*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Nominations Committee	*400*	*178*	*450*	*400*
Per Diem	*18,300*	*14,700*	*16,000*	*14,000*
Printing	*500*	*1067*	*1,500*	*1,200*
Secretarial Staff	*800*	*300*	*700*	*700*
Signer	*250*	*347*	*250*	*400*
Sound system / Organ	*1,900*	*1,500*		500
Staff Expenses	*1,800*	*2,222*	*400*	*1500*
Worship Committee	*1,700*	*877*	*1,700*	*1,000*
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,166**	**3,860**	**2,460**
Contingency	*1,400*	*510*		600
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*656*		800
ABLC	*340*			400
Emergency	*1,400*			660
Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**35**	**500**	**500**
Equitable Compensation Com	**1,000**	**989**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**80,111**	**72,435**	**83,456**	**92,009**
Annual Conference Expense	*3,000*	*2,084*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Candidacy Support / Training	*1,200*	*358*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Continuing Education	*1,000*		*1,000*	*1,000*
Diakonia Dues	*450*	*456*	*450*	*500*
Interviews	*6,000*	*5,784*	*6,000*	*6,000*
Meeting Expense	*3,000*	*2,375*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Miscellaneous	*1,000*	*18*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Order of Deacons Expenses	*500*	*205*	*500*	*750*
Orders of Elders Expenses	*500*		*500*	*500*
Psychological Testing	*6,000*	*5,567*	*8,000*	*8,000*
Quadrennial Training	*800*	*802*	*800*	*800*
Ref/Background Checks	*0*	*5690*	*2,000*	*6,000*
Residency Program	*9,000*	*7,594*	*7,000*	*7,600*
Central Rec Keeping: Secretary	*26,500*	*26,500*	*27,295*	*29,458*
FICA	*2,028*	*2,028*	*2,130*	*2,254*
Pension	*2,385*	*2,385*	*2,505*	*2,651*
Insurance	*2,748*	*2,908*	*3,576*	*4,296*
Office Equipment	*4,000*		*4,000*	*4,000*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
Office Rental/Expenses	*10,000*	*7,681*	*10,000*	*10,500*
Pensions, Board of	**6,900**	**4,500**	**6,500**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense	*400*	*588*	*1,100*	*800*
Cafeteria Plan Train & Enroll	*1,000*	*156*	*400*	
Annual Conf Luncheon	*3,000*	*2,163*	*2,800*	*2,800*
Staff Training	*500*	*281*	*500*	*500*
Retirement Pins	*650*	*343*	*600*	*600*
Retirement Planning Seminar	*500*		*400*	
Quadrennial Workshop	*850*	*952*	*700*	*700*
Personnel Committee	**150**		**900**	**900**
Rules, Committee on	**200**		**200**	**200**
Texas Bishops' Legis Authority	**300**			
Trustees, Board of	**175**	**17**	**175**	**200**
III. World Service / Conf Benev	**2,340,291**	**2,199,529**	**2,466,024**	**2,505,326**
World Service	**1,030,882**	**943,311**	**1,031,500**	**1,011,902**
Conference Benevolence	**1,309,409**	**1,256,218**	**1,434,524**	**1,493,424**
CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES	**967,175**	**931,446**	**1,043,073**	**1,068,511**
CONN. MIN. Comp/Benefits	**467,825**	**466,236**	**481,955**	**502,793**
Director's Comp / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,068*	*5,068*	*5,152*	*5,486*
Director's ARP (Travel)	*7,500*	*7,133*	*7,500*	*8,900*
Associate Directors (2)	*86,940*	*86,940*	*89,548*	*92,234*
FICA	*3,325*	*3,325*	*3,425*	*7,056*
Pension & Insurance	*14,932*	*14,932*	*14,546*	*16,894*
Asso. Dir. (2)ARP (Travel)	*10,000*	*10,502*	*10,000*	*12,000*
Camp Director	*50,820*	*50,820*	*52,345*	*53,915*
FICA	*3,888*	*3,888*	*4,004*	*4,124*
Pension & Insurance	*10,970*	*10,970*	*13,027*	*9,149*
Communications Director	*43,470*	*43,470*	*44,774*	*46,117*
FICA	*3,326*	*3,326*	*3,425*	*3,528*
Pension	*3,912*	*3,912*	*4,030*	*4,151*
ARP (Travel)	*2,000*	*2,319*	*2,000*	*2,500*
CTCYM Dir, Pension/Ins	*5,341*	*5,341*	*6,244*	*6,492*
Dir of Resource Center	*24,045*	*24,045*	*24,766*	*25,519*
FICA	*1,840*	*1,840*	*1,895*	*1,952*
Pension & Insurance	*2,165*	*2,165*	*2,229*	*2,297*
Support Staff Compensation	*64,310*	*64,310*	*66,231*	*68,218*
FICA	*5,477*	*5,477*	*5,641*	*5,811*
Pension & Insurance	*14,688*	*14,688*	*17,365*	*19,724*
Travel and Expenses	*250*	*198*	*250*	*500*
Temporary Help Comp	*1,200*	*266*	*1,200*	
Staff Training	*3,200*	*1,713*	*3,200*	*3,200*
Staff Prof. Expense	*800*	*1,111*	*800*	*1,000*
Contingency	*250*	*369*	*250*	*250*
CONN. MIN. COUNCIL EXPENSE	**12,450**	**11,626**	**13,200**	**13,450**
Resource Center	*5,000*	*5,000*	*5,750*	*6,000*
Meeting Expense	*650*	*532*	*650*	*650*
Exec Meeting Expense	*300*	*251*	*300*	*300*
Administrative Expense	*150*		*150*	*150*
Program Contingency	*550*	*483*	*550*	*550*
Travel Pool	*3,300*	*2,894*	*3,300*	*3,300*
Conference Training	*2,500*	*2,466*	*2,500*	*2,500*
National & Jurisd Youth Event	**4,000**	**4,000**	**4,000**	

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
CONN MIN/ Church & Society	**7,200**	**6,590**	**6,800**	**6,800**
Board Expense	*1,200*	*1,261*	*1,300*	*1,300*
Fall University	*1,000*	*1,000*		
Families / Children's Issues	*1,500*	*1,000*		
Resource / Communication	*500*	*629*		
Advocacy & Education	*500*		*2,500*	*2,500*
UNDC	*2,500*	*2,700*	*3,000*	*3,000*
CONN. MIN/Discipleship	**41,600**	**36,689**	**42,975**	**45,250**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*1,068*	*1,000*	*1,000*
CCYM	*20,000*	*22,145*	*21,000*	*23,600*
Devotional Life	*4,750*	*2,958*	*5,000*	*5,000*
Education & Leadership	*5,500*	*5,056*	*4,500*	*5,500*
Evangelism	*1,450*		*3,000*	*2,000*
Stewardship	*1,500*	*130*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Worship	*2,700*	*815*	*2,950*	*2,950*
Harry Hosier Event	*1,200*	*1,198*	*775*	*1,200*
Single Adult Ministry	*3,500*	*3,319*	*3,250*	*2,500*
CONN. MIN./Global Ministries	**145,000**	**127,944**	**147,900**	**152,025**
Meeting Expense	*4,000*	*702*	*2,500*	*1,000*
African Connect Task Force	*700*		*500*	
Global Mission Partners	*350*	*356*	*600*	*800*
Small Membrshp/Rural Min	*2,250*	*300*	*2,400*	*2,100*
Disability Concerns Committee	*3,475*	*2,659*	*3,950*	*3,950*
Refugee Resettlement	*1,500*	*250*	*1,200*	*1,000*
Disaster Response	*700*	*936*	*1,000*	*1,500*
Education and the Advance	*9,850*	*8,650*	*10,200*	*10,250*
Health and Welfare	*2,950*	*1,420*	*3,400*	*3,000*
Harris Pastoral Ed	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Shared Facilities	*315*	*225*	*400*	*175*
Urban Ministries	*92,800*	*92,296*	*93,550*	*93,550*
Volunteers in Mission	*4,500*	*2,791*	*3,500*	*10,000*
Restorative Justice	*1,700*	*720*	*3,000*	*5,000*
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR	*910*	*723*	*700*	*700*
Eastern Mexico Covenant Com	*4,000*	*916*	*6,000*	*4,000*
CONN. MIN/ Higher Ed-Camp Min	**16,450**	**15,466**	**18,200**	**18,200**
Meeting Expense	*450*	*500*	*700*	*950*
Administrative Expense			*250*	*250*
Local Church Campus Min	*7,500*	*7,500*	*8,000*	*8,000*
Transitional Unit Development	*4,000*	*4,000*	*4,250*	*4,000*
Campus Ministry Event	*4,000*	*2,962*	*4,000*	*3,000*
Promotion / Brochure	*500*	*504*	*1,000*	*2,000*
CONN MIN/Camps & Assemblies	**130,900**	**128,955**	**130,900**	**130,900**
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Compensation	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity / Promotion	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*2,000*	*55*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
CONN. MIN/Communications	**93,850**	**86,485**	**97,000**	**100,000**
Meeting Expenses	*650*	*717*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Annual Conference	*200*	*20*	*150*	*1,000*
Programs	*1,000*	*792*	*850*	*1,000*
Training	*2,500*	*1,523*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Media Equip / Res. Survey	*10,000*	*9,975*	*8,500*	*8,500*

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
Conference Publications	*70,000*	*63,784*	*67,500*	*70,000*
District Communications	*3,500*	*2,500*	*3,500*	
Conference Web Page	*5,000*	*6,174*	*12,000*	*15,000*
Conf Resource Center Catalog	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Igniting Ministries			**50,000**	**50,000**
CONN MIN/ Eval-Budget Coord.	**200**	**236**	**200**	**250**
CONN MIN/Planning & Research	**1,300**	**1,084**	**1,300**	**1,000**
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*853*	*1,000*	*700*
Administrative Expense	*100*	*31*	*100*	*100*
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	*200*	*200*	*200*	*200*
CONN MIN/Ethnic Min. Local Ch	**45,600**	**45,853**	**47,443**	**47,443**
Meeting & Monitoring Exp	*600*	*353*	*500*	*500*
Contingency	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*4,646*
Training				*1,800*
Grants	*43,000*	*43,500*	*44,943*	*40,497*
CONN MIN/Mission Personnel	**800**	**131**	**1,200**	**400**
Resources	*500*		*500*	
Travel	*300*	*131*	*700*	*400*
Church Grwth and Development	**147,514**	**146,765**	**149,398**	**156,021**
Director Comp / Support	*86,108*	*86,108*	*86,108*	*89,776*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*5,068*	*5,068*	*5,152*	*5,486*
Director's ARP	*8,000*	*8,045*	*8,000*	*8,900*
Support Staff Compensation	*27,767*	*27,767*	*28,600*	*29,458*
FICA	*2,124*	*2,124*	*2,188*	*2,254*
Pension & Insurance	*5,247*	*5,407*	*6,150*	*6,947*
Support Staff ARP	*1,200*	*246*	*1,200*	*1,200*
Church Grwth and Development	**130,870**	**133,973**	**176,703**	**192,520**
Director's Continuing Education	*800*	*1795*	*800*	*1000*
Missionary for Hispanic Min	*22,970*	*22,970*	*23,659*	*31,820*
Hispanic Missionary Cont Educ	*700*	*700*	*700*	*700*
Committee Meetings	*1,200*	*2,310*	*1,700*	*2,500*
Promotion / SHARE	*7,500*	*7,284*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Hispanic Leadership Dev.	*1,500*	*1,500*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Hispanic Resource Materials			*1,000*	*1,000*
Hispanic Church Growth	*26,200*	*26,200*	*54,344*	*58,000*
New Pastor Training	*5,000*	*7,196*	*4,000*	*7,000*
Debt Service	*30,000*	*30,000*		
Research	*5,000*	*4,018*		
Capital Expenditure	*30,000*	*30,000*	*80,000*	*80,000*
Archives and History	**35,000**	**22,039**	**35,900**	**46,422**
Administration	*300*	*300*	*300*	*300*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,300*	*1,474*	*1,300*	*1,300*
Depository,Supplies & Equip	*2,500*	*2,321*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Records Manager Archivist	*30,000*	*16,969*	*30,900*	*31,827*
FICA				*2,435*
Insurance				*4,296*
Pension				*2,864*
Depository Administration	*800*	*875*	*800*	*800*
Christian Unity	**17,150**	**15,470**	**17,650**	**17,650**
Texas Conference of Churches		14116	*12,200*	*12,200*
TCC Delegates Expense		824	*1,000*	*1,000*
Committee Meetings		325	*600*	*300*
Texas Impact			*3,350*	*3,350*

"Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only"

	2001 Budget	2001 SPENT	2002 Budget	2003 Budget
Annual Conference/Spec. Projects		205	*500*	*800*
Laity, Board of	**5,400**	**2,792**	**5,400**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense	*1,700*	*1,330*	*1,700*	*1,700*
Training	*3,000*	*674*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Annual Conference Expense	*700*	*788*	*700*	*700*
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**652**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	*1,000*	*553*	*1,000*	*800*
Monitoring Function & Expense	*700*		*700*	*700*
Black Meth. For Chrch Renewal	*450*		*450*	*450*
Fall University	*200*		*200*	*200*
Combating Racism	*650*	*99*	*650*	*850*
Status & Role of Women	**3,300**	**3,081**	**3,400**	**3,900**
Meeting Expense	*500*	*217*	*500*	*500*
General Promotion	*740*	*752*	*400*	*900*
Training / Workshops	*2,060*	*2,112*	*2,200*	*2,500*
Supplies, Postage, etc			*300*	
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,224,079**	**1,120,115**	**1,293,450**	**1,311,962**
General	**635,422**	**566,116**	**639,818**	**639,257**
Interdenominational Coop	*32,932*	*30,011*	*31,781*	*32,557*
Ministerial Ed	*397,773*	*353,333*	*404,074*	*405,325*
Black Colleges	*167,278*	*148,728*	*166,662*	*164,545*
Africa University	*37,439*	*37,301*	*37,301*	*36,830*
Jurisdictional	**49,893**	**47,058**	**54,681**	**54,771**
Mount Sequoyah	*4,320*	*4,010*	*3,777*	*3,777*
Lydia Patterson	*39,597*	*37,568*	*45,238*	*45,328*
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,976*	*5,480*	*5,666*	*5,666*
Conference	**538,764**	**506,941**	**598,951**	**617,934**
Texas Meth College Assn	*228,722*	*202,727*	*232,526*	*233,658*
Wesley Foundations	*221,097*	*221,097*	*277,480*	*295,331*
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	*88,945*	*83,117*	*88,945*	*88,945*
GRAND TOTAL	**7,490,455**	**7,075,656**	**8,075,607**	**8,532,832**
Amount Increase / Decrease	**232,098**		**585,152**	**457,225**
Percent Increase/Decrease	**3.20%**		**7.81%**	**5.66%**
	Health Insurance and Pension Increase:			3.58%
	All other items increase:			2.08%

Please Note: the Annual Conference approves all line items that are bold. Those that appear in italics are for informational purposes only

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2002 $2,150 *Requested 2003 $1,850*

Report No. 1

1. Your Council on Finance and Administration wishes to thank the Churches of the Central Texas Conference for your continued faithful support of the mission and ministry of the Church beyond each of your communities. Two hundred and ninety-seven of our 321 Churches paid 100% of their apportioned mission and benevolence items. We received 94.75% of the total apportionments, slightly less than what was received last year. However, due to the shortfall, we were unable this year to pay all of our General and Jurisdictional apportionments in full. The Bishop and Cabinet are working with those churches that experienced a shortfall this year in hopes that we can once again in 2002 return to the status that we have enjoyed as one of the elite conferences in the denomination that supports the mission and benevolence program of the church 100%.

2. Last year the Cabinet requested a one year freeze in the level of support for the District Superintendents and Extended Cabinet salaries. In addition they recommended and the conference approved a new formula for determining the raise in cabinet-level compensation and support, which was approved by the Conference at the 2001 session. The new formula is that the increase in DS and other Cabinet level positions support be the same percentage increase as is reflected in the salaries of those Elders in Full Membership of the Conference who serve as Senior Pastors of Churches within the Central Texas Conference. This figure for 2002 is 4.26%. Applying this formula, the compensation and support for the District Superintendents for 2003 will be $89,776.

This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.

3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Connectional Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 2003 that amount is $89,776. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.

4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items, which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The Council also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.89 for each church member in the Annual Conference. The Council acknowledges that the request from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry was that this figure for 2003 be $2.00 per member, but felt it would be better to accomplish this over a two-year period.

6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.

7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2003 dates designated:

2.

Human Relations Day	January 19
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 16
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 30
Native American Ministries Sunday	May 4
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 4
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 11
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 8
Peace With Justice Sunday	June 15
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 7
World Wide Communion	October 5
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home (1st Sunday)	November 2
United Methodist Student Day	November 30
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

3. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of the Council on Connectional Ministries prior to the annual budgetary meeting of CCM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
4. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
5. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
   e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See *1993 Journal*, page 145)

a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
c. A contingency fund of $50,000.
d. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
e. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.

f. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a. Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations that could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4

The accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at twenty cents per mile for one person, twenty-three cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-five cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR MONITORING EXPENSES

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which the bold type represents the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference. NOTE: The supporting line items that comprise the total will be shown in lightface-italicized type. When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the bold face figures only, with the supporting figures given for informational purposes. If occasion arises to meet unforeseen and unusual expenses, or to provide for emerging ministries that could not be known at the time of budget requests, a board or agency may seek CFA approval to shift monies from one line item to another in the light face italicized portion of their budget. In faithfulness to Standing Rule V.10 this procedure will not be used simply because a board anticipates some funds will not be spent.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, **it is imperative that each local church be incorporated**. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 10
Fair Share Askings

1. Open Arms Ministry: $60,000
2. Perkins Scholarship Endowment for Central Texas Conference Students: $100,000

Tim Bruster, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON CONNECTIONAL MINISTRIES

Igniting Ministry Special Initiative

Budgeted 2002 $50,000 *Requested 2003 $50,000*

Now one year into the four-year Igniting Ministry campaign, results indicate an extremely favorable impact on the nation. Tests in five specific market areas indicate an increase in name recognition among non-churched and a renewed sense of pride among United Methodists.

In 2001 our conference joined financial forces with the North Texas Conference to apply for a matching fund grant for September 2001. With the resulting $120,000 ($30,000 matched from each conferences), we were able to make a significant two-week buy (2nd and 3rd weeks of September) in the Dallas/Fort Worth dominant market area (DMA). Due to programming interruptions beginning September 11, our spots had a brief play on DMA network stations and were resumed about two weeks later – resulting in a much longer exposure period than initially intended.

The spots were well received with the reach extending into our Waxahachie, Waco and Weatherford districts. Our conferences chose to run the "I Believe" diversity spot during the daytime and the "Advice" love letters spots late evenings. Most churches in the Fort Worth East and West districts reported increases in visitors and member attendance during regular worship and post-September 11 special services.

Our conference had $20,000 in unmatched grant funds that were applied to December 2001 radio buys in the Waco/Temple/Belton DMA and the Austin/Georgetown/Round Rock DMA. Through these radio spots, we believe we were able to reach a significant segment of the southern part of our conference area. Our selection for this market was solely the "Advice" love letters spots.

Plans for 2002's $50,000 budget include joining financial forces with the North Texas Conference once again for television advertising in September, and also to produce yard signs to help churches throughout the conference to enhance their visibility during the campaign's "flight" periods. We anticipate committing $30,000 to the Dallas/Fort Worth DMA TV spots, and the remaining $20,000 to create the yard signs (with metal holders). We expect to sell the signs to local churches at half the production price – the conference picking up the other half of the cost. The signs will be sufficiently generic to be used during each of the three flight times, and will be appropriate for any neighborhood setting. Should enough of those funds be recouped, we will purchase a billboard along one or two of the conference's major transportation highways.

The requested $50,000 for the 2003 campaign will be used in a manner similar to the 2002 plan, based on the reported results of these activities. Having the assurance of these funds allows the conference to participate in this nationwide evangelism campaign as new opportunities arise.

Report No. 1

Budgeted 2002 $37,200 *Requested 2003 $13,450*

The level of optimism and determination is high among staff members, clergy, and laypersons involved in the Central Texas Conference Connectional Ministries. We spent time this year investigating restructuring of this area in an attempt to be more responsive to the local churches and the Districts; and although we are gaining ground in the categories of responsiveness and support, an official proposal on restructuring is "on hold." We have decided to wait until we are confident that our proposal will not be in conflict with any changes introduced at the 2004 General Conference. This decision was made only after intensive research, task force discussions, reference to the 1996 and 2000 Disciplines, and conversations with persons in other Conferences and at the General Church level.

Several staff changes have occurred since I wrote my report for the 2001 Journal, but you were able to meet Terri Ford, Bobby Cullen, and Gloria Reeves at last year's Annual Conference. We have since added Karen Granderson to the Connectional Ministries staff as Director of Education. We are fortunate to have in place at this time a complete, dedicated, and energized group working toward our quadrennial goals. The teamwork between Doyle Allen and his entire staff is very evident. We invite you to join with us as we are celebrating what is right with the world.

Report No. 2

a. The conference Council on Connectional Ministries shall maintain the calendar for the Annual Conference events.
b. The 2002 Annual Conference Offering recipients are Small Urban/Rural Church Emergency Capital Needs Fund to receive 1/2 and the remainder will be given to United Community Centers and Polytechnic's ESL Program (with a maximum of $5,000 going to Polytechnic's ESL)
c. We recommend the appointment to the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries of Doyle Allen as Executive Director, Karen Granderson as Director of Education, Doug Vaughn as Director of Youth and Young Adults, and Bobby Cullen as CTCYM Missions Director.

Diane Griffin, Chairperson – dianedgriffin@aol.com

Report of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries

This has been a year of notable change for our conference and world. We have found ourselves in an age of transition and complexity. The Connectional Ministries conference year started with several new faces among its staff leadership. These persons who were new are: Gloria Reeves, GBGM (General Board of Global Ministry) Missionary VIM/Disaster Response Director; Bobby Cullen, CTCYM (Central Texas Conference Youth In Mission) Missions Director; Terri Ford, Director of Glen Lake Camp; and my self Executive Director of Connectional Ministries. Karen Granderson joined the staff as Director of Education in September 2001.

By early Fall these new additions to the staff quickly formed into an effective team quite able to discern the challenges that would soon face our conference and parish community. The national crisis of September 11 brought with it not only the sadness and pain of a nation being wounded; it has become a signal to the church that many challenges and changes face our church and world in this 21st century.

Many hours have been spent in staff visioning and reorientation sessions in an attempt to prepare for ministry in this new age. We are utilizing every technological resource available to us to more effectively communicate and facilitate the mission and ministries of Central Texas Conference. Innovation and creativity have been a rule of thumb as we have reviewed and trained in 21st century techniques and models for ministry.

Much work has been done in the developing process of a new structure for the Conference Council on Ministries/Connectional Ministries.

- We have reviewed more than ten Annual Conference ministries structures and models.
- We are now working with the Conference Committee on Planning and Research in leading a self-evaluation process for conference boards and committees with a goal of evaluating the effectiveness of each conference ministry.
- A dialogue between District Council on Ministries chairpersons, conference board chairpersons and Connectional Ministry staff has been conducted on coordinating leadership training for the conference, district and local church leaders.

It has been a most rewarding experience to work with so many outstanding leaders who give richly to our church by leading conference boards and committees, and serving as committee and board members. The many highlights of this year's accomplishments will be reflected in the reports of the staff boards and committees of Connectional Ministries throughout these annual reports.

Doyle Allen – doyle@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center continues to promote the threefold spiritual, mental and physical development of young persons and adults as Christians. That is our mission statement and our focus as we have been in transition this year. I have been blessed in many ways; to be mentored by Mike for 11 years, to have such a fabulous staff, and to have the support of the members of the Central Texas Conference. Without all of these factors, the change in leadership would have been much harder.

During the "Summer Camp Season" (June and July), we are still filling each session even though we added a new camp session in 2001. We are adding a Mid-high session in 2002, which will take us close to 3500 campers if all the camps fill to capacity. The Camps & Assemblies Committee continues to encourage creative methods of how to involve even more children and youth in the summer camping program.

In the "Retreat Season" (August-May), Glen Lake continues to draw all sorts of groups and individuals from across the region. We hosted over 20,000 persons throughout 2001 by booking anywhere from three to eight groups a weekend. In tracking those we turned away, we are continuing to see the need for the Family Conference Center and the private accommodations that building will bring to Glen Lake. We are continuing the search for funds to start the project, but are finding the going is tough right now.

Glen Lake was given a generous gift in May 2001 from Henry and Imogene Ellis of Arlington Heights UMC. With some other contributions from various churches, we were able to secure a grant from the Hesta Stuart Trust. Those monies together have gone toward the construction of a staff house to replace an old trailer home in which a camp staff family were living. We extend special thanks to all who gave towards this much-needed project.

In December of 2001, Richard and Joan Hunt approached Glen Lake with a significant gift to build a unit that could be used for Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training. This building will have four private rooms/bathrooms and a meeting area with a small kitchenette. In combination with the Paluxy Cabin of similar style, six couple can be accommodated. When not in use for Marriage Enrichment programming, Glen Lake will be able to book various groups in the facility. We deeply appreciate the Hunt's generosity and ministry.

I look forward in working towards the vision the Central Texas Conference has for camping and retreat ministry. Glen Lake has a wonderful history of touching lives, and becoming a holy place for those who experience God here. I'm confident that God will continue to bless this place as we journey into the future and am excited at the possibilities awaiting us. I appreciate the opportunity to serve the Lord and the Central Texas Conference in this ministry.

Terri R. Ford – terri@glenlake.org

Report of the Director of Education

Isn't life full of new and surprising challenges and opportunities! I've been given a wonderful challenge and opportunity to serve as Director of Education for the Central Texas Conference Connectional Ministries. Since beginning my new position on September 1, 2001, I have met new people, found new places on the map, and learned many new things. I anticipate more of the same in the future--with great joy and excitement.

Some very gifted and dedicated persons are leading our conference in children's ministries. We will be working to offer opportunities for these persons to develop their leadership and teaching skills and their spiritual journey. There is a lot of energy and enthusiasm building for our conference's ministry with mature adults. New and visionary plans will be coming to address this fast-growing area of ministry.

I am so pleased that our conference recognizes and celebrates the ministry of the laity. I look forward to working with both laity and clergy to develop the leadership and spiritual resources necessary to carry our conference forward into this new millennium. As we respond to the challenges facing us in our new reality, our task of making disciples for Christ is even more vital and crucial than ever.

What a wonderful time it is to be a United Methodist in the Central Texas Conference!

Karen Granderson – karen@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Youth and Young Adults

What a great year for dreams to come true. I have been working with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) and some adult leaders in our conference to create a new event for our Senior High Youth. Ignite 2002 took place on April 5, 6 and 7. The goal of the event is to have 600-800 participants in the first year with hopeful growth to over 1,500 participants in five years.

We completed the first trip of The Call, our young adult mission opportunity, and have almost doubled the number of participants helping at the Mexico border during Spring Break for the 2002 trip. One of my goals this year is to expand the ministry offered to young adults and look for ways to get additional folks involved over the next two years.

Young Adult Ministries is becoming a more prevalent desire for many churches in our Conference. I am beginning to hear that pastors and church staffs would like some advice on what an effective Young Adult Ministry looks like. During the year we will have an opportunity for churches to come together to hear what is going on in Young Adult Ministries.

I continue to encourage our workers with youth to participate in continuing education opportunities. The Conference CCYM budget offers assistance for continuing education that supplements what our churches can do, and I will continue to work to make the training event that our Conference offers in August each year stronger and stronger. In previous reports you have heard that I am continually working to encourage our adult workers with youth to come together monthly or quarterly for a Fellowship of Adults in Youth Ministry luncheons and dinners. I hope that as I am getting these fellowships started in the different districts that it will include additional mini-continuing education opportunities. In the future, I would also like to offer a yearly get-a-way for our adult workers with youth.

Finally, as one of the design team members of Youth 2003, I will be working hard to ensure that, as many Central Texas Conference youth groups will participate in this event to be held on the campus of the University of Tennessee in Knoxville. I believe that we have many adults in our Conference that need to be included in the workshop leadership teams. The design team is anticipating over 12,000 participants for this quadrennial gathering of youth and adult workers with youth.

Doug Vaughn – doug@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of VIM/Disaster Response

Proposed Program: To empower congregations to be involved in mission ministry.

Goals

- To encourage collaboration between church groups to realize the mission emphasis in the gospel.
- Encourage participation in mission by giving more persons a convenient way to be a part of joint efforts to assist other.
- To inform and educate congregations about projects, needs and ways to participate in mission.
- To enable local churches to develop regular mission projects.
- To train leaders to organize and lead mission teams and orient volunteers for mission service.
- To develop a cohesive VIM program within the Central Texas Conference.
- To create a stronger alliance between the conference and the global missions of the United Methodist Church.
- To develop a funding process that will continue the coordination of missions in the Central Texas Conference.

We are called, where we are, to love all of God's creation and to evangelize through our love and service. John Wesley traveled a quarter of a million miles to go to where the people were to proclaim the Word of God. Opportunities exist for Christians, both lay and clergy, to offer their time, energy, skills and talents for service in their own backyard, in their country or in the world. As a missionary for the General Board of Global Ministries I am excited to be serving in the Central Texas Conference. The mission program of the Central Texas Conference has developed a new "face" during the last year. Missions is more than a construction trip, medical trip. etc. It is the heart of our ministry. A diversity of mission projects allowed local churches to participate to the fullest in missions and develop new opportunities for their members. Conference organized mission trips and local opportunities have given participation avenues for small churches that may be unable to build an independent mission trip. Vital information for churches wanting to put together a mission trip is available through the conference coordinator, thus help to insure that mission projects are safe and enjoyable. The direction of missions in the Central Texas Conference incorporates education, older adult, family, singles, women and men in missions. Joint efforts have been accomplished with other groups such as UMW and UMM, Christian Education, and many boards and committees to develop unique experiences in ministry. It is our desire that the missions will provide whatever the heart desires, a mission opportunity available for every member of every church in the Central Texas Conference.

Gloria Reeves – gloria@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Central Texas Conference Youth In Mission (CTCYM)

The summer of 2001 was another successful year for the Central Texas Youth in Mission (CTCYM) program. We saw 1,650 participants travel to 20 different locations across the state of Okalahoma and 650 participants travel to 10 host churches with our conference. God works through this program to change peoples' lives. Ask someone who has participated and they would be happy to share with you. Youth and adults have the opportunity to strengthen their relationship with Christ through the CTCYM experience. The participants create new relationships with the homeowner. They create new relationships with other youth and adults from churches all around the conference.

For 2002 we are planning several trips. The Sr. High trip is in June and we are expecting 1,700 participants to travel to Kansas. The Jr. High trip is in July and we are expecting 800 participants to travel to the Houston area to work on homes that were devastated by the flooding of tropical storm Allison. CTCYM is also sponsoring the UN/DC trip in with part of the trip will involve hands-on mission work. For 2003 we are looking at planning an advanced mission trip experience to Mexico.

As the conference Youth in Mission director, I am available as a resource person to help your youth group be involved in mission both locally and away from home. Please do not hesitate to call if you are looking for ways for your youth to be in mission.

Bobby Cullen – bobby@ctcumc.org

Report of the Director of Communications

Although implementing communication initiatives based on findings of the 2000 Communications Audit has been underway for over a year, it became most noticeable this year with three major changes. Almost simultaneously, the conference transitioned from the weekly *Reporter* and biweekly *Review* newspapers to the monthly *Central Link* magazine, and made the transition from the bimonthly "coordinated mail" to a weekly electronically transmitted *E-Link* to local church pastors and conference leadership.

At the same time, the conference www.ctxumc.org website has been redesigned and expanded, and now makes available church reporting forms and registration forms for many of the conference activities and events. All three of these communication vehicles support each other. And, they are all interactive in that opportunities for participation and feedback are not only provided but also encouraged.

The next major focus has, and will continue to be, our participation in the Igniting Ministry campaign. Some call it providential timing for launching this evangelism campaign last September. What we know is that God provided an invitation of Open Hearts, Open Minds, Open Doors at the right time to a hurting community. Designated conference funds are being used to supplement this national campaign with TV spots in the Dallas/Fort Worth market area (in collaboration with the North Texas Conference), radio spots in key market areas of the Waco and Temple districts and in the form of low-cost welcome signs that can — and should — be used by all churches and their members. What a wonderful way to let your neighbors know you are proud to be United Methodist. What a convenient way to extend an invitation to join you at worship.

We're daring to dream great leaps forward for communication that soon should include a single database that would facilitate both information input and accessibility. The possibilities are far reaching — and most of them resulting in better service to our local churches and cost savings for the conference, districts and churches. I thank God daily for the opportunity to serve in this ministry at such an exciting time. And I thank you for your support.

Carolyn Stephens – carumc@aol.com

Report of the Director of the Resource Center

The Resource Center Connection continues providing services to churches, agencies and individuals. In addition to United Methodist Churches and agencies, we provide resource services to Baptist, Presbyterian, Christian Methodist Episcopal and Unitarian faith communities.

In preparation for modern technology, we phased out 16-mm films, and with the assistance of other groups in our conference; we purchased three new LCD Projectors, obtained two additional VCR's and a new projection screen.

With much excitement--on April 3, 2002 our Resource Center Catalog was placed on-line and our hope is that this addition will increase participation of our center usage throughout our conference.

The center has hosted and/or provided tours for several groups: Confirmation Classes, Sister Church groups from Mexico, Central Texas Conference Christian Educators Fellowship, the Omega Chi Fraternity from Texas Wesleyan and the Ecumenical Resource Center Directors from North and Central Texas.

Seminars and learning centers experiences for PowerPoint, Children's programming, the Episcopal Initiative and new equipment were held for groups and individuals. On-going weeding of resources resulted in duplicated Bibles and Personal Christian Living resources being donated to Texas prisons.

In the area of resource consultation, appropriate resources are provided in relation to various settings--displays of resources at Annual Conference, leadership events, district and pastors meetings has heightened involvement of local churches. Fairly new supports to groups are traveling resource kits that are made available upon request to individuals and committees for workshops and leadership events.

As Resource Center Director, I've welcomed many challenges that have enhanced my knowledge of resource ministry and spiritual growth and development in Christ—the opportunity to attend the National Training Center for Resource Center Directors and the National Ecumenical Resource Center Gathering was made possible and for this I am grateful. I am thankful to God for the opportunity to serve in this area of lay ministry and wish to thank each of you for your support of the resource center and its mission.

Special thanks and appreciation to the volunteers of our conference who so willingly give of their time throughout the year and to the support staff; Susan Briles and Christy Grant who assist in the center on a weekly basis. Thanks to Janet Wood our executive secretary who keeps us on task and Melissa Hernandez our receptionist who also volunteers much of her time in the center.

Barbara C. Howard – barbara@ctcumc.org

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 2002 *$6,800* *Requested 2003* *$6,800*

The Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society serves as a resource and advocacy agency to the Annual Conference and the local churches, primarily on matters related to social concerns. It does not set or make policy.

In the year 2001, the Board determined its priorities for future advocacy:

1. The UN/DC Trip, an opportunity for youth and young adults to be exposed to national decision-makers in Washington, D.C. and global issues and leaders at the U.N., scheduled twice for 2002.
2. Participating and supporting the "Honoring Differences" initiative of the Annual Conference.
3. Support and integration of the Central Texas Annual Conference Committee on Planning and Research's goals.
4. To continue to be available to the conference as a resource in discerning and disseminating information on pressing matters of social concerns throughout the conference through educational opportunities.
5. To facilitate Peace and Justice Issues as they pertain to the General Conference. At the Annual Conference in 2001, the Board presented a Resolution for a death penalty moratorium in Texas. The members of the Annual Conference adopted it without discussion.

Proposed Programs:

1. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To strengthen the conference's awareness of the important national and global matters that impact the church and society
2. Advocacy and Education
   Goal: To be a resource to local churches and agencies throughout the conference and the discerning and disseminating information on issues directed to the Board of Church and Society.

Tim Boeglin, Chairperson – epworth4@juno.com

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 2002 $42,975 *Requested 2003 $45,250*

The committees had an exciting and busy year of work. Several committees met together for brainstorming, pooling resources, reducing expenses and overall planning of their work. Our emerging issues and 2000-2004 goals set by the Planning and Research Committee and Bishop Ben Chamness were reviewed for possible implementation. The committees have worked hard to align and prepare their goals and budgets for 2003 around these 2000-2004 goals considering the emerging issues and needs of our conference.

The board is excited with prospects of reorganization and opening new possibilities to give our local churches new and different ways to learn to share the good news and make disciples for Jesus Christ. Pray for the members of this board as they seek God's will and direction to provide resources needed by our local churches

Troy Chapman, Chairperson – PopPoptroyc@msn.com

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. 68 Degrees.
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a new Junior High/Middle School Rally event in 2003
2. Ignite 2003
   Goal: to make disciples; to offer a youth rally event for Senior High youth
3. Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To make disciples; to have Mid-Winter retreats that challenge 6th – 12th grade youth to grow spiritually so become leaders in their local churches, schools and families; hope to reduce cost or at least keep the same with budget increase
4. Impact 2003
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide funds to support the continuation of an adult in ministry with youth training event in 2003
5. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communications about Youth, CCYM and Youth events, and provide it on a regular basis
6. Special Events
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide start-up money for new events to be sponsored for conference youth by CCYM
7. Adult Workers with Youth Continuing Education
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide money for adult workers with youth an opportunity to take advantage of the training in youth ministry provided all over the state and country
8. Youth Conference Choir Rally
   Goal: To provide an annual two-day musical event where the Youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together
9. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
   Goal: Increase knowledge and understanding of Youth Service Fund; increase conference youth giving to YSF by 10%
10. Promote Missions Through All Conference Youth Events
    Goal: Promote Central Texas Conference Youth In Mission and other mission opportunities at all conference Youth events

Throughout the 2001 Conference year, the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) spent a lot of time learning, growing, and sharing God with others.

CCYM went a step further this year, however, and found new ways to bring God's love into the heart's of many more youth and adults than ever before. We planned and put into action 68° for junior/middle high youth and IGNITE 2002 for senior high youth. 68° was held at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center in November and IGNITE 2002 was held at the Waco Convention Center on April 5, 6, and 7.

Our goal for the first year of IGNITE 2002 is 600 – 800 participants. Those that recruited speakers and entertainment for the event went all out to bring the best for our first event. We had the privilege of having Stephen Handy from the United Methodist Publishing House as our main speaker along with The David Crowder Band as the house praise band. Other musical entertainers include Lincoln Brewster and SonicFlood. Saturday afternoon CPR, a Christian comedy improv team, will entertain us between two sessions of workshops.

CCYM also continued another year of Mid-Winter Retreats each weekend in February. The 2002 Mid-Winter Retreat curriculum was centered around four main points: 'Keep your eye on the ball, Focus on God', 'Idol worship, I want to be like Mike!' 'Sacrifices, What would you do for a friend?' and 'Compassion, Showing God's love to others'. Discussion of the subjects was initiated with clips from the Forrest Gump movie. It was both heartwarming and exciting to see not only youth and adults, but CCYM as well, relate the two together and become closer to God by doing this. We reached almost 1000 participants this year over the four weekends of Mid-Winter. We are very proud to be able to provide an event like this for so many in our Conference.

We continued to raise money for Youth Service Fund over the past year and set up an application process in which groups within our Conference can request funds from the monies raised each year.

Through our retreats and daily life style, CCYM shows God to the people around us constantly. We are looking forward to the 2002-year, for another opportunity to find even more ways to bring God into the lives of youth throughout the Conference.

Raven Wadzeck, Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Program:

Retreats for Conference Professionals, Texas 5-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation, the 3-Day Holy Ground Retreat and 2 Year Academy for Spiritual Formation

Goal: To better inform and empower all we undertake through spiritual growth

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life continues to work in conjunction with the Worship Committee to promote spiritual formation and faith development opportunities. The Conference Professional Retreat was held on January 22, 2002 at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. At the retreat, Dr. Michael Young led the Spiritual Formation Retreat on the theme "Out of the Wilderness."

The Texas 5-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation scheduled for April 21-26, 2002 at Lake Palestine at the North Texas Retreat Center, was sponsored in partnership with the Christian Church, the Devotional Life Committee of Central Texas Conference and the North Texas Conference.

The Holy Ground Retreat will be held on September 13-15, 2002 at Camp Hobletzell. This 3-day retreat was previously led by Bob and Judy Holloway and has been turned over to the Devotional Life Committee beginning this year.

For 2003, we plan to do the same retreats in the same months and will continually preview other models for Spiritual Formation for the conference – lay and clergy.

We continue to support and work with the Board of Directors for the Walk to Emmaus and we continue to support the 2-Year Academy for Spiritual Formation through the Upper Room.

Annette Sowell, Chairperson – ARSowell@concentric.net

The Walk to Emmaus

The Upper Room program, "The Walk to Emmaus", is an active event in the Central Texas Conference. The Walk to Emmaus is an inter-denominational spiritual renewal program intended to strengthen the local church through the development of Christian disciples and leaders. In 2001 The Walk to Emmaus event in the Central Texas Conference saw 842 men and women attend one of the 24 Emmaus weekends scheduled. 582 women and 257 men attended. For 2002 the CTC Walk to Emmaus Board of Directors have scheduled 22 Emmaus weekend events to be held in six locations throughout our conference. The youth version, Chrysalis, conducted seven events in 2001 with 98 young people attending. In 2002 Chrysalis will conduct 6 events. Anyone interested in further information about Emmaus or Chrysalis should contact our Emmaus Administrator, Denise Rogers, at (254) 694-7854 or centexemmaus@txun.net.

Jacque Baker, Lay Director, CTC Emmaus Board of Directors – vbaker@iopener.net

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Scholarships for Leadership Training
   Goal: To encourage and enable laity and clergy to take advantage of leadership training events, whether conference, local or national
2. Leadership Training Events
   Goal: To provide training and learning opportunities for leaders, both lay and clergy such as: Fall Training, Age-level leadership training, Family leadership training, Marriage leadership training, Human Sexuality leadership training and VBS leadership training
3. Events
   Goal: To offer opportunities for fellowship, learning, spiritual enrichment and worship for different age-levels and for families.

Education and Leadership Development has been busy this year on several levels. Work on a Conference Children's Council was continued; the Children's Conference in Nashville was attended by several members of the conference in October; a new format for Vacation Bible School was tried and will be further refined in 2002; Single

Adult Ministries continued to move forward; two seminars on Older Adult Ministries were attended and an Older Adult Council is in the beginning stages. We continue to offer Human Sexuality Training on request and have provided scholarships for several training events as well as help purchase videotapes for use in training. It is our belief that education happens in all facets of the conference life and it is our aim to be available to help communicate the Good News in any way we can. Christian Education Sunday is recommended for September 7, 2003.

Nancy Bennett, Chairperson – NPBennett@aol.com

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Goals:

1. "Bring a Friend Emphasis
   Goal: to offer a unified and united evangelistic effort for the local churches within the conference
2. Evangelism Training
   Goal: To train pastors and laity in bringing in the neighborhood to there local churches

I. Work hand in hand with Church Growth and Development Director to implement goals set for reaching the unchurched, new church starts and growing large churches.

II. Support and work toward accomplishing the goals set for our committee at the "Shaping the Vision" Retreat. These include, but are not limited to:

Revitalize plateau and declining churches:

1. Identify plateau and declining churches
2. Recruit teams to work with church leaders
3. Train Outreach Teams and Hospitality Teams for churches
4. Connect growing churches in partnerships
5. Communications: "Igniting Ministries Program"

Ask congregations to accurately reflect the demographics of their neighborhood

1. Every congregation to learn about its neighborhood: racial, age and economic make-up
2. Establish target cell groups focused on the needs of the neighborhood
3. Develop strategies to incorporate cell groups into the active life of the congregation

Establish eight new churches in fast-growing areas and in smaller towns where there is no United Methodist presence

1. Increase funding for new church starts
2. Identify areas for a United Methodist presence
3. Identify established churches as potential partners in cultivating new churches

III. We will focus on those who are missing in the churches of our conference, and attempt to train people in the local church to reach to the unchurched of their community.

IV. We will teach God's heart for the lost and get current membership excited about evangelism once again.

V. Sponsor District Evangelism training events at District Pastor's meetings. We will also work with local church evangelism chairpersons. Workshops will focus on God's desire for members to witness to the lost and help build the Kingdom of God. Help current United Methodist members become contagious Christians.

VI. Bring a leader in the field of evangelism and have them give keynote address at a conference-wide training event. Target group will be pastors and laity in the local church.

VII Hold teleconference event via satellite on the importance of small group ministries.

VIII. Help local churches become more visitor friendly.

The primary work of the Evangelism Committee in 2001 focused on helping implement the Igniting Ministry Campaign in local churches. As chair of the Conference Evangelism Committee, I worked with Carolyn Stephens to conduct training events at the local church, district and regional level. These events were well attended, and my role was to discuss the importance of effective evangelism in local churches during the four years of the Igniting Ministry media campaign. We continue to work with local churches in the areas of hospitality and evangelism.

The other area emphasis was to host a Fall Event led by an expert in the area of evangelism. This event was held on September 8, 2001 in Hillsboro. We had a very good turn out for this event. Herb Miller provided those attending a wealth of information on effective evangelism. We hope to host another event of this type in 2002 and 2003 with other authorities in the area of evangelism leading the workshops.

Stephen Schmidt. Chairperson – fumc@cctc.net

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Program:

Harry Hosier Celebration Event

Goal: To celebrate our history and encourage Central Texas Conference laity to serve and carry on the ministry of Jesus Christ in the spirit of Harry Hosier

The Harry Hosier Event was held at Mount Zion United Methodist Church in Waco on August 11, 2001. About 45 persons participated in worship, celebration and fellowship. Grace United Methodist Church of Arlington presented the program on the Birth of the Negro Spiritual. This is a great event put on by our conference this year under the leadership of Carol Gibson and Sylvester Key, Sr. Harry Hosier was unable to read or write but was renown for his powerful and effective preaching style. He was a former slave and rode the circuits with Francis Asbury and Thomas Coke. He was know as "Black Harry" and was a layperson. This conference-wide event strives not only to honor the memory of this great African American Lay Preacher, but also to affirm our present day servants in lay ministry of the Central Texas Conference.

Each year scholarships are offered by the Committee to help laypersons in a small way who minister in the spirit of Harry Hosier in pursuing continuing education opportunities. Scholarships were presented to Ada Conner of St. Luke UMC in Waco and Tom W. Wood of FUMC of Cross Plains.

Plans for 2002 and 2003 include sponsoring the Harry Hosier Event and awarding scholarships to celebrate our history and encourage laypersons to continue serving in the ministry of Jesus Christ.

Troy Chapman, Chairperson Board of Discipleship - - PopPoptroyc@msn.com

The Council on Single Adult Ministries

Proposed Goals:

1. Singlefest 2003, (September 27-29, 2003)
   Goal: To be more inclusive of the entire conference; to offer more opportunities for singles
2. Mt. Sequoyah Scholarships
   Goal: To help in paying for the transportation to the Singles Event at Mt. Sequoyah
3. Scholarships
   Goal: To offer scholarships to allow singles to attend Singlefest and the Mount Sequoyah Single Event

Singlefest 2001 was awesome! Unfortunately because of September 11, our Singlefest on September 21-23, 2001 had a lower attendance than expected. However, numbers were not the focus of the event. Singlefest was an opportunity to draw single people of all ages from around the conference to a weekend of fun, fellowship, study, personal enrichment and spiritual renewing.

The event began with a coffee house and music at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, which hosted approximately 150 singles. It was great fun had by all with the opportunity to meet and greet other singles from the area.

On Saturday morning, First United Methodist Church, Mansfield offered a continental breakfast and then began our day with worship. The group was invited to select 1 of 4 seminars to attend in the morning session with lunch served at noon. Between each seminar, we offered prayer time and our guest speaker led us in ways of dealing with stress. After lunch we met for our afternoon session. The participants were encouraged, again, to choose 1 of 4 to attend. Our attendance increased as the day progressed. Saturday evening we had a catered Italian dinner with a dance afterwards. We had approximately 200 attend the dance. On Sunday morning, the singles were invited to attend an all Single's Worship Service at FUMC, Fort Worth.

Since this was the first Singlefest I chaired, I had few expectations. However, we far exceeded the ministry I expected as we drew singles from various towns and cities outside the metroplex including attendance from many other denominations. We invited "Equally Yoked" to host a table and had a drawing. Many singles have responded in very positive ways to say that they made new friends and had a great time and definitely strengthened their relationship with God and Christ. One woman said, "I have had a very difficult year and have not gone out since my divorce, but this weekend I discovered that I can have fun again with other Christian Singles."

Overall, the First United Methodist Churches of Fort Worth and Mansfield and the Central Texas Conference ministered to about 250 single adults varying from ages of 20-60 from all over Texas, with the furthest driving in from King, Texas. What a joy! We had area businesses donate fun decorations, and many volunteers donated many hours of hard work to make this event successful. I look forward to coordinating this event in 2002.

Cathy Mordecai, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Goal:

Conference Stewardship Awareness
Goal: to provide training to all local churches on Stewardship through the Lay Speakers of our conference

Dick Swain, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Music Workshop
   Goal: Introduce and provide training for local church musicians; provide free music to local churches
2. Bishops' Week Event
   Goal: Receive new ideas for worship and music settings and styles through participation and sharing with other jurisdictional participants

Worship and Devotional Life sponsored the Clergy and Church Professional Day Apart held at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center in January 2001.

In February, Alice Walker attended the workshop on new supplemental hymnal "The Faith We Sing" in Nashville. She conducted a conference-wide workshop on "The Faith We Sing "in July with approximately 100 in attendance and provided worship service for the Herb Miller Seminar. Plans for the Clergy and Church Professional Day Apart were completed in conjunction with Devotional Life Committee and Dr. Mike Young held January 2002. Sharon Robertson attended the workshop at LumiCon with Communication and Interpretation in May. Worship and Devotional Life will host the Holy Ground Spiritual Life Retreat, lead by Dr. Jesse Sowell will be held September 13-15, 2002.

A Musician Day Apart is tentatively planned for 2003 and will take the place of the Conference Choir. A conference–wide Music Workshop is planned for March 2003 for adult choirs and all persons interested in music.

Sharon Robertson, Alice Walker, Conveners

National Camping Methodist, Inc.
Central Texas Sojourners, Chapter 16

The Central Texas Sojourners Chapter 16 of National United Methodist, Inc. is a Recreational Vehicle Camping Group. The Sojourners were organized in 1994. The national United Methodist Campers, Inc. is a national family camping club which was founded in 1975.

The purpose of the NUMC is to enjoy the out-of-doors and provide safe and comfortable opportunities for camping in a wholesome Christian atmosphere and join in helping others in Christian service. We share in mission work and participate in many social and worship activities while camping.

NUMC is an affiliate organization of the General Board of Discipleship. In July 2003, the National Rally will be held in Kerrville.

The Sojourners continue to hold leadership roles in the national organization. Ann Radde continues as the National Treasurer. Dr. Leonard Radde will be nominated for National Chaplain. Mary Cook currently serves on the national nominating committee.

Locally, the Sojourners have adopted as a mission project the Aldersgate Enrichment Center in Brownwood.

The Chapter meets beginning the second Monday to Thursday of the odd numbered months. A bimonthly newsletter is published. Once or twice a year a campout is scheduled with one or both of the Texas chapters. Visitors are always welcome at campouts.

For more information contact:

Mary Cook, President
4004 Sunnydale Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116-7654
817/244-8306

Leonard Radde
925 Surrey Place
Cleburne, TX 76031-6040
radde@htcomp.net

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budget 2002 ***$147,900*** *Requested 2003* ***$152,025***

The board, committees and task forces of the Board of Global Ministries continue to be committed to empowering and enabling the lives of others throughout the world.

Wherever ministry is needed, the city, country, Africa, Russia, Mexico or Central Texas, our conference works diligently to be a presence for Christ.

Great strides have been taken this past year especially in the areas of Volunteers in Mission and Disaster Response. We continue to fund a variety of urban ministry projects within and beyond the conference boundary and will continue to provide for the smooth and effective sharing of information regarding the missional work of the United Methodist Church.

Tim Thomas, Chairperson – tsblst@flash.net

Committee on Restorative Justice

Proposed Programs:

1. Camp (summer) for Children of Inmates
   Goals: Continue to take efforts to establish camp for children; as it progresses, design sessions by age groups; assistance outreach to halfway programs; coordinate with TDC Parole Division in establishing reclamation programs
2. Newgate Award
3. Halfway Facility Outreach
   Goals: Spiritually uplift and reassure releases; to be able to assist in immediate needs such as medication; establish regular spiritual studies

The Restorative Justice Committee implemented a program that worked in cooperation with private social services to identify children of incarcerated parents and offer them an opportunity to attend camp in a rural setting. A camp that reaffirmed the children's worth and encouraged a sense of self worth.

Restorative Justice Committee gathered laity, pastors and professionals together in its committee function to offer the Annual Conference a broad based perspective of the needs of offenders and their families – both spiritually and socially – in an attempt to recognize solutions for recidivism and generational criminal behavior and through the teachings of Christ Jesus, to break the cycle of antisocial behavior, as well as alerting our communities to the needs of all God's people.

Grady Shytles, Chairperson – arkatex@cteicom.net

Disability Concerns Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Educational Materials
   Goal: To purchase audio, print and visual resources on disability concerns to be used in training/education
2. Inclusive Camping
   Goal: To provide a camping experience for persons with disabilities with other campers at Glen Lake Camp
3. Local Church Accessibility and /or Training
   Goal: To provide the local church with seed money to develop access to their buildings and ministries
4. College Scholarships
   Goal: To provide a college scholarship to a person with a disability and to a person who is training to work in a field related to disability concerns
5. Conference Resource Center Educational Materials
   Goal: To provide funds to purchase resource materials for placement in the Conference Resource Center

The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church's Disability Concerns Committee (DCC) has been in existence for three years as a Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries. DCC, whose membership is from each of the conference's seven districts, has the responsibility to motivate the districts' local

church committees to be in ministry to persons and their families who are affected and effected by disabling conditions.

The committee considers the following disability concerns as areas of ministry for the local church: health impairment, physically disabled, deaf/hard of hearing, blind/visually impaired, mentally/emotionally impaired, developmentally delayed and attitudinally impaired.

All goals address education and awareness on disability concerns within the local church. DCC continues to develop ways to sensitize persons in local church leadership on issues, programs and ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible.

In DCC's brief existence, it has conducted Conference and District presentations for education and awareness on how local churches can be in ministry on disability issues. It planned and implemented, with CTCUMC's Agenda and worship Committees, the presence of internationally known Joni Eareckson Tada as the Annual Conference opening worship speaker. At that worship service, local churches brought to the altar assistive devices, i.e. wheel chairs, walkers, canes, portable toilets, etc. These devices were made available to loan to local churches through DCC's Assistive Devices Project.

Committee members have met with local church trustees to explore ways of implementing accessibility. Training for local churches on how to develop their own Accessibility Task Force has been ongoing. Accessibility Mini Audits have been conducted in all churches within the CTCUMC boundaries and a summary of the audit was produced for publication in the CTCUMC Edition of the UM Reporter. The Committee has distributed, to each church, copies of a resource book entitled Accessibility Audit for Churches.

DCC awarded eight churches Accessibility Grants as seed money for making their churches more accessible to persons with disabilities. All projects have been completed.

The committee has contributed funds to the Conference Resource Center for the purchase of audio, visual, and print resources related to disability concerns.

During July 2001, DCC planned and implemented a pilot program for an Inclusive Camping experience. Five children with handicapping conditions, ages 8 to 11, participated in a three day camp with other campers at CTCUMC's Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas.

The credentials and experience of those planning and implementing the project demonstrate the wide variety of disability concerns on which the DCC has focused. This broad base of experience among DCC's membership (26) includes UMC laity and clergy who have a disability or have experience in programming a variety of educational opportunities for those with special needs. For example, the members of the DCC have physical handicaps requiring wheel chairs, walkers and prosthesis, have mental/emotional disorders; are professional special education teachers, interpreters for hearing impaired, speech pathologists; have learning disabilities; have served on state and national committees related to disability concerns; employed as a child protective services' caseworker; volunteered in community programs for the elderly; employed as a counselor with Easter Seals Society; college instructor in the field of special education; employed in a public school to teach students with health impairments; are parents of children with handicaps/health conditions; and two members with physical disabilities serve on UMC national boards.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson – tenniep@yahoo.com

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Program:

Conference Disaster Response Program

Goal: To locate persons who are motivated to fill county/district positions, develop contact relationships and serve as a liaison to all involved

Over the past year, several developments have transpired which will be of great benefit to our Annual Conference. Primarily, we welcome with open arms the assistance and guidance of Gloria Reeves as our Conference Disaster Response Director. Under her supervision, the conference assisted with Tropical Storm Allison (we sent 12 teams) and with the tornado in Paradise, Texas. We also sent 2.5 tons of flood buckets to help with this storm. We have become the lead for the "Spiritual Care Teams" for DFW Airport should there be an aviation disaster, (not only at DFW but any airport where there are the connecting flight). And, we have established district Early Response Teams, with seven churches being involved in training already in the East District. In addition, many positive steps have been taken towards better preparedness, structure, and organization of the disaster response ministries. Specifically, an emphasis will be made to develop early response teams in all districts to help disaster victims regain safe, sanitary, and secure settings. Also, recovery teams will be developed for the purpose of longer-term ministry to those affected by disaster. It is the hope that such structures and efforts will result in a more efficient and substantive ministry for workers during disaster response, relief, and recovery, while those who are being ministered to might experience the love, hope and grace of God even in their tragedies.

Thomas Childs, Chairperson – wtchilds@hotmail.com

Committee on Education and The Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Cooperative School of Christian Missions
   Goal: Encourage attendance and inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaking credits and to target men as part of the publicity; the goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education
2. Missionary Itineration and Visitation
   Goal: To provide for uncovered expenses for missionaries (world, national and local) who are visiting local churches
3. Training and Communication
   Goal: To provide leadership training for conference, district and local church persons in the area of missions and to disperse that information to all persons
4. Advance Specials Participation
   Goal: To promote the Advance Special among local churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference

5. Missionary Support through Covenant Relationships
   Goal: To encourage local churches to become covenant churches

Advance Specials – 2003

Conference:	REQUEST
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Depression Connection Team Resource Person: Tony Campbell	$15,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairperson	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (CTC #844) Resource Person: Bill Boyd	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$20,000
Ministry to Deaf Resource Person: Rick Springer	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida Resource Person: Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000
Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor	$10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis Resource Person: Trinity Pastor	$10,000
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown Resource Person: Community Developer for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
HOPE Tutoring Center Resource Person: Nila Geisel	$10,000
Justice for Our Neighbors Immigration Legal Clinic, Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth Resource Persons: El Buen Pastor & Michelle Wersal, Polytechnic UMC	$10,000
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$10,000
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (Cleburne) #521242-1 Resource Person: Starr Bowen	$20,000
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (Diamond Hill) Resource Person: Adolfo Maldonado	$20,000
Fort Worth East District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries Resource Person: David Chavez	$20,000
Fort Worth West District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries Resource Person: John Lukert	$20,000
Waxahachie District Missionary for Hispanic Ministries Resource Person: Judy Sands	$20,000
Small Rural/Urban Church Emergency Capital Needs Fund Resource Person: John Lukert	$20,000
VIM Staffing Resource Person: Gloria Reeves	$20,000

National:	REQUEST
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support	
Resource Person: Ft. Worth East Dist. Sec. of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Doyle Allen	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982629-1	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$15,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary Assigned to Church Growth & Development, Central Texas Conference	
Resource Person: Bill Boyd	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
Latin American United Methodist Church, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	$20,000
Church Growth and Development Community Developer for Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Persons: Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, Chairperson of the Temple District Committee on Hispanic Ministries (Bobby Baggett)	$20,000

Global:	REQUEST
Children of Africa #101000-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth West Dist. Sec. of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria – Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN	
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA	
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary)	$ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malayaia: Scholarships #0079104RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp – Brazil #010548-7IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Regional Seminary – Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	$ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico, #011833-2DN	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico	
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson	$5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba	$2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN	
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA per church village	$2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference	
Resource Person: Gloria Reeves	$5,000

Church on the Rock (roof and VIM work), Eastern Annual Conference	$11,000
Strengthening the Reestablished Local Church Work in Latvia #012010-7RA Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000
Renovation of Church Buildings in Latvia #012009-5AN Resource Person: William C. Martin UMC	$10,000

The year 2001 was highlighted by a successful Cooperative School of Christian Missions in which the United Methodist Women and the Board of Global Ministries worked in concert to truly make the School a coordinated effort. We also saw an increase in the diversity of the participants.

We did not realize our goal of a conference-wide communication link to local chairs, but we will continue in that effort in the year 2002.

As we plan for 2003 we hope to be able to provide needed information to local churches that will challenge them to a greater participation in mission outreach and advance special giving.

Johnny Miller, Chairperson – johnnyfmiller@hotmail.com

Global Mission Partners/5 Star Program

Proposed Program:

Global Mission Partner Program/5 Star Program

Goal: To provide an avenue of mission recognition to support and encourage churches in mission activity

THE GLOBAL MISSION PARTNER PROGRAM recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

- Give 100% of apportionments
- Have an ongoing program of mission education
- Serve the local community through outreach
- Pledge support for a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries (covenant relationship)
- Pledge support for an international person-in-mission sent by a partner church in another country (PIM relationship)
- Share your experience with two neighboring congregations

The Global Mission Partners program continues to encourage churches to become dynamic forces of mission involvement. This recognition of missionary support is necessary in building up active congregations. Pastors are urged to work with their local mission chairpersons in acknowledging the efforts of their people in mission.

The FIVE STAR PROGRAM of the Central Texas Conference recognizes churches that accomplish the following requirements:

- Give 100% of assigned apportionments
- Contribute to an international, national and UMCOR (United Methodist Committee on Relief) advance special
- Participate in a Volunteer in Mission Project
- Participate in the initiative established by the Council of Bishops or by our bishop
- Have an ongoing program of mission education

The goals for this program for the next two years are to inform local churches and district leadership of the nature of Global Mission Partner and 5 Star Programs, provide more information and encouragement to pastors and other church leaders, add at least 15 churches to the 5 Star program and 10 churches to the Global Mission Partner program, visitation of all districts in the Central Texas Conference, provide assistance to churches for selection of missionaries for support, provide assistance in the selection of PIM missionary support, and provide banners for all 5 Star Program churches.

Jeff May, Chairperson – Pastor@Smithfieldumc.org

COMMITTEE ON HEALTH AND WELFARE

Proposed Programs:

1. Clinical Pastoral Training
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for persons receiving Clinical Pastoral Education through the CPE program of the Harris Hospital System
2. Contingency Ministry
   Goal: To be ready and able to assist with an emerging ministry that is related to Health and Welfare
3. Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide the health and welfare institutions of the Central Texas Conference an extended session to promote their services, needs, and ministries before the members of the conference
4. Committee Training
   Goal: To grow in knowledge of the needs and resources
5. Parish Nursing Ministry
   Goal: To increase the awareness of the need and understanding of the Parish Nurse Ministry

The Conference Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries completed a great year of advocacy and education on behalf of the health and welfare rights of all persons. Several activities included: promoting the Conference Health and Welfare Institutions (Harris Health System, Methodist Children's Home, the Methodist Mission Home, and Wesleyan Homes); training local church and district leaders on health and welfare concerns; supporting local churches in providing education, and programs on persons and families in need.

All goals and ministries of the Conference Health and Welfare Committee are designed to help people achieve and maintain a sense and state of well-being. Health and Welfare ministries provide for the use of gifts and skills that encourage wholeness and empowerment of people to care for themselves and others.

Randy Wild, Chairperson – randy@genesisumc.com

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915.646.5608

Aldersgate Enrichment Center is a center for adults with mental and physical handicaps. The ministry began in the Central Texas Conference in 1991 and has grown every year. This year has been a very challenging year. Most of our work has been performed for one company since we started. That company decided to explore a new method of contracting for their commercial pallets. In doing this it reduced the profit that had been available in the past and made it difficult for Aldersgate to continue manufacturing the product. We finally had to explore other contracts in an effort to overcome the loss of income. We are still plagued with this problem although we have diversified and slowly are overcoming the problem of cash flow.

Aldersgate has always depended on donations for its survival. The problems of cash flow have pushed us to increase our efforts in this direction. Thanks to the support of our conference and foundations around Texas, we have been able to increase donations to mostly compensate for the loss of business mentioned above. Our major business partner has realized that the loss of profit caused by the loss of the pallet business caused us problems. This business partner has moved to increase business in other areas which we are still exploring. We believe that in the long run we will be much better off in the future for having experienced the problems discussed above. It has forced us to diversity and expand. In a couple of cases He sent help when we did not know how we would make payroll.

Aldersgate has always been a place of miracles. God has provided His help time and time again to insure the success of this venture in service. All of us who are connected with the effort have seen His support and each time it happens we seem to be surprised. His support gives us hope for the future because we know that if He is for it, who can be against it. We have made some progress in other areas. We have opened our greenhouse for business and in April will have our first income from that endeavor. A campground has been completed where we can provide full hookups for six campers. We have built a laundry/shower room for that facility completed with volunteers. The home is full and we are moving toward construction of a second home. We have leased all the warehouse space that we have available. We will soon begin construction of a company store at our entrance to allow us to have a place to sell the products that Aldersgate produces for the public.

In all of this one can see God's hand at work. He is leading us in this important ministry. We continue to grow and serve with His help. We invite you to see His hands at work. Come and see us and let us give you or your group the tour. When you look at the smiles on the faces of our associates, and see the pride in their work, you'll know what we have always known -- God loves us all and with His help we can be productive and proud members of society. Watching the faces of our associates during the morning devotional will explain it all. They know that God loves them and they are proud.

Come visit and see for yourself. Thank you for your support of this important ministry. Keep us in your prayers.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director.

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM

611 Ryan Plaza Drive, Ninth Floor
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817.462.7900

Report No. 1
Cross and Flame Logo Draws Man To Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital

Doctors Call It A Miracle That He Survived

Byron Yarborough came to Fort Worth in January on a business trip. The 37 year-old man lives in Alliance, Neb. and is a member of the First United Methodist Church. During a meeting, he experienced what he thought was a heart attack. He and two co-workers rushed to their car and began driving around the city in search of a hospital. As they traveled west on Interstate 30 through downtown, Yarborough spotted the cross-and-flame symbol of the United Methodist Church on top of Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital. In an article in the Fort Worth Star- Telegram, Yarboro+gh is quoted as saying, "My family and I are Methodists, I married a Methodist, was raised Methodist, so I thought I'd go to the Methodist hospital...it was definitely the cross-and-flame logo that got me to the hospital." Harris emergency room doctors discovered that more than 18 inches of Yarborough's aorta was peeling apart. The physicians said it was the largest aneurysm they had ever seen. The medical professionals attending Yarborough held out little hope that he would survive the surgery required to repair the aneurysm. Nurses brought him a cell phone and he called his wife in Nebraska to say good-bye just before being wheeled into surgery. Several nurses, a hospital chaplain and a group of coworkers formed a circle, held hands and began extended prayer sessions. Expecting to wake up in heaven, Yarborough instead woke up to the faces of his wife and two children. Doctors say his survival was a miracle. But, Yarborough believes the power of prayer saved his life. The Star-Telegram quotes Yarborough as saying, "I'm not so sure it was the cross-and-flame logo that saved my life as much as it was the many prayers and plenty of good doctors." Yarborough was released from the hospital in early February.

Report No. 2
Putting The Patient At The Center Of Caring

Planning for the Future Health Care Needs of North Central Texans

The renewed focus on the patient, begun in 2000 by the Harris Methodist Hospitals and Texas Health Resources (THR), continued throughout 2001. A comprehensive quality improvement program aimed at identifying and addressing different aspects of patient care was introduced across all THR hospitals. The Harris Methodist Hospitals took an active role in the program and launched many initiatives focused on the way patients are cared for. These efforts mesh well with national attention now being given to the quality of care delivered by hospitals. The patient focus carried over to planning for the future health care needs of the communities served by Harris Methodist Hospitals. Teams of individuals experienced the patient journey through various areas of the hospital, documenting their observations through interviews and actually posing as patients. This reality check has revealed unique opportunities for innovation in the delivery of care from the time the patient enters the hospital until he or she leaves the hospital. The impact on planning for future programs, services and facilities will be significant.

Report No. 3
Continuing To Be Recognized As The Leader In Health Care To North Texas

Harris Methodist Hospitals Earn Honors and Awards

From accreditation agencies to the media, Harris Methodist Hospitals continued to earn recognition and praise for the standards of care provided to patients. All Harris Methodist Hospitals received scores in the mid to upper 90s (out of 100) from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations, thus earning three-year accreditations. Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital was named Fort Worth's Most Preferred Hospital for overall quality and image by National Research Corporation for the sixth year in a row. Harris Methodist HEB Hospital received the Guardian Angel Award from the Women's Haven of Tarrant County for providing extra or special services directly for the shelter's clients. Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital was honored with the Outstanding Teamwork Award by the Fort Worth Independent School District. The Mabee Rehabilitation Center at Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital received a three- year accreditation from the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities. The hospital also earned the Texas Ten Step hospital designation from the Texas Department of Health for teaching new mothers that breastfeeding is the best nutritional choice for their babies' health. Fort Worth Child magazine's readers named Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital the "best childbirth education classes," "best place to have a baby," and the "best pre- and post-partum exercise classes."

Report No. 4
Putting THR's Mission Into Action

Improving The Health of the Community By Reaching Beyond the Hospitals' Walls

Harris Methodist Hospitals have a long history of reaching out to serve the needs of the communities they serve. Through a system-wide food drive, Harris Methodist Hospitals donated a total of 22,580 non-perishable items to local food banks and social service agencies. Harris Methodist Southwest Hospital offered "Seniorcising" exercise classes for older adults. The hospital also worked with the Tarrant County Bar Association to offer "Elder Law" which provided free legal information to seniors. Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne offered free prostate screenings and continued its commitment to the "Shots for Tots" and "Mammograms are a Must" programs. In addition the hospital formed an African American Women's Health Council and collaborated with the local school district to provide information to the Hispanic community. Harris Methodist HEB Hospital supported the Teen Court, worked with its adopted school to established auxiliary mini-libraries and sponsored a diabetes awareness day at Northeast Mall. Harris Methodist Northwest Hospital partnered with the Lake Worth Public Safety Department and the Lake Worth Independent School District to sponsor Every 15 Minutes program to area high school students. The hospital also sponsored a Senior Expo. Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital, in cooperation with the Women's Haven of Tarrant County, established the Hospital Advocacy Response Team office at the hospital. An attorney and community outreach specialist staff the office to work with hospital emergency patients identified as victims of domestic violence. The hospital's mobile health unit traveled into the community and provided 2200 indigent mammograms. The hospital also participated in numerous health fairs throughout Fort Worth.

Report No. 5
Expanding To Meet Growing Health Care Needs

Harris Hospitals Open New Facilities, Offer New Programs and Services

In the face of ever-increasing populations in the communities served by its hospitals, 2001 was a year of building, expanding and remodeling for several Harris Methodist facilities. Harris Methodist Fort Worth Hospital opened the new 98,000 square-foot David E. Bloxom, Sr. Critical Care Tower, relocated the blood bank into expanded space, relocated the main Radiology department into greatly enlarged surroundings and added space for new equipment including a CT scanner, added 23 beds to the Emergency Department's Quick Care area and opened a new 217-space parking facility. The hospital also opened a new maternal observation area for high-risk mothers-to-be. Harris Methodist HEB Hospital began offering an aquatics program for special needs children, opened a family resource center for breastfeeding support, opened a new 23-bed Cardiac Care Unit, and began offering an osteoporosis exercise program.

Doug Hawthorne, President and CEO

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, TX 76708
Phone: 800/964-9226
Email: jackdr@swbell.net

Mission Statement: *"To express god's love by providing superior services hat protect, support an enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."*

Report 1.

It has been another good year for the Methodist Children's Home and its ministry of providing quality care for children, youth and their families. The Central Texas Annual Conference has continued its support and we are grateful that you have helped us provide our services.

Our ministry has served the Church for one hundred and eleven years now. The needs of society have changed and so to have the programs of the Home. During these changes, the support of local United Methodist congregations and individuals has been the foundation of our program of care and compassion.

Our ministry today consists of residential group care, structured group care, Boys Ranch, foster families, partnership in parenting and college and vocational education. We feel these programs are the most needed today to serve the children and families being referred to us. Our structured program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming to us for care. We have remodeled facilities to care for the educational program connected with the structured program. Integrated into all our programs is our deep religious conviction that all of life must be centered around God's love and care.

Special programs and skills are needed to care for our residents today. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide these programs and skills. At the same time, we have increased our services to the family while their children are in our care. We provide these services in a caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our United Methodist heritage.

Our services are more expensive today and we are mindful of our stewardship responsibilities as we represent you in this ministry. We urge you to continue to make your congregations aware of their ministry at the Methodist Children's Home. We are confident that we can render superior services and maintain our reputation as the premier childcare agency of the United Methodist Church.

Report 2. How You Can Help

Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need of our services in Waco at the address above.

Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.

Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.

Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report 3. 2000-2001

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 15 home units	288
Boys Ranch Living	81
Foster Care in 65 cities	302
MCH College Students	26
Total of Children Served	697
Total Days of Care Provided	124,191

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report 4. Finances

Year ending June 30, 2001

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 253,956
Other Conference Contributions	1,108,689
General contributions and sponsors	868,991
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	190,053
Family Support	168,864
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	11,800,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	93,000
Other Income	28,083
Total Revenue	$14,511,636
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	5,207,857

Boys Ranch Residential	2,159,535
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,553,590
Foster Care in 65 cities	2,076,910
Plant and Maintenance	1,753,871
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,049,671
Administration	952,871
Total Services	$14,754,305
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	6,651,303
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$287,489,798

METHODIST MISSION HOME

6487 Whitby Road
San Antonio, Texas 78240
Phone: 210.696.2410
Email: www.methodistmission.com

QUICK FACTS

President: On Feb. 22, 2002, the Board of Trustees selected Jennifer Sample as our new President.
Founded: 1895, San Antonio
Headquarters and Campus: San Antonio; 6487 Whitby, 78240; 210-696-2410
Branch Office: Houston (Rehabilitation Services)
13105 NW Frwy., Suite 107, 77040; 713-329-9530
Mission Statement: Our mission is excellence in placing children into loving, adoptive homes, and assisting people who are hearing impaired -- or have other disabilities -- to achieve independence.
2002 FY Budget: $ 2.75 million **Website:** www.mfrs.org

2001 YEAR IN REVIEW

- In May, the Board of Trustees voted unanimously to change our name back to **Methodist Mission Home!**
- MMH had one of its strongest years financially in recent history.
- We combined adoption operations with Texas Cradle Society, strengthening our domestic and older-child and giving MMH an international adoption program.
- Family Services placed 33 infants into 32 loving, adopting homes this year.
- We found homes for six older children and assisted 8 international adoptions.
- We provided services to 75 birth mothers in 2001.
- Our Post Adoption Program provided services to 390 people.
- Our Rehab Services helped find jobs for more than 100 adults with disabilities and provided vocational services to more than 50 other adults.
- We assisted 42 adults in learning how to live independently.
- **All totaled, we helped more than 700 individuals and families during 2001.**
- The Campus Ministry Program continues to present the Good News to all that we serve. In 2001, we held the 5th annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for the hearing impaired.
- More than 30 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus.
- We hosted 9 "Walk To Emmaus", ACTS or other spiritual retreats.

Central Texas Annual Conference Information
Board Representatives: Eugene Robertson; Randy Wild; Jenks Garrett (Treasurer); Sharon Caskey (Chair-elect); Rebecca Loftin

CONFERENCE THREE YEAR GIVING

YEAR	Number Churches Giving	Amount Donated
1999		
Churches Sent Direct	6	1324
Churches Sent Thru Conference	108	14982
TOTAL	114	$16306
2000		
Churches Sent Direct	5	1237
Churches Send Thru Conference	117	17760
TOTAL	122	$18997
2001		
Churches Sent Direct	4	1689
Churches Sent Thru Conference	93	10975
TOTAL	97	$12664

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Box 486
Georgetown, TX 78627
Phone: 512.863.2528

Report No. 1

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 *Journal* with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal* and page 157 of the 1998 *Journal*.

The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*.

The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.

The Central Texas Conference created Wesleyan Homes 47 years ago and the Wesleyan Retirement Home opened its doors 40 years ago. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; the Central Texas Conference elects its Board and its charitable support comes from the Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving of themselves in loving fellowship.

In 2001, Wesleyan Homes was home to 429 older adults and gave $710,872 in charitable care. Wesleyan received $23,949 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

During the past year, Wesleyan Homes lost two wonderful friends. As the Editor and Publisher of the Williamson County Sun, Don Scarbrough was instrumental in bringing Wesleyan Homes to Georgetown. Mr. Scarbrough served on the Wesleyan Board of Trustees for over 40 years. He was the Chairperson of the Resident Services Committee for many years and always focused the Board on the needs of the residents served by Wesleyan Homes. Memorial services for Mr. Scarbrough were held December 15, 2001.

Annette Young of Graham, wife of L.C. Young, also was a long time friend of Wesleyan Homes. L. C. Young served as Chairman of the Wesleyan Board for over 20 years. Mr. Young made almost weekly trips from Graham to Georgetown over that 20-year period. Annette Young was always with L. C. on those trips and in fact, did most of the driving. Mrs. Young supported the ministry of Wesleyan with her time, gifts, and service. She was a true friend. Mrs. Young passed on to her heavenly reward in January of 2002.

Facilities and Services

Wesleyan Homes' facilities include an 84-unit independent living Retirement Center and a 224-bed Nursing Care Center, both in Georgetown. Wesleyan Nursing Care Center is a Medicare skilled nursing facility and is also Medicaid certified.

Wesleyan had purchased 20 acres for a future campus adjacent to the land purchased for the new Wellspring United Methodist Church on Williams Drive in Georgetown. In 2001, following Wellspring's move further out Williams Drive, Wesleyan bought Wellspring's ten acres from Church Growth and Development. Wesleyan's Board is presently studying facilities, services, and a master plan for that campus and is considering alternate sites in Georgetown for the campus.

Older Adult Ministries Conference

Wesleyan Homes and the Texas Methodist Foundation, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the General Board of Discipleship, sponsored a Conference-wide training event on "The Spirituality of Older Adults." Featured speaker for the event was Dr. Richard Gentzler, author of "Aging: God's Challenge To Church and Synagogue." Dr. Gentzler is director of the office of adult ministries for the General Board of Discipleship. The event was held November 10, 2001, at Central United Methodist Church in Waco and over 70 persons from across the conference were in attendance.

The 2002 Older Adults Ministries Conference will be held Nov. 9, 2002, at Central United Methodist Church in Waco. Dr. Marvin Cropsey, editor of Mature Years magazine for The United Methodist Publishing House, will be the featured speaker.

Wesleyan Depends on Your Support

- Local volunteers, involved daily with Wesleyan residents, add Christ's love to quality facilities and care.
- Charitable care to residents who have outlived their financial resources is made possible by the Mothers Day offering and by individual gifts and bequests.
- Designated gifts help build new facilities and develop new programs.
- We believe your prayers are a necessary support to our faithfulness and success in this ministry.

Wesleyan Can Serve the Local Church

- Wesleyan can be an information resource on many topics relating to aging and long-term care.
- Even when Wesleyan is not the appropriate choice of facility because of distance, we can advise on negotiating Medicaid/Medicare or how to choose a facility.
- Wesleyan staff members are available as speakers on Aging, Alzheimer's, Long Term Care, Support of Caregivers, and related topics.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Report No. 2

The Articles of Incorporation are being amended to delete language about a HUD Insured Mortgage that no longer is in effect and to allow the Bishop and the Conference Lay Leader who are ex-officio members to be able to designate the Assistant to the Bishop or the Associate Lay Leader to serve respectively.

Proposed Amendment to Article VII Section 3 of Wesleyan Homes, Inc.'s Articles of Incorporation

Deletions ~~struck through~~
Additions **bold**

ARTICLE VII

SECTION 3: The ex-officio Trustees shall be the resident Bishop **or at the Bishop's discretion the appointed Assistant to the Bishop**, the Conference Lay Leader **or at the Conference Lay Leader's discretion the Conference Associate Lay Leader**, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the chairperson of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, the senior pastor of First UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of St. John's UMC Georgetown, Texas, the senior pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Georgetown, Texas, and the superintendent of any district in which a facility of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is located. The term of office of the ex-officio Trustees shall begin upon assuming the responsibilities of their office and expire when they no longer have the responsibilities of the office.

This amendment was approved by the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes at their regular meeting, August 21, 2001. Because it affects the makeup of the Wesleyan Homes Board of Trustees, The Central Texas Annual Conference must approve the Article VII amendment per Article XI. The other amendments do not require conference approval and are listed here as information.

ARTICLE XI

Subject to the laws of the State of Texas pertaining thereto, these Articles of Incorporation may be amended at a meeting of the board of trustees upon receiving the vote of a majority of the trustees present, provided at least fifteen (15) days notice shall be given to each trustee setting forth the proposed amendment or a summary of the changes to be effected~~ and provided further that the provisions of Article IX Regulatory Agreement with the Federal Housing Commissioner of these Articles of Incorporation may not be amended so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid and insured, or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner~~, and ~~further~~ provided that amendments to Article VII shall be effective with the approval of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

~~ARTICLE IX~~

~~Notwithstanding any other provision contained herein, the corporation formed hereby is authorized to enter into a contract (Regulatory Agreement) with the Federal Housing Commissioner and shall be bound by the terms thereof to enable the commissioner to carry out the provisions of Title II, Section 207 (b) (2) of the National Housing Act, as amended. Upon execution, the contract (Regulatory Agreement) shall be binding upon the corporation, its successors, and assigns so long as a mortgage is outstanding, unpaid, and insured or held by the Federal Housing Commissioner. Anything herein or in the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church to the contrary remains insured, reinsured, or held by the commissioner, the provisions in the note, mortgage, and regulatory agreement executed by the corporation shall be controlling.~~

As Article IX is deleted Articles X and XI become IX and X respectively.

HUNGER TASK FORCE/UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: To have every church participate
2. Training
   Goal: To educate people in local churches to do locally what has impact beyond the local church
3. Promotion of One Great Hour of Sharing Special Offering
   Goal: 100% participation of conference churches in this special offering

Luther Henry, Chairperson – Lhenry@fumcftw.org

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

Proposed Programs:

Resettlement Grants
Local Church Resourcing
Training

Refugee Resettlement continues to seek out opportunities to assist and support persons who find themselves needing to make drastic changes in their lives and in the lives of their families.

It is the goal of Refugee Resettlement to assist at least 3-5 churches in a resettlement project.

Tim Thomas, Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries

COMMITTEE ON SHARED FACILITIES

Proposed Programs:

1. Brochure
   Goal: Annual update of brochure
2. Communication Regarding Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To communicate to the churches of our conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities and neighborhoods near our churches, and that sharing facilities is a way of being good stewards of church facilities
3. Shared Facilities Grants
   Goal: To develop a strategy for assisting small membership churches with expenses in a Shared Facilities ministry

Christi Hoffman, Chairperson – oakhurst@airmail.net

SMALL MEMBERSHIP/RURAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants for Computers
   Goal: To help churches obtain computers and/or upgrade what they have
2. Grants for Helping Small and Rural Churches to Become Handicap Accessible
   Goal: To provide two grants to churches to become handicap accessible
3. Grants to Create or Support New Ministries
   Goal: To provide two grants to churches creating new ministries

It is a good sign that we only had one request for computer equipment this year. That may mean that most or all of our rural churches have obtained computers.

It is our hope that churches who need it will request funds for computers, for help in making their churches fully handicap accessible and to create new ministries in their churches such as the Rotation Model for Sunday school.

We probably need to do a better job getting the word out about the help that is available for small membership/rural ministries.

Barbara Wordinger, Chairperson – bumcfw@cowtown.net

COMMITTEE ON URBAN MINISTRIES

Proposed Programs:

1. Laura Edwards
   Goal: To provide low cost childcare to the marginal and disenfranchised
2. United Centers
   Goal: To provide a positive influence in communities where people in need live by projecting a Christian attitude and ministry to the daily needs of children, youth, adults, families, and immigration needs through special programs
3. Southside Area Ministries (SAM)
   Goal: To provide services ESL, mentoring, senior citizens programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families enabling them to stay in programs that will enrich and improve the quality of life
4. Central Texas Senior Ministries
   Goal: To promise well being of all older adults with a special commitment to those more vulnerable by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling
5. SE Area Ministries
   Goal: To alleviate poverty, help clients become self supporting, emergency assistance, eliminate drug abuse and gambling in high crime areas
6. Crowley House of Hope
   Goal: To provide food, clothing, financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, gasoline, and other services to stabilize emergency needs
7. Hope Tutorials
   Goal: To provide a safe and caring environment for children and youth to grow and learn
8. Metropolitan Board of Missions
   Goal: To provide resources, training, leadership, funding, and volunteer opportunities for 30 faith-based ministries and charities in Tarrant County
9. Mi Casa Su Casa
   Goal: To provide worship experiences and bring Methodism to our growing Hispanic population
10. El Buen Samaritano
    Goal: To provide worship experiences and ESL classes to our growing Hispanic population of Poly
11. Center Street Counseling
    Goal: To provide Christian based counseling for families, marriage, and individuals needing help

12. Arlington Urban Ministries
    Goal: To work with the marginally poor, elderly and children to provide medical transportation, food, shelter and emergency assistance
13. Diamond Hill UMC Mission Programs
    Goal: To provide worship experiences and mission programs to our growing Hispanic population in addition to new programs for children, youth and adults
14. St. James UMC Temple District
    Goal: To provide food, clothing, financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, gasoline, and other services to stabilize emergency needs
15. Administration and Meetings
    Goal: To connect the area agencies with the Central Texas Conference by providing funding and leadership in urban ministries
16. Fall Training
    Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christians to participate to recruit leaders
17. Contingency Program Ministries
    Goal: To connect Central Texas Conference churches with various urban ministries; being financially solvent to take advantage of opportunities

Eve Hamilton, Chairperson – eveh@creditprotect.com

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference VIM Project
   Goal: Encourage participation in missions by giving more persons a convenient way to be a part of a joint effort to assist others
2. VIM Communications
   Goal: To inform and educate persons in the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs, and possible participation in mission projects
3. Project Organization/Work Teams
   Goal: To enable local churches to participate on a regular basis in mission projects
4. VIM Work Supplies
   Goal: To provide an opportunity to give teams the chance to learn about mission trips at nominal costs
5. Team Leader/Volunteer Training
   Goal: To have trained leaders to take teams on mission trips, supervise missions and orient volunteers for proper mission service
6. Travel/Accommodations
   Goal: To develop a cohesive VIM program for Central Texas Conference
7. Fundraising Projects
   Goal: To develop a fundraising project to generate funds to operate program

In 2001 the VIM teams assisted with rebuilding for recovery from disaster. The VIM program grew extensively during 2001. Many new churches became a part of the missions' team. Churches that had never gone on a mission trip or participated to the fullest in local missions were encouraged and did integrate missions into the regular activities of the church.

VIM worked jointly with Youth Ministries and Christian Education to combine these programs with mission-oriented programs. VIM also worked jointly with UMW to develop the 2002 UMW program and include "Hands On Ministry" as a part of the UMW project and included UMM. "Hands On" delivery of UMW donations will be VIM trip to Mexico (4 trips).

VIM worked to develop communications to get information to churches on how to be in mission, Central Texas Conference coordinated with the South Central Jurisdiction to hold a rally jurisdiction-wide to generate involvement and train churches on procedures and how to successfully do mission trips in their churches. VIM worked ecumenically in the community and developed local mission projects and alliances for sharing of costs and information.

Gloria Reeves, GBGM Missionary, VIM/Disaster Response Director
gloria@ctcumc.org

EASTERN MEXICO COVENANT COMMITTEE

Proposed Programs:

1. Represent Central Texas Conference to the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico
2. Joint Mission with Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee
3. Scholarship for John Wesley Seminary Student
   Goal: See 1996 Journal of the Central Texas Conference

David Chavez, Sr., Chairperson – dchavezsr@aol.com

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 2002 $18,200

Requested 2003 $18,200

Campus Ministers

Donna Ware – University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. UTA Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@swbell.net

Laraine Waughtal – United Christian Fellowship,
Hill College
Box 52
Abbott, TX 76621
254/582-8998
lgw3@hotmail.com

Dr. Beverly Jones – University Chaplain
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512/863-1965
Jonesb@Southwestern.edu

Jeff Miller – Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461
millerj@txwes.edu

Robert K. Flowers - Baylor University
Box 87454
Waco, TX 76798
254/753-6917
wesleyfound@clearsource.net

George Procter-Smith – Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsicana, TX 75110-4819
903/874-5129
ucfnav@airmail.net

Norman Suggs – Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
wesfound@our-town.com

Brian Young – Texas Christian University
2750 W. Lowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
b.young@tcu.edu

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is grateful for a full and productive year. We continue excellent representation and participation of lay and clergy members from the seven districts in the conference at our meetings. We received and approved annual reports from Campus Ministers and addressed the issues of the variety of student clientele on United Methodist and state college campuses. Our website was integrated in the conference website and we continue development of individual campus links. Students from various campus ministry sites participated in the conference sponsored mission retreat ("The Call") as well as numerous community and campus-related events on each site.

Through the efforts of our scholarship committee we selected three students to receive scholarships to Methodist institutions and presented the awards at Annual Conference. Through our nomination, we were able to present the "Francis Asbury Award" to retiring Baylor campus minister, Reverend Billy Mack Patteson, at Annual Conference as well. Our display of student activities and campus locations drew a good deal of interest. The adoption of budget increases for campus ministry support was gratefully received.

The Reverend Dr. Graham Matthews, executive director for campus ministry of the General Board of Education of the United Methodist Church, was our guest speaker at the fall meeting. He presented an excellent overview of the issues in higher education and the opportunities provided by the general church and provided many suggestions of things we could do to improve the link between the local congregations and the campus sites.

We participated in the planning for and the presentation of the conference Capital Funds campaign approved by the called meeting of the conference in September. We further developed student histories and provided photographs and video materials for promotion of the campaign. We continued our prayerful discussion of long-range facility funding and made tentative allocations of the expected funds from the campaign.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry continue support of Wesley Foundation ministries at Texas Christian University, Baylor University, Tarleton State University, and the University of Texas at Arlington through apportionment figure base of $1.89 per member for the year 2003.

Letty Lynn Maloney, Chairperson – lettylyn@airmail.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: Continue support of the present ministries of local churches at the campuses of TWU, Weatherford College, and Southwestern University; stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit (possibly two) by offering grants each to districts, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses and contacting these churches.
2. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students, campus ministers, and chaplains and enable them to attend regional and national events as well as to establish programs for these people within our conference.
3. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition at Hill College to a fully functional ecumenical fellowship

4. Promotion of Campus Ministries at Colleges and Universities in the Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
5. Award of Conference Scholarships
   Goal: Serve as scholarship committee to select students who apply for conference-wide scholarships as first-time enrollees at United Methodist institutions provided by the Annual Conference and honor students and their families with a luncheon at 2002 Annual Conference. Host a luncheon at Annual Conference for scholarship winners and families with campus ministers, board members and college and university presidents.
6. Provide support for Capital Funds Campaign
   Goal: Participate in the Conference Church Growth and Development Capital Fund Campaign by participating in the development calls and securing of pledges and continuing to refine facility needs and further funding potential.

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is to educate—through scholarship, teaching, and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world.

Among the thirteen theological schools of The United Methodist Church, Candler is the largest. In the fall of 2001, in all of our degree programs, we enrolled 552 students from a total of 50 denominations. These men and women have come to seminary from 133 undergraduate institutions, creating an extremely diverse population intellectually. The diversity is impressive in other ways as well: equal numbers of women and men form the student body; one-fourth of the students are from American ethnic minority groups; the international student cohort is the largest ever; and the students range in age from 20 to 61. Of those who are seeking the Master of Divinity (M. Div.) degree, 62% are United Methodists, and they come to Atlanta from 31 Conferences. They continue a rich heritage, illustrated by the fact that 18 of our alumni are affiliated with the Central Texas Conference.

Candler's connection to the church is not limited to those persons who prepare for ministry by enrolling in our degree programs. Our educational mission is fulfilled also in the continuing relationship we have with congregations of Christian laity in many denominations and traditions. Our faculty lead educational sessions hosted by congregations on Sunday mornings, on weekday evenings, and in extended retreats. Our Office of Church Ministries Education directs the Bill Mallard Lay Theology Institute, which offers six-week courses and weekend seminars. And our many programs of continuing education provide the means for spiritual and intellectual growth needed by every person who serves in ministry.

A great education requires great resources. The resources available to the Candler community are also those of Emory University. Candler is both a school of the church and a school of the university. Our students prepare for ministry in a vibrant intellectual environment, with internationally renowned degree programs in law, business, and health, plus specialized programs in ethics and the arts, to name a few.

All of those programs, besides the outstanding resources of the Emory University library system and its unique museum, combine Candler's academic and ecclesiastical contexts in a thriving urban environment, making this an extraordinarily fine place to prepare for ministry in the twenty-first century.

Yet the resources at Candler are distinguished in themselves. Most significant are the 56 members of the Candler faculty who are involved in teaching, advising, research, and writing. Several individuals are new to the faculty this year. Brent Strawn, who teaches Old Testament, previously taught at Asbury Theological Seminary. Thomas G. Long, who is the Bandy Professor of Preaching, is one of the most highly regarded preachers in America. Lewis Ayers, whose field is early church history, earned his doctorate at Oxford University and previously taught at Liverpool Hope University in England. Other new faces on campus include William B. Lawrence, Associate Dean for Development and Church Relations, who formerly taught at Duke Divinity School and most recently was Senior Minister at the National United Methodist Church, Metropolitan Memorial UMC, in Washington, D. C. Also new to our administration are Anna N. Hutto (M. Div. '99), who serves as Associate Director of Alumni Relations and Development, and Peter M. Paulsen, our Communications Director.

At the core of Candler's enduring resources is our outstanding library. This past year, the Pitts Theology Library reached a remarkable milestone in its growth. Among all theological libraries, Pitts is now the second largest in North America, with more than 500,000 volumes. During November, the staff and friends of Pitts Theology Library celebrated its acquisition of a Methodist hymnal from the 1730's as the 100,000th item in the library's special collections. Among the rare materials now available to scholars at Pitts are the thousands of items from the sixteenth century Protestant Reformation housed in the Richard C. Kessler Reformation Collection, tens of thousands of items from English Church history, and many more documents in Wesleyan studies, not least of which are in hymnody.

Financial resources are necessary, as well. As one of the thirteen theological schools in United Methodism, Candler is deeply grateful for the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF), which is apportioned to every one of the 36,000 local churches in the denomination and through which our students are connected to every United Methodist whose contributions support their study. About $1,500,000 comes to Candler each year through the MEF. In

addition to that amount, approximately $1,000,000 comes from such sources as local churches and Annual Conferences whose gifts help fund external scholarships.

Yet, as sizable as those amounts might seem, they are only a small part of our total financial responsibilities. For instance, our students were awarded more than $8,500,000 in aid toward the cost of their education in the last academic year.

Further, we are making plans to construct two new buildings on campus as well as to renovate a third. The collections at Pitts Theology Library continue to grow, and they require not only larger but also environmentally sensitive space. Bishops Hall, which was completed in 1957, requires a thorough interior reconstruction. Our student population is now 50% larger than it was when Bishops Hall opened as the main Candler facility. Our faculty has doubled since then. Construction costs alone for these new and renovated facilities are estimated to exceed $40,000,000.

Increased resources for faculty development and student financial aid will have to be found. In the near future, new faculty will be added in the fields of Biblical studies, Wesleyan theology, and parish ministry studies. Through a planning grant of $172,000 from the Lilly Endowment Inc., we are laying the groundwork for a proposed graduate education program in practical theology.

The needs are immense and the challenges are great. But Candler is committed to building leaders who will, in the wonderful Wesleyan sense of mission, reform the continent and spread scriptural holiness over the land. We are grateful for your participation with us.

Russell E. Richey
Dean and Professor of Church History

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

900 Chicon Street
Austin, Texas 78702
Telephone: 512.505.3001
Facsimile: 512.505.3195
Email: llearvin@htc.edu

Report to the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church

Huston-Tillotson College continues to value its historic and ongoing relationship with The United Methodist Church. This relationship is cited in College publications and promoted on a daily basis.

The mission of the College encompasses our Christian heritage and a dedication to serve all humanity. Our mission statement reads as follows:

> Huston-Tillotson College is a historically black college affiliated with The United Methodist Church and the United Church of Christ, and the United Negro College Fund (UNCF). The mission of Huston-Tillotson College is to provide its increasingly diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership. The College prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society; fosters and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the College's historic and evolving constituency; and creates and sustains supportive relationships, which advance the Huston-Tillotson College community.

Huston-Tillotson College has always encouraged diversity as yet another educational tool; we learn from those of different cultures. This has never been more evident than now with the expansion of technology and the increased flow of information, the world has seen a globalization of economic and societal interaction. Our diversity is evidenced in both our student body and our faculty. Our student body is 74% African American, 2% Asian, 9% Hispanic, 8% Anglo, and 7% International, while our faculty is 43% African American, 15% Asian, 40% Anglo, and 2% Hispanic.

Dr. Larry L. Earvin nears the completion of his second year as President of the College and continues with his program to "Redeem the Promise," which was the theme for his inauguration in October 2001. A Promise of access to a quality education for all regardless of race, creed, color, or national origin is the heritage of the College and a goal for the future.

During his second year Dr. Earvin has led the faculty, staff, and students with his vision, drive, and indomitable spirit. Through his leadership the campus has gained increased visibility in the Austin Community and among peer institutions around the country. We have experienced increased financial support from the State of Texas, from the federal government, and from private giving.

The College is advancing its educational mission and has created a new academic structure to better utilize our human and financial resources, as well as to better serve students. The academic affairs unit was reorganized into three divisions: Liberal Studies, Professional Studies, and Science and Technology. The Division of Liberal Studies includes African American Studies, Music, History, Philosophy and Religion, Political Science, Sociology, Economics, English and Foreign Language. The Division of Professional Studies consists of business, education, and kinesiology. Biology, chemistry, physics, computer science and mathematics form the Division of Science and Technology. We are pleased to report that 62% of faculty in the three divisions hold the terminal degree.

Out students learn inside and outside of the classroom setting. To enhance students' learning and support experiences outside of the classroom we have introduced a new structure in Student Affairs. The primary separation of "Student Support Programs" and "Student Life" and the assignment of Associate Deans to both of these areas allow staff to focus on the developmental needs of students in a more comprehensive fashion. Student Support Programs include counseling and the first-year experience (an innovative effort for new students), graduate school counseling and career services, tutoring and supplemental instruction, and other enrichment programming. Student Life includes housing, student activities and organizations, and the College judicial system.

New Tutoring Lab — In only a few weeks after its opening, the tutoring lab was utilized by over 70 students and assistance was provided to 24 students with study sessions. The lab is staffed by the Coordinator of Tutoring and Supplemental Instruction, eight lab assistants and nine tutors. Services include student progress tracking, seminars, walk-in and appointment-based tutoring, and computer-assisted tutorials.

First-Year Experience Model — A revamped HTC 101 course, assignment of alumni and peer advisors, targeted freshman programming, and an expanded freshman orientation week provided the core components of the model that was initiated this semester. Significant improvement in retention is anticipated as a result of these efforts.

Expanded Freshman Orientation — As a component of the Freshman Year Experience, new students arrive on campus a week earlier than previously to be personally greeted by faculty and staff for the opening day of Orientation Week festivities. Orientation Week includes information and assistance from all registration-related areas of the College, days of special meals and receptions, activities that promote bonding between students and the College, assessment of academic skills, and concludes with a new-student-only day of registration.

Campus Health Awareness — More up-front interaction between the College nurse and external health providers, and increased student participation in health-related programming empowers students to make more informed decisions about lifestyle choices and health habits.

Campus Ministries — The religious atmosphere is surging on campus, due to increased religious programming, weekly and special Chapel assemblies, organized religious groups, and an extremely gifted core of student ministers and gospel singers. On some days, meditation/prayer sessions start as early as 7:30 a.m. at the Chapel and end as late as 9:15 p.m. in the residence halls. A series of special programs were held during the week immediately following the events of September 11.

Southwestern University and Huston-Tillotson College have formed a collaborative relationship that is proving beneficial to both institutions. Because of our United Methodist relationships and the vision and foresight of Drs. Earvin and Schrum, we have been able to engage in meaningful dialog and implement joint activities. The senior executive staff of both institutions hold a joint meeting twice a year to report on successful collaborations and develop other collaborative opportunities. Our partnership may serve as a model for other United Methodist related colleges and universities.

Huston-Tillotson College is pleased to continue to serve the educational needs of a diverse student body with an educational program founded and maintained on our Christian heritage. We are also proud of the support provided by the various conferences of The United Methodist Church

Dr. Larry L. Earvin, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
Phone: 214.768.2138
Email: gmacdona@mail.smu.edu

During the past year, Perkins School of Theology has continued to strengthen its resources to meet its mission to prepare men and women for faithful leadership in Christian Ministry.

The school is preparing for a transition in leadership, as I move toward full-time teaching duties as the SMU Cary M. Maguire University Professor of Ethics this summer. This position will allow me to teach, write and lecture across many disciplines, including work with Perkins students, law and business students, and other graduate and undergraduate students. My eight years as Dean of Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University have been among the best of my ministry, and I look forward to continuing at the University.

During my time at Perkins, I have been privileged to work with the veteran faculty to build what is one of the strongest theological school faculties in the country, diverse in theological perspective, as well as gender, race and ethnicity. Students who study at Perkins are able to work with leaders in theological scholarship and ministry from across the theological spectrum and are able to watch the faculty model what it means to be faithful in the face of difference.

In the last year we have completed all of our searches and welcomed several new faces to Perkins. Dr. Karen Baker-Fletcher joins us as associate professor of Theology. Her most recent writing includes the book *Sisters of Dust, Sisters of Spirit*. Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible, is completing his doctorate from Hebrew University in Jerusalem. Dr. Roy L. Heller, assistant professor of Old Testament, comes to us after earning his doctorate in Hebrew Bible and Old Testament at Yale. Dr. Bruce Marshall, who is receiving great attention for his recent book *Trinity and Truth*, joined us as professor of Historical Theology. Dr. Richard Nelson holds the W.J.A. Power Chair of Old Testament at Perkins. His most recent book is *The Historical Books* in Abingdon's Interpreting

Biblical Texts series. Dr. Harold J. Recinos, author of *Jesus Weeps* and known for his work in Latino and urban ministry, is Perkins' professor of Church and Society. And Dr. Abraham Smith, who recently wrote several entries for the third edition of the *Oxford Annotated Bible*, is our new associate professor of New Testament.

The faculty and staff were saddened by the news this year of the death Dick Murray, who was Seneker Professor Emeritus of Christian Education and a collaborator in the development of the popular Disciple Bible Study curriculum. We also mourned the loss of A. Lamar Cooper, who was a professor of Christian Social Ethics and Methodist Studies at Perkins; Kenneth Black, who retired as financial officer at Perkins, and Carlotta Grace Smith Outler, retired SMU librarian and the widow of theologian Albert Outler.

In addition to change and growth in our faculty, Perkins added two new graduate certificate programs for degree students. The graduate certificate in Urban Ministry is intended for theology students interested in ministry in urban areas. The graduate certificate in Women's Studies, offered jointly with SMU's Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, is designed to provide an understanding of the roles and achievements of women in a global society. This fall, Perkins will launch a new program offering courses for degree students in the San Antonio Area. This program, along with our program in Houston/Galveston and our cooperative effort with Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University, will utilize our faculty resources to equip more people throughout the region for leadership in Christian ministry, providing a quality theological education that is flexible and convenient for students who want to begin their studies with minimal disruption to their home life and work.

We also work to make United Methodist theological education not only accessible, but affordable. We are especially grateful for the cooperation of the Central Texas Annual Conference, with its $500,000 pledge for the Prothro Matching Gift Scholarship Program. We at Perkins applaud the Conference's setting a $400,000 fair share goal for the quadrennium and its members' commitment to funding the remaining $100,000 through individual and foundation gifts. When this effort is complete, the generosity of churches and individuals in the South Central Jurisdiction, matched by the generosity of the Prothro family, will provide more than $13 million in new endowments for United Methodist theological students attending the jurisdiction's school of theology at Southern Methodist University.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE
2002 Report to Central Texas Annual Conference
Building Traditions of Academic Excellence

For one hundred and twenty-five years, Philander Smith College (PSC), and its forerunner Walden Seminary, has provided quality education for students of all races and socioeconomic backgrounds. Initially founded in 1877, Philander Smith College was created to provide education for freed slaves and named in honor of Dr. J. M. Walden, first corresponding secretary of the Freeman's Aid Society. The first baccalaureate degree was conferred in 1888. The College has been served by eleven presidents with the current president, Dr. Trudie Kibbe Reed, the first woman, elected by the Board of Trustees in 1998.

Academic Excellence
For the second year in a row, Philander Smith College was recently **'Named one of the Best 201 Colleges for the Real World in 2002-2003'**. This rating is due to quality, convenience and cost. Our institution is the only college in Arkansas listed among many other prestigious institutions around the nation. This honor is yet another benchmark of excellence that responds to our strategic plan goal of enhancing academic achievements at PSC.

In the past three years there has been a concerted effort to diversify the student population. Recruiting teams have made a number of trips to El Paso and to Lydia Patterson institute resulting in an increase in students of Mexican/Spanish descent. The College's Diversity Committee has been active in facilitating cultural awareness through a series of programs targeted at expanding student, faculty, and staff worldviews. The Diversity Committee hosted the statewide Miss Asian Arkansas Pageant on our campus. One of our students, Ms. Jennie Tang won the pageant.

Fundraising
This year the College celebrated the successful completion of a **30 million dollar capital campaign** in April. Funding for two new buildings, the Donald W. Reynolds Library and Technology Center and the Harry R. Kendall Science and Health Mission Center, are included as key components in the campaign. Alumni giving has reached an all-time high with former students taking leading roles in the raising of funds for the campus. PSC was selected by the Tom Joyner Foundation to be highlighted for fundraising in August 2001. This great opportunity provided over $80,000 in scholarships for deserving students.

Faculty Development
Faculty development has various goals including assisting faculty to be better instructors through retraining in using technology in the classroom, faculty development of mentoring skills to assist students in their chosen academic endeavors, assisting students in making research presentations at conferences, promoting increased faculty scholarship, and the transformation of the campus culture to reflect an enriched holistic learning environment.

Center for Continuing Education and Professional Studies
Philander Smith College Center for Continuing Education and Professional Studies has grown both academically and administratively in the last year. The Management Institute (PSMI) is an educational program geared to adults. Courses are offered both at the College and in the Regions Bank Building. This program is technology-based with learners able to utilize many of their day-to-day job skills and apply them to their studies.

A new hospitality management program seeks to offer both certificate and undergraduate credit for students interested in this growing industry. Students experience both academic and practical applications through placements in the hotel, motel, and food industry in Arkansas. The Center will continue to expand to meet the needs of Arkansas workers and employers.

Religious Life
The Dean of the Chapel has been a great asset in grant writing, working on the mission center concept and in support of my administration. She is responsible for the weekly Chapels that vary in format from World Aids Day to Maundy Thursday. Dean Allen continues to represent the college well within the annual conference sessions and mentors students in their spiritual development. Dean Allen has also served as a consultant to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Campus Ministry Section.

One of our key goals in the Office of Religious Life is to identify young persons for ministry–both lay and clergy. We will continue to work with Bishop Huie in the planning process of identifying ways to attract and train persons for ordained ministry, especially African Americans who are showing a decline of ministerial leaders for congregations within the Arkansas area. This year we have eighteen students who have received scholarships either from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry or the Arkansas Area Ethnic Minority Local Church Committees.

OUR 2001 ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- PSC broke all records in fund raising, over 30 million dollars. The *Arkansas Business Magazine* describes PSC as the state's best fund raising organization.
- Received a student from Haiti as the initial participant in the Kendall Science and Health Mission Center program.
- PSC is the first four-year institution in the state to establish a certification course of study for the hospitality management field. We will soon offer courses in this field for a degree.
- PSC is preparing for the Social Work accreditation report and we are well on our way of succeeding because the PSC community's support of this effort.
- We have a very committed Board of Trustees and Business Advisory Board.
- We have 100% participation among board members in the capital campaign.
- PSC's Collegiate Choir has toured the United States appearing in various concert halls and churches. Most recently the choir participated in the annual Little Rock Community Easter Sunrise Service in collaboration with Pulaski Heights UMC. The choir also performed with Arkansas Symphony Orchestra as a part of the opera *Carmen*.
- Ms. Jennie Tang, a biology senior, was named Miss Asian Arkansas 2002
- Ms. Autumn Simmons, a senior music major and Miss PSC 2000-2001, was named Miss Little Rock 2001

Future directions
Philander Smith College will embark upon a new relationship with a United Methodist Seminary. This partnership will allow us to offer seminary classes at the College. These class offerings will allow Arkansans a way to attend a United Methodist seminary without the expense of leaving the state to do so. Additionally, continuing education units will be granted laypersons and clergy who participate in a variety of one-time workshops or seminars.

At Philander Smith College we are "Building Traditions of Excellence" as we seek to become a top liberal arts college. We celebrate our successes as we move toward the implementation of a vision embraced by alumni, students, faculty, and staff. Without the prayers and financial support of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas, we know that would not have been able to move toward these goals without a committed team of individuals working to improve all levels of the College.

Thank you for your continued support of Philander Smith College.

Trudie Kibbe Reed, Ed.D. 11th President

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

5123 Truman Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64127
816-245-4809
Email: www.spst.edu

Enrollment of degree students continues to be strong, with students from 40 states and four countries. Course of Study School enrollment continues to grow.

Saint Paul is working with conference leaders to lift up the call to ordained ministry for a new generation. In November approximately 300 young people gathered in Kansas City to explore ministry and Christian service for their lives at ***I Want to Know: Exploring Ministry.*** The participants struggled honestly to discern God's call for their lives, and learned more about the varied avenues for ministry in the United Methodist Church.

A **new faculty member** is Jeanne M. Hoeft in pastoral care. She is an elder in the Rocky Mountain Annual Conference with significant pastoral experience. **Visiting faculty** this year include Dr. Kelvin T. Calloway and Dr. Stephen W. Rankin. Calloway, visiting assistant professor of preaching, is pastor of St. Paul A.M.E. Church in Olathe, Kansas. Rankin, visiting associate professor of church history, is on leave from his faculty and chaplain duties at Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas. He is an elder in the Kansas West Conference.

New faculty books include: *Eight Life-Enriching Practices of United Methodists* by Hal Knight, associate professor of evangelism; *Matthew and Empire: Initial Explorations* by Warren Carter, Pherigo professor of New Testament; and *All Things New: Reform of Church and Society in Schleiermacher's Christian Ethics* by Jim Brandt, assistant professor of church history.

What Saint Paul is most about are our students. Andy Bryan, upon completion of his first year of seminary at Saint Paul, reflected on his new experience of theological education in a message sent to family and friends. With his permission, his observations are shared.

> I now have a year of seminary to my credit. Seminary life is incredible. This year has confirmed my acceptance of God's call upon me into ministry. I have a greater appreciation of the 4,000 years of tradition and history that have led our faith to this very moment. I have been guided into a deeper understanding of our miraculous, inspired, and mysterious Holy Bible. I have grown in my understanding of what ministry is, and what it can be if and when it is enacted with an attitude of love, joy, and unconditional acceptance as modeled by Jesus. In the instruction, the fellowship, the worship, and the communion of the seminary community, I have come to know more clearly my role in ministry, but more importantly, I have come to accept that all that I have been, all that I am, and all that I will be (whatever form that takes) is thanks to our loving, steadfast, and life-giving God.

Your interest, prayers, and support mean much to our students and to our mission of preparing students with the **calling, character, and competence** to be exemplary spiritual leaders.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President
Lovettw@spst.edu

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

P.O. Box 750471
Dallas, TX 75275-0471
Phone: 214/768-2821

The year 2001 was marked by significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented advancement in the future. Listed below are some of the past year's highlights:

The Campaign for SMU

- Launched in April 1997, the Campaign for SMU is the most successful fundraising effort in the University's history. Although commitments to the campaign exceed the $400 million goal, the five-year Campaign continued to its official conclusion on May 31, 2002. A community celebration of the campaign's success was held on April 19. To date, campaign commitments have resulted in 63 new endowments for academic programs, 125 new student scholarships and awards, 23 new campus life initiatives, 15 new academic positions, and 13 new and/or renovated facilities.
- Completed construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel renovation; the new Fondren Library Center; and the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd, Jr. All-Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and Blanton Academic Development Complex. The new Meadows Museum opened in March 2001, the Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center, was dedicated in December 2001. Construction is underway on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building. Groundbreaking ceremonies for the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building were February 21, 2002, and the plans are being developed for the James M. Collins Executive Education Center of the Cox School of Business.
- Perkins School of Theology is continuing to assist the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction in raising the funds pledged in the campaign for Perkins scholarships, which are being matched by the Perkins Foundation of Wichita Falls. Including the Perkins Foundation matching funds, nearly $14 million has been pledged. Although the Campaign for SMU officially ends in May 2002, the Perkins scholarship campaign will continue through the quadrennium ending in May 2004.

Other Developments

- In February 2001, SMU renamed its 75-year-old School of Law the Dedman School of Law in honor of law school alumnus Robert H. Dedman Sr. and his family. Together the Dedman family and foundation have committed $20 million to the school's endowment. This commitment includes a new $5 million challenge grant to be matched by other new gifts to the law school, with the goal of adding $25 million to the school's endowment, which will bring its total to more than $90 million.
- The opening of SMU's new Meadows Museum attracted international attention. King Juan Carlos I and Queen Sofia of Spain participated in the opening festival. He new museum is six times larger than the 35-year-old campus facility previously housing the Meadows Collection, one of the finest collections of Spanish art outside of Spain.
- SMU has received $800,000 from the federal government to launch a national Institute for Engineering Education to promote engineering education from kindergarten through graduate school.
- Robin W. Lovin, dean of Perkins School of Theology and professor of ethics at SMU since 1994, was named in May 2001 to SMU's Cary M. Maguire University Chair in Ethics, succeeding William F. May upon his retirement. The university wide appointment affords Lovin, an internationally renowned scholar of Christian

ethics, wide opportunities to teach, write and lecture in the field of ethics. Lovin also is continuing his duties at Perkins until a new dean is named. The search committee expects to forward the results of its search to the SMU Provost's Office before the end of the spring term with the hope that a new dean will be in place by the beginning of fall 2002 classes.

- Beginning in August 2002, Perkins will serve San Antonio through classes leading to master's degrees and professional certification offered by University United Methodist Church. Perkins in Houston/Galveston and in Oklahoma City offers similar programs. Perkins, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University's Wimberly School of Religion sponsor the Oklahoma City program jointly.
- SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant and inclusive United Methodist campus ministry program, which actively involves more than 200 students through weekly activities including small group Bible studies and Wednesday night worship service in Perkins Chapel. A study will begin this spring to determine the feasibility of building a United Methodist ministry center on campus and endowing the SMU Wesley Foundation.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage; and we ask your continued prayers and support as we move forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

Southern Methodist University
Wesley Foundation

This year has been one of excitement and momentum for the Wesley Foundation. When we began the academic year last August, we had no idea what God had in store for us. At our first midweek worship service we had three times as many students as we closed the previous year with. We continue to forge new ground in the areas of contemporary worship music, producing our own videos, and introducing drama. In November we held our annual philanthropy event called Babes in Toyland, which benefits the East Dallas Boys and Girls Club. Each person who attends brings a toy and those toys go to children who otherwise may not have any. Our Fall Retreat showed a record number of students and we spent a weekend worshipping, praying, and receiving a powerful message from John Edgar Caterson, a pastor from New Jersey. Our small group ministry of Discipleship Groups has brought new students in and harbor deep friendships at the Wesley. We are currently preparing for our 2002 Spring Break mission trips. We are traveling to Juarez, Mexico and working with Amor Ministries; we are also traveling to Denver, CO, to work with an inner-city network of ministries called the DOOR Program. Every month our RAD (Reaching Around Dallas) Ministry organizes events that help us reach out to our community, providing services and helping to meet the most basic of needs. There we discover our passion for Dallas, and ultimately the world. This spring, we also look forward to an Inter-Wesley Retreat where many Wesley Foundations from around the jurisdiction will come together and fellowship. We sponsored two dancers in a 28-hour dance event called Mustang Marathon here at SMU that raised $50,000 for the Elizabeth Glaser Pediatric AIDS Foundation. The Wesley Foundation has also been privileged to have a Kenneth Wyatt painting commissioned for us. We will have prints of this limited edition painting for sale at your Annual Conference.

We have expanded our Student Leadership Team to accommodate the many students who have a passion to know Christ and make Him known among their peers and professors. We continue to disciple and raise up a new generation of Christian leaders who are deeply committed to Christ and to each other. Our ministry is really driven by the students—they make it happen. Our leaders are those who are in the trenches with their peers daily in classrooms, fraternity and sorority scenes, and in dorms. These are the people who reflect Christ to their roommates, friends, and professors. We have more than just a team of leaders; we have a team of 24/7 witnesses and followers of Christ.

Staff, students, and board members are all excited about the prospect of a capital campaign that will allow us to build a Wesley Center here on Campus. It continually amazes outsiders that SMU does not have a Wesley Building, but that dream is closer to a reality every day. The administration of SMU is committed to strengthening the United Methodist presence here at SMU and they are very supportive about the dream we have for building a Wesley Building here at SMU. God is doing mighty things among us and the exciting thing is that He is not done yet. We continue to be faithful, prayerful, and open to the Lord's leading.

Creighton Drew Alexander, Director, SMU Wesley Foundation

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
PO Box 770
Georgetown, TX 78627-0070
Phone: 512.863.6511
Email: www.southwestern.edu

TO THE BISHOPS, THE BOARDS OF EDUCATION, AND THE COMMITTEES OF HIGHER EDUCATION OF THE PATRONIZING ANNUAL CONFERENCES CENTRAL TEXAS, NORTH TEXAS, NORTHWEST TEXAS, RIO GRANDE, SOUTHWEST TEXAS, AND TEXAS

As I near the beginning of my third year as president of Southwestern University, I find myself energized by the momentum that has continued at Texas' first institution of higher learning. Southwestern continues to move forward toward what I would call our "perpetual ascent to distinction." Our efforts over the last 161 years have placed us in a position to provide transformational educational experiences for our students, which may be viewed as an inspiration to other institutions of our type.

Our global community has faced increasingly menacing and debilitating challenges in recent months and years, which have tested our humanity. Now, it is up to colleges like Southwestern to respond to the "world's fight." Higher education institutions must prepare students to answer the call to make our world a more humane place.

These persons must possess the ability to be self-critical, to reach beyond their own well being, to make informed decisions and to solve difficult problems. They will be people who deeply desire to reply to the world's greatest dilemmas and to create a just and more enlightened society. Their legacy will be a more peaceful world, a cleaner planet and a healthier society. Far too many people believe that my thoughts are Utopian. The world, for them, is a salvage operation. If that were the case, there would be no place for institutions of higher learning and, certainly, no compelling reason to continue supporting the existence of the nation's liberal arts colleges where global service and learning are paramount.

Just over a decade ago, the Hubble Telescope was launched into space to provide scientists with a different perspective as they studied changes occurring on planet earth. Imagine their dismay when instrument failure within the telescope relayed images that were out of focus. Consider their surprise when comedian Jay Leno suggested that it might not be the telescope that was out of focus but, instead, the world. Getting complex issues, and, in turn, the world, into clear focus often requires a transformative experience—one that inspires, and nurtures, a more enlightened global perspective. For most agents of global change, their catalyst often has been some life-altering, unique, cross-cultural endeavor that propagates a broader, more lucid vision of the complex world in which we live. Such a transformation often begins in the liberal arts classroom.

Those who will likely help our world community solve its most pressing problems will draw information and inspiration from broad-based study of any number of disciplines, including political science, history, philosophy, economics, sociology, mathematics, biology, ethics and religion, just to name a few. While the finest major universities in America have been superbly polishing the research component of individualized fields of study, the nation's liberal arts colleges continue to focus on the broad development of the whole person. After all, most issues of grave concern are not singularly focused. They are multi-dimensional and require a thought process that includes both depth and breadth. They are the kind of issues commonly explored and debated at the nation's finest liberal arts colleges—across the curricula and across the world.

At Southwestern, nearly half of the student body pursues a cross-cultural experience, often focused on service learning. Most recently, students have worked and studied in Chiligatoro and Pueblo Viejo, Honduras, aiding the Save the Children organization; and in Debrecen, Hungary, where students assisted and instructed children of political and economic refugees, a large portion of whom had fled Taliban-forced army service in Afghanistan. These are the kind of students that Southwestern continues to enroll. I draw strength and hope from those students who have touched lives in meaningful ways.

Southwestern has been successful in other areas, too. The University concluded its fiscal year with a balanced budget, a successful Annual Fund campaign, and the approval of a dynamic strategic plan, which our University community believes will continue to transform our students in remarkable ways and establish Southwestern's reputation nationally as a leader in the liberal arts.

These are just a handful of Southwestern's most noteworthy accomplishments:

- Last fall, The Rev. Stanley Hauerwas, currently The Gilbert T. Rowe Professor of Theological Ethics at Duke University and a 1962 Southwestern graduate was named "America's Best Theologian" by Time magazine in its September 17, 2001, issue. The newsweekly said Hauerwas "Is contemporary theology's foremost intellectual provocateur."
- In July 2001, Southwestern received a highly competitive grant from the Henry Luce Foundation, Inc. of New York. The Luce Fund for Asian Studies will support a new junior professorship in Easy Asian politics for a four-year term, covering about $300,000 in salary, benefits, and program costs aimed at enhancing Asian studies on Southwestern's campus. The purpose of the Luce Fund for Asian Studies is to strengthen the study of East and Southeast Asia as selective American liberal arts colleges.
- In addition, Southwestern received a competitive grant of nearly $400,000 from the Freeman Foundation of New York in December 2001 that will fund a tenure-track faculty position in East Asian art history. The grant will support a new junior professorship in East Asian art history for a four-year term, covering salary, benefits and program costs aimed at enhancing East Asian studies on Southwestern's campus. The grant also funds the purchase of $40,000 of facsimile art, a lecture series on East Asian art for each of the four years of their funding, and $16,000 of additional books on East Asian art for Southwestern's library.
- Also last fall, The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation awarded a grant reserved for new presidents of national institutions to Southwestern. I earmarked the award to support several diversity initiatives, as part of the Strategic Plan for 2010. An unprecedented "Diversity Conference" was held October 1-3, 2001, to explore the creation of partnerships with historically black colleges and to pursue a conversation on racial and ethnic diversity at national liberal arts colleges in the South with representatives from many of the Associated Colleges of the South. Southwestern already has established a formal partnership with Huston-Tillotson College in Austin.
- Last but not least, Southwestern will benefit from a recent $1.7 million grant from the Mellon Foundation to the Associated Colleges of the South (ACS) to link two other centers, one in the Midwest and one at Middlebury College, to the ACS Technology Center which is based on our campus.

In conclusion, one of Southwestern's greatest strengths is its historic tie to the United Methodist Church. Non-sectarian and diverse in its collective life, Southwestern's character is shaped by John Wesley's famous appeal: "Let learning and vital piety be joined." At Southwestern, we hold that ethical commitments and spiritual identities must welcome and support the swift advance of knowledge. The University continues its commitment to academic freedom and to the informed debate in which new knowledge, new ethical insights, and richer spiritualities are grounded.

On behalf of the University community, I appreciate your continued support and look forward to ongoing conversations with you about Southwestern's future.

Jake Schrum, President

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way
Houston, TX 77024
Phone: 713/467-4742

A pastor asked me recently, "How goes it with the church and the colleges?" I answered, "There is a very good relationship between us." Then, because this was a preacher, I decided to give three reasons, hoping they might end up in a sermon.

"First," I said, "in a time of crisis and changes I believe that both realize the benefits of our Methodist tradition with its call by Wesley to serve both knowledge and vital piety. The church appreciates an education in the arts and sciences, which also includes engaging our religious quests, as the best education for life. Our Methodist-related colleges and universities, instead of trying to be all things to all people, affirm the value of a rich Christian tradition. This gives them a witness to coherence, a concern for wholeness. Our schools pre-suppose the unity of truth, that ultimately all things hold together and make sense, that there is meaning in life, and a sensitivity to the value of life!!"

Suddenly I saw that my friend's eyes were glazing over, but in my enthusiasm I pressed on. "The second point," I said, "is that there is a renewed feeling in the church that the special role of our schools provides unique and valuable options in higher education." I could see that there was a new interest now. "In our Texas schools and churches we are seeing a new partnership. This is shown by growing numbers of United Methodist students, wonderful financial support for long term needs by our members, a dramatic rise in scholarships given to students, and a new commitment to higher education as a central ministry of the church. In our organization we are grateful to our churches for their support for scholarships and financial help for United Methodist students in our colleges and universities."

Here I have to confess that I felt that I probably should not go on to the third point! Besides, I had forgotten it. Sometimes I even forget the third point when I hear others preach.

My friend remembered another appointment and left quickly. I forgot to talk about the Black College Fund that supports scholarships at Wiley and Huston-Tillotson. And to share the generosity of the churches' giving for scholarships for United Methodist students in 2001which made it possible for us to give the other colleges a total of $775,468, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	123,240
McMurry University	144,166
Southern Methodist University	196,873
Southwestern University	139,516
Texas Wesleyan University	171,673

Ben Oliphint, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
Phone: 817.531.4444

We entered the New Year with new resolve. We are not content with anything short of excellence. In its pursuit we intend to recapture the very best of Wesleyan and to create anew a climate of teaching, research and service in which we can take just pride.

Our vision is a Texas Wesleyan within reach of students willing to commit themselves to serious study; a Texas Wesleyan wherein our faculty fully engages in creating new knowledge and excels in teaching; a Texas Wesleyan that serves as a forum for civil discourse and community enrichment. Texas Wesleyan, a New Urban University, but moreover a fully accredited private university serving the public interest.

Last September, an Inaugural event was held to officially proclaim Dr. Harold Jeffcoat as our university's 18th president. Thanks to all who were able to attend this wonderful event.

Wesleyan has had a challenging year and much has been accomplished during the last 18 months.

- Construction of the Nenetta Burton Carter Building is complete and the building is in use.
- Renovation of the Ann Waggoner Fine Arts building and auditorium is nearly finished.
- A one-million dollar grant was received towards our new 35,000 square foot Science and Graduate Nurse Anesthesia facility.
- The Boys and Girls Club building construction is moving on schedule for completion in late spring.
- La Grave Field in downtown Fort Worth will become the home of Texas Wesleyan baseball. All home games will be played at La Grave. Plans for the field will eventually include a restaurant, museum, and other amenities.
- We have a new location for the Methodist Student Center.
- Our budget is balanced.
- Our enrollment has stabilized, and attrition has begun to abate.
- And, most importantly, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools removed us from probation in December 2001.

The covenant agreement with Polytechnic United Methodist Church has been finalized. This will allow Texas Wesleyan University to acquire the facility and take on the responsibility of maintenance and upkeep to enable the church to utilize its resources for mission and outreach to the community.

Thanks to our campus annual Willson Lecture Series, we were extremely pleased to bring in special guest lecturer, Dr. Tony Campolo, speaking about the mission of the Church, post September 11, 2001.

Texas Wesleyan University is constructing a major Strategic Plan detailing the core of teaching, research and service activities of Wesleyan. This plan is expected to be in place by the end of the semester, and we will measure our performance against these objectives. We have corrected many of our problems and hope to continue serving our students and community in the future.

We look forward to a great year at Texas Wesleyan!

Dr. Hal Jeffcoat, President

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Budgeted 2002 $130,900 *Requested 2003 $130,900*

Projects of 2001:

1. Construction of a staff house to replace an old trailer home in which a camp staff family was living. Henry and Imogene Ellis of Arlington Heights UMC got the ball rolling with a generous gift. With some other contributions from various churches, we were able to secure a grant from the Hesta Stuart Trust.
2. Construction of a building that can be used for Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training and other events. Richard and Joan Hunt approached Glen Lake with a significant gift to build a unit with private rooms and bathrooms. In combination with the Dean's Cabin of similar style, six couples can be accommodated.

Anne Skipper, Chairperson – askip13@aol.com

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Trustees

This past year at Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center has been both busy and productive. The camp continues to move ahead with the proposed Family Conference Center as its most pressing priority. Since it is the final addition to our current strategic plan we are now beginning to think about what is next for Glen Lake in terms of the maintenance and re-modeling of our current facilities as well as vision about where the camp needs to go for future needs as it relates to program, buildings, landscaping, and land.

We have some pressing needs in relation to some property that adjoins the camp to our west. A task force was put together to compile information regarding these properties and a plan as to how the camp might go about purchasing them. Thanks to the good work of the task force we now have helpful profiles on each of these properties and how we might seek to purchase them as they come available. It is imperative that we acquire these properties since they do adjoin the camp. We are also continuing to do an annual walk through of the camp property and prioritizing what our current and future needs are.

With the help of a gift from Henry and Imogene Ellis and a grant from the Hesta Stuart Trust we have added a new 1500 sq. ft. staff house to our property across the Paluxy River just down from the cross. These have been great facilities to add to the ever growing needs of the camp as it continues to expand the scope and variety of its programming. We are most grateful to these who have made such dreams a reality.

Thanks to the generosity of Richard and Joan Hunt a new 1800 sq. ft. facility will be built that joins our current dean cabin to expand our capabilities to program for marriage enrichment seminars and other small events needing more private lodging. We are most excited about this addition to the growing possibilities of the camp for new programming.

As we continue to be a good steward of our resources we have negotiated a new contract with an energy company that we hope will save us some dollars in the new year. We have also contracted with a new insurance provided since the dissolution of the conference insurance program who provided our previous carrier. We continue to remove oak trees infected with oak decline. In the new year the most pressing re-model will be in Siceloff auditorium as we freshen it up with new windows, paint, and new restrooms.

As you can tell it has been a busy and productive year for your camp. As always we are indebted to the good work of Terri Ford and her staff for their leadership. I would like to thank the trustees for their hard work this year and the support of the entire board for their financial gifts which helped us raise enough money for the matching grant that assisted in paying for the new staff housing. Continue to pray for us and the ministry we share at the camp.

Travis Franklin, Chair of Trustees - Travisfranklin_re@yahoo.com

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Trustees

Resolution

WHEREAS, the camping site of the Central Texas Conference known as Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center continues to envision the future of its ministry; and

WHEREAS, the community of Glen Rose is changing at an ever-growing pace with the immediate neighbors of the Glen Lake site getting older and making decisions about their property; and

WHEREAS, we need to respond quickly as these properties become available; and

WHEREAS, the need to be vigilant in keeping the natural beauty and tone of the site intact;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
The Trustees of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, in consultation with and the full agreement of, the Camps & Assemblies Committee and the Conference Council on Finance & Administration; be given the authorization to borrow up to a cap of $750,000 to pursue the purchase of land surrounding the main 55-acre campus as it becomes available, contingent upon the following.

1. A plan for re-payment of loans must be presented to the above committees and agreed upon.
2. Other options for receiving land will be approached in accordance with Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center Gift Acceptance Policies. These options would include, but not be limited to Charitable Bequest and Life Estate Agreements.
3. A strategic plan will be developed for use of the land in keeping with the ministry and mission of both Glen Lake and the Central Texas Conference.
4. Funding for this project shall be from a lender or lenders who offer the best terms and conditions with due consideration being given both to the Central Texas Methodist Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Approved by the Glen Lake Trustee Committee, February 2002
Approved by the Annual Conference Connectional Ministries, March 2002
Approved by the Council on Finance & Administration, March 2002

OPPORTUNITY:
To begin securing property surrounding the current 55 acres of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center, which will protect the ministry from a possible future of businesses or other unknown variables sharing our property borders.

HISTORY:
In the fall of 2001, the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center put together a task force to examine and explore the idea of land acquisition around the main 55-acre campus. Those involved were: Travis Franklin, chair of Trustees, Tim Bruster, chair of CF&A, Henry Radde, TMF representative, Darren Walker, local pastor in Glen Rose, Hank Jones, local real estate agent in Glen Rose, Nancy Anglin, legal representative of Glen Lake, Grant Harris, GLC Development Director, and Terri Ford, GLC Executive Director.
Their recommendation to the GLC Trustees was a combination of immediate purchase of one property, approaching some owners with the idea of a Charitable Bequest or Life Estate Agreement, and waiting for other properties to go on the market. The over-riding feeling is that we want to be able to move quickly as needed, thus the need for this resolution.

QUESTIONS:

1. We have recently sold property off; why are we now looking at buying more?
    a. The property we sold 3 years ago, was across the river and in an undeveloped area. It was thought then, and still agreed upon now by the Camps & Assemblies Committee and GLC Management that the continued development of the main campus is more financially solid for the following reasons:
        i. The cost of putting in the infrastructure on the hill is not feasible.
        ii. Crossing the Paluxy River poses potential problems in regards to accessibility and cost. The Paluxy River is the only undammed river in the state that still floods occasionally
        iii. Staffing two different sites within a small town is difficult.

2. What would we do with this property?
    a. Many different facility and program opportunities become possible with the eventual addition of 17 acres including:
        i. Moving the Maintenance Facility out of sight of our guests.
        ii. Continued growth of facilities that will enable us to increase our summer camp and year-round capacity. This would include both lodging and meeting areas.
    b. New strategic planning is being considered by the Camps & Assemblies Committee currently, in order to keep Glen Lake at the forefront of ministry within our conference and beyond.

3. Why is the cap so high? Why not come back to the Annual Conference as property becomes available?
    a. The purpose of having separate Trustees for Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center is to act on the behalf of the Annual Conference.
    b. The zoning from highway 67 south towards the camp is becoming increasingly business-oriented.
    c. The need to respond quickly and quietly will present us with a better opportunity in which to make offers.
    d. We have relationships either personally or through friends of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center that may help us secure some of these properties through other means: charitable bequest, life estate agreements etc.

4. How will the loans be repaid?
    a. Add them on to the current loan for the Director's House and re-finance.
    b. Seek other means of funding through grant applications and corporate giving.
    c. Continue to foster new and established donors of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

Commission on Communication and Interpretation

Budgeted 2002 $97,000 *Requested 2003 $100,000*

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To respond to the need for effective information to support decision making/understand for members attending Annual Conference and those at home
2. Educational Opportunities (Fall training, district training events, video/PP resources)
   Goal: To bring the best available trainers and resources to district and other educational forums
3. Staff/Commission Member Training
   Goal: To attend designated training events, including annual UMR and United Methodist Association of Communicators training
4. Media Equipment/Software
   Goal: to purchase affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts and enhance local church communication projects
5. Central Link
   Goal: To provide free subscriptions to local church leaders (number based on formula proportionate to average worship attendance), district and conference leadership, and all clergy members of the conference
6. Conference Web Site Management
   Goal: To offer and maintain effective web site while exploring various other means of electronically linking all facets of church operations in Central Texas
7. Conference Resource Catalogue
   Goal: To update and distribute resource "catalogue" on CD and on web site for easy access to local churches
   The Commission on Communication and Interpretation oversees a number of communication functions within the conference, the majority as part of a multi-year plan to act on findings of the 2000 Communication Audit.

Work is underway to bring the conference's "communication systems" and "networking capability" forward, and only present financial resources limit the rate of progress. We are driven, however, by the vision of far more expanded services to our local churches while at the same time reducing communication and technology costs.

The more obvious progress can be seen in the start up in January of *Central Link*, a 28-page monthly magazine that replaces the *United Methodist Reporter*, and *E-Link*, the weekly electronic news briefs to pastors (and others upon request) that replaces the costly and less frequent coordinated mail.

Also introduced this year was a redesigned website, facilitated by expanding the number of hours for our part-time webmaster, and *Central Daily*, the daily Annual Conference (June 2-5, 2002) newsletter. The newsletter is intended primarily as a day-by-day guide for persons new to the Annual Conference experience, but our hope is it will be of interest even to seasoned members.

Most of the conference's seven districts made use of the $500 grant available to each district for a communication project, and if funds can be found in 2003 the commission plans to resume production of periodic video messages from the bishop to local congregations.

David Leach, Chairperson - methodist@hot.rr.com

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Budgeted 2002 $47,443 *Requested 2003 $47,443*

The Conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns has had a pioneering year. We have expanded our guidelines so as to become more accountable to the conference for potential projects.

We have begun an interview process that will provide a clearer understanding of the programs and projects that we are funding.

In the year 2002, we plan to offer information on, as well as training on, grant writing to our applications.

Requests for the 2003 programs:

After School Enrichment Program, Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco.....$5000
Big Joy Senior Ministry, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen.....1500
Cleburne Hispanic Ministries Advocacy Center, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Cleburne.....5000
Dejad los Ninos Venid a Mi Ministry, El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....5000
Friendly Dinner, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen.....1500
Getsemani Community Center, Georgetown.....2250
H.O.P.E. Tutoring, Inc., Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Arlington.....2250
Heavenly Host Outreach Ministry, Thompson Chapel United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....5000
Mission to Asain Students at Baylor, MCC, & TSTC, Korean United Methodist Church Waco.....2250
Operation Olive Branch, Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....3825
Sidewalk Sunday School Ministry, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....3750
Vietnamese Mission, Riverside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....3172

Myrtis Parker, Chairperson – imp@swbell.net

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants
   Goal: To support ministries for, to and with racial ethnic churches
2. Contingency Funds
   Goal: To be able to respond if needed
3. Training
   Goal: To be able to offer information on, as well as training, on grant writing applications

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Budgeted 2002 $200 *Requested 2003 $250*

The Committee on Evaluation and Budget reviews the programs and ministries of the previous year, the present year, and the next calendar year. Members carefully evaluate ministries and funding requests in light of the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church, the goals of the Annual Conference, and the initiatives outlined by the Bishop.

Recommendations for programming and funding to empower ministry in the Annual Conference are forwarded to the Conference Council on Connectional Ministries. Then upon the Council's approval the recommendations are sent to the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Annual Conference can be assured that the programming committees have the best interest of the church at heart and are making good use of the mission and ministry dollars that you have entrusted to them.

Gary A. Lindley, Chairperson – gary_lindley@hotmail.com

Committee on Mission Personnel

Budgeted 2002 $1,200 *Requested 2003 $400*

The GBGM defines the existence of CCMP through a commitment to a connectional approach to missions, seeking a stronger partnership with the Annual and Central Conferences, and autonomous Methodist Churches with which it affiliates. To this end, the GBGM's role is to facilitate and resource missions; while being sensitive to those circumstances where it is required by Discipline to manage missions. The GBGM seeks to work closely with the conference to determine specific strategies in the global mission of the Church, and to identify the resources necessary for any initiative.

The CCMP is working to identify persons for mission service, publish and share information on mission field opportunities, provide advocacy for current missionaries and mission field personnel, work with the committees of the Annual Conference in defining and meeting the mission needs.

During the past year the committee has been able to recommend persons for approval by the GBGM and sites for approval within our Annual Conference. Persons and sites approved and placed during the past year include: Site – Diamond Hill, Fort Worth; Persons – Gloria Reeves, Adolfo Maldonado, Starr Bowen. Other persons have been approved by the committee and recommended to GBGM for approval. The current financial situation of the GBGM has kept additional approved persons in the 10-10-10 program from being placed at this time.

The committee continues to works with other boards in the Annual Conference and districts in identifying and placing mission personnel. We will be working with the conference BOGM to increase covenant relationships in the Annual Conference and to work on partnerships within districts to facilitate the placement of mission personnel. We are excited about the increase of mission awareness and service within the Central Texas Conference.

Richard Reed, Chairperson · drreed@ectisp.net

Proposed Programs

1. Screen for and recommend persons with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church.
2. Recommend opportunities for mission personnel placement within the mission strategies of the Annual Conference.
3. Participate in the development of connectional support for mission personnel through a program of Covenant Relationships.
4. Distribute information on the work of CCMP in the Annual Conference.

Committee on Planning and Research

Budgeted 2002 $1,300 *Requested 2003 $1,600*

The Committee on Planning and Research completed development of its goals and action items in the spring of 2001 and presented its report, "Joining our neighbors around God's table," to the 2001 meeting of the Annual Conference. The report and its goals and action items were adopted by the Annual Conference to guide the Conference boards and agencies and local congregations through the remainder of the 2002-2004 quadrennial. The Committee has offered its services to assist Connectional Ministries as it studies its organization and makes recommendations for a new structure for the coming quadrennium based on the *2000 Book of Discipline* categories of Nurture, Outreach, and Witness.

George Brightwell, Chairperson – george@wellspringgeorgetown.org

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Budgeted 2002 $36,400 *Requested 2003 $37,000*

As we join our neighbors around God's table, the Central Texas Conference gathers for its one hundred and thirty-sixth time and the thirty-third session of the New Central Texas Conference since its merger with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference. Bishop Chamness has announced that our mission emphasis is "Sewing Seeds for Christ." The emphasis will allow us to respond to the needs of the people of Afghanistan, as well as help with local missions.

A special word of thanks is due to Doyle Allen and Charles McClure, their staffs, and all the boards, agencies, committees, and commissions that have cooperated in the planning and scheduling of reports that tell our story and cast a vision for our ministry together. Lynn Willhite and Gary Whitbeck have once again guided local arrangements and our worship committee.

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1) That the 2002 per diem allowance granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave be $30 for those who reside in McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside McLennan County. (See PER DIEM FORM in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2) That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 2003 be set at $37,000. Future places for the meeting of Annual Conference will be Fort Worth in 2003 and Northeast Tarrant County in 2004 with conference and worship to be held at White's Chapel United Methodist Church.
3) Display tables will be reserved in a timely fashion through the individual designated annually by the Conference Agenda Committee. Any institution, agency, or any group affiliated with the Central Texas Annual Conference, as well as general boards or agencies, or any entity that receives financial support through the Conference, may reserve a table. It is the responsibility of the requesting group to set up the display at the beginning of Annual Conference and take down the display at the conclusion of Annual Conference. Display tables will not be used for commercial purposes, but to promote, the ministry of that conference institution, agency, or group affiliated with a conference or general board or agency. Final decision/interpretation on any request that does not fall into the above-mentioned categories/guidelines will be made by the Executive Director of Connectional Ministries in consultation with the Executive Agenda Committee.

Once again, thank you Waco District and First United Methodist Church, Waco for your hospitality.

James R. Porter, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2002 $35,900 *Requested 2003 $46,422*

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 10, 2001 at the Eunice and James L. West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University. The Commission is pleased to announce that Carol Roszell, who holds a master of library science degree has been employed as full-time archivist of the Central Texas Conference.

The Central Texas Conference Records and Archives Depository is located with the West Library on the Campus of Texas Wesleyan University. Over 300 research requests were processed this past year including requests for information by local churches seeking to obtain historical markers. The holdings in the Depository increased by approximately 40 cubic feet this past year.

We are excited about the addition of archival collection management software, which will make it possible to convert the depository holdings to an automated format. Such a database will enable the archivist to organize, manage, and research the collection more efficiently and reduce the necessity for handling fragile items. A collection of glass slides, 50-100 years old, is being converted to digital images. A database is also being created which identifies local churches and their corresponding circuits prior to 1939.

Texas Wesleyan University has enabled the depository to establish a web site with a page linked to the West Library, which will eventually be linked to the Central Texas Conference web site. The depository has also gained an online presence via email Roszell@txwes.edu.

Travis L. Summerlin, Chairperson - everumc@flash.net

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Murray United Methodist Church, Graham, Texas; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1874, and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Mariann Hamilton;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Bethel United Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas; and,
WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,
WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1853, and,
WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;
WHEREAS its history has been written by Julie Hinz;
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED
THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Salado United Methodist Church, Salado, Texas; and,
WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,
WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1854, and,
WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;
WHEREAS its history has been written by Charlotte Mendoza;
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED
THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No.5

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas; and,
WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,
WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1900, and,
WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;
WHEREAS its history has been written by Jean Lewis McReynolds;
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED
THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 6

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Winters First United Methodist Church; and,
WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,
WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1899, and,
WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;
WHEREAS its history has been written by Jean Gibbs;
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED
THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 7

The Central Texas Conference United Methodist Records and Archives Depository is located within the Eunice and James L. West Library on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University. The University generously provides the United Methodist Records and Archives a space that is secure and environmentally conducive to archival materials. The Commission on Archives and History, and the Central Texas Conference look forward to many more rewarding years with Texas Wesleyan University and the library staff. Housed within the Records and Archives Depository are a variety of materials regarding the life and lives of Methodism in the Central Texas Conference and its predecessor conferences. In addition, the depository contains much information regarding the other conferences in Texas as well as General Conference history back to its inception in 1792 and General Conference Minutes back to 1829.

Scholarly researchers, historians, genealogists, local churches, district offices, conference offices, and organizations utilize the CTC Depository. To address the growing use and scope of the Depository, Carol Roszell, who holds a master of library science degree, was employed as full time archivist. As a representative of the CTC, Mrs. Roszell is a member of the Society Of American Archivist, United Methodist Historical Society, Texas United Methodist Historical Society, and American Association for State and Local History. Over 300 research requests were processed this past year including requests for information necessary to help local churches obtain historical markers. The holdings in the Depository increased by approximately 40 cubic feet this past year.

In continuing efforts to preserve, promote, and utilize the valuable records and artifacts of the CTC United Methodist Records and Archives Depository, several projects are underway:

Archival collection management software has been procured and the entire depository holdings are being converted to an automated format. This database allows the archivist to organize, manage, and research the collection quickly and efficiently. Once completed, it will be possible to add images thereby reducing the necessity for the handling of fragile items.

A collection of glass slides, 50 to 100 years old, is being converted to digital images. The slides will be preserved in their original format, yet the images will be available for viewing and usage in convenient format.

The CTC Depository has gained an online presence via e-mail and, through the generosity of Texas Wesleyan University; the depository will obtain Web visit ability with a page linked to the West Library. The project further intends to link the page to the Central Texas Conference website.

The CTC Records and Archives Depository owes a great debt to Jean Traster for her hard work and perseverance that brought the depository to a level of excellence. Please ensure all of our treasures find their

way to the CTC Records and Archives Depository. By doing so, we may "Think of these things, whence you came, where you are going, and to whom you must account."—Benjamin Franklin. Through God's blessing, the members of the Central Texas Conference have afforded me an opportunity to realize 1 Peter 4:10: "Like good stewards of the manifold grace of God, serve one another with whatever gift each of you has received." It has truly been an honor to serve as your archivist.

Carol Roszell, Archivist, Texas Wesleyan University, roszellc@txwes.edu

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 2002 $17,650 *Requested 2003 $17,650*

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interrelations concerns continues to define its work during this quadrennium by the word, "Relationships." We are represented at the Texas Conference of Churches General Assembly in February by a diverse group of seven persons including our own commissioners, staff, and interested clergy members of our conference. Annette Vanzant Williams continues to serve on the board of directors of the TCC in our behalf.

The commission is honored to continue offering the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism. The 2001 recipient of the award was Dr. Luther Henry, Sr. for demonstrating the spirit of ecumenism in his work locally, regionally and throughout the entire church.

The commission has been participating in the "Honoring Difference" program, which is presented at this Annual Conference session. We have been cooperating with members of the Board of Church and Society and the Commission on Religion and Race and the conference Mission Program Director in this endeavor.

At the June 2001 session of Annual Conference we distributed a questionnaire asking you to give us information about your ecumenical activities. We received 163 forms from 158 local churches, one district, Arlington Urban Ministries and a chaplain from Harris Methodist Hospital.

There was indication that ecumenical cooperation exists in every community represented in this report. One hundred nine forms reported Ministerial Alliance activities at least annually, some monthly, and a few weekly. There were fifth Sunday services, nursing home/retirement center services, Easter Sunrise services, National Day of Prayer services, Interdenominational worship and a myriad of other activities.

More than twenty churches reported some sort of volunteer in mission activities. Forty churches reported volunteers serving in community service projects. There were thirty reports of spiritual growth activities including Fife-Day Academy, Kairos, Emmaus community, Community Vacation Bible School, Prayer Breakfasts, and others.

This represents extraordinary efforts in ecumenical activity, and we are proud to be a part of an Annual Conference that, through its churches and members, is in relation with Christians of other denominations as well as persons of other faiths.

The commission wishes to thank Edith Tallent Sunday for compiling the report for us.

We are grateful to you, the Annual Conference, for this opportunity to serve our God and his Church through this commission, as we ask your prayers for our future work.

Mary Weathers, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development currently has 13 churches and evangelistic projects in which it is investing share funds. The projects include:

2 African American majority churches
2 churches reaching immigrant communities
1 church started as an outreach for homeless people
1 project with Tarrant County Urban Ministries
1 rural church start
1 second campus project in a small city
1 small city church start
1 Generation X start inside Loop 820 of Fort Worth
3 suburban, Anglo majority churches

Our projects reflect the diversity of the conference and of its value system. A report on these 13 projects is as follows:

Abundant Life United Methodist Mission of Far East Fort Worth (June 2000) celebrated its inaugural service on Easter Sunday, April 15, 2001, at the Lowery Road Elementary School on Lowery Road at Cook's Lane north of Interstate 30. Average attendance is approximately 60 to 70, and several weekly small groups are operating. The mission also offers marriage enrichment and women's/men's groups that are very active.

Celebration United Methodist Mission of Fort Worth (June 1995) is a congregation currently meeting each Sunday morning in the fellowship hall of Ridglea United Methodist Church. The worship is a contemporary style with a praise band and overhead projection. Celebration now averages around 60 in worship. They continue to creatively reach out to the apartments and new residents in their area, as they are projected to become financially independent during the coming year.

Community of Hope United Methodist Church of Mansfield/Arlington (June 1998) worships at Mansfield High School North Campus. Their average attendance has grown to 170, a 37% increase in one year. They have just purchased 17 acres on the Mansfield – Arlington city boundaries for $544,000. To help them, Church Growth and Development has given them a grant of $200,000 toward the purchase of this land which developers wanted to buy for $680,000. They have particularly been successful in reaching totally unchurched families using an informal and contemporary worship style.

Hutto (Discovery) United Methodist Church (June 1997) has grown from an attendance of 17 to 70 since receiving its first full time pastor in over 50 years. It is in a very fast growing area between Round Rock and Taylor, and the church is looking to buy 22 acres of land during the next year at a major intersection of two regional roads. Their vision is to become a regional church with outstanding ministry for children and youth. Several of their new members have professed their faith in Jesus Christ for the first time. They have an active men's group which meets weekly for breakfast (averaging 18), and one of their projects has been the building of a nursery at the historic Hutto sanctuary.

Foundation United Methodist Church of Lakewood (June 1996) is a church located near Lake Belton. They currently worship in an elementary school across the street from where they are building their first building with the help of a $75,000 grant from Church Growth & Development. Average attendance runs around 175, and new folk are joining regularly as the new sanctuary is being built. They have both a traditional and contemporary worship service.

First United Methodist Church South Campus in Killeen (June 1999) is the commission's second satellite congregation and is located in a growing residential neighborhood. The campus has added to the numbers of First UMC Killeen without taking worshippers from the downtown and main campus. The worship center is also a family life center where community volleyball and basketball leagues are hosted.

Fishers of People United Methodist Mission on Possum Kingdom Lake (June 2001) has started a Wednesday night Bible study for the growing number of people living around the southeast corner of the lake. They along with employees of the lake will soon start their worship services at the Lion's Club building. The dream is for this project to reach out into this semi-rural area and to shorten the drive to a United Methodist Church.

Good News United Methodist Mission of Cedar Park (June 2001) celebrated its first worship service February 10, 2002 with 207 in attendance including approximately 30 children under the age of 12. Small groups are meeting, and people are being drawn into this United Methodist mission in an area estimated to have 30,000 people in 2010 and with no current United Methodist Church. Their special draw will be to young families with children even though all will be welcomed!

Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church in Arlington (June 1994) is a growing Hispanic congregation worshipping in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. Most recently they and First UMC are providing English as a second language and Spanish as a second language classes. Through worship, Sunday school, Bible study, outreach ministries, and the five faith communities the congregation has started, 300 Hispanics are being reached. They have also started a weekly meeting of Hispanic professionals with an average attendance of 100.

Open Arms United Methodist Church of Temple (June 1994) continues to reach out to the homeless in the Temple area. This church works at fulfilling the total needs of its members and constituency. Clothing closets and food pantries are maintained, and worship and spiritual nurturing are a regular part of this church. This unique United Methodist Church struggles with a very transient congregation, and they are making it only with the gracious help of Temple St. James United Methodist Church and the leadership of Rev. Quinton Gibson.

St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Corsicana (June 1996) is a predominantly African American congregation which has become multi-racial and whose worship style is multi-cultural. A CG&D grant and vast numbers of volunteers mainly from the Waxahachie District enabled this congregation to move into a new facility in East Corsicana and has given new life to this historic congregation. New members continue to join the congregation, and its membership once more has optimism and hope for being in mission and ministry in East Corsicana.

Tarrant Urban Ministries (1999) is a project of the Metropolitan Board of Missions which reaches out in ministry among the poor and marginalized. The Commission on Church Growth and Development participates in the ministry to the homeless of Fort Worth and is a very supportive partner in the Metro Board's efforts to network and coordinate a variety of evangelistic ministries to our poor. The Commission on Church Growth and Development will continue to pray about and seek training in how to start communities of faith among the poor of our areas. Reaching these of "Jesus' people" is not easy, but we disciples within the Central Texas Conference will struggle with it until we succeed.

Vietnamese United Methodist Mission of East Fort Worth (June 1996) continues to worship in its present location of Riverside United Methodist Church. A working partnership has evolved within their ministries, and one of the outstanding programs they had this year was their third annual multi-cultural and multi-language Christmas music program in December. They are continuing to reach out to the growing number of Vietnamese people in Tarrant County.

Report No. 2

The vision we seek to bring to reality is to start 20 new churches in eight years. In 2001, we started Cedar Park Good News United Methodist Mission (suburban) in western Williamson County and Possum Kingdom Fishers of People United Methodist Mission (rural) just southeast of the lake. The priorities for future sites as developed by the commission are as follows:

- To start in 2002: New church start out of the El Buen Samaritano Mission in the Englewood area of East Fort Worth (a project of the Fort Worth East District and originally started by the Polytechnic United Methodist Church reaching the immigrant community);
- New Church in Northeast Round Rock parented by the First United Methodist Church of Round Rock (reaching a fast growing suburbia) ; and,

- New Spanish Speaking church in Far South Fort Worth to be on circuit with El Buen Samaritano United Methodist Mission (reaching bilingual members of the community whose prayer language is Spanish).

These 3 new starts will bring the total to 5 new starts in 2 years. The remainder of the starts will be among the following:

Regional Church (1000+ in Worship)	Large Neighborhood Church (500 to 1000 in worship)	Medium Size Church (250 to 500 in Worship)
1. Willow Park (Between FW & W'ford)	1. Far North Fort Worth (North of Alliance UMC)	1. Mid Cities Spanish*
2. Southeast Mansfield	2. South Hood County* (Mambrino Area)	2. Robinson*
3. Far N.Ft. Worth (East of Alliance Airport)	3. TCC – Southeast*	3. Bluff Dale (Mountain Lakes)
4. Between Georgetown (East of I-35)	4. Killeen African American	4. Southern Midlothian and Round Rock
5. Northeast Georgetown	5. North Midlothian 6. Wheatland	5. West Fort Worth African American* 6. Northwest Granbury* (Between Granbury & Weatherford) 7. Round Rock Hispanic

Areas to Watch:

McLennan County between McGregor and Lorena and Woodway
Waxahachie African American
Palmer / Ferris Hispanic
West Hillsboro Hispanic
Watts Chapel area
Between Venus and Alvarado
Leroy / Axtell area
West side of Lake Whitney

*potential satellite congregations

The above priorities set a general goal for future church starts. The Commission on church Growth and Development will annually evaluate priorities and suggest changes. These changes are based upon quickly shifting demographics, accessibility of funds, and readiness of church partners (for satellites).

Report No. 3

One of the top goals this year for the Commission on Church Growth and Development was to establish criteria for starting urban church starts. A special committee chaired by Mr. James Nader, former president of the commission, was appointed to make recommendations. The committee made up of Jay Beavers, Teri Byrd, Tim Boeglin, Bryan Dalco, Santiago Garcia, Dan Mead, James Nader, and Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie met in February (2002). It was felt that we knew how to start immigrant and ethnic minority churches but that our greatest need was to learn how to start churches in impoverished communities. The commission brought in Clinton Parker, a renowned leader in teaching how to start churches in impoverished communities. The results and recommendations of the committee's retreat/meeting will be reviewed and voted on at the April 25 meeting of the Commission on Church Growth and Development and brought to the Annual Conference for a vote.

Report No. 4

Share Goals and Achievements

Church Name (GOAL) SHARES (% OF GOAL)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Santa Anna (12) 33.5 (279 %)
Wingate (1) 2.3 (225 %)
Iredell (9) 12.0 (133 %)
Gustine (6) 7.8 (129 %)

Pleasant Hill (3) 3.3 (108 %)
Morgan Mill (2) 2.0 (100 %)
Trickham (1) 1.0 (100 %)
Valera (1) 1.0 (100 %)

Close to Goal

Emmanuel Chapel (2) 1.7

Mullin (1) 0.8

Other Brownwood Churches

Ballinger (28) 7.0
Bangs (20) 7.4
Blanket (4) 2.4
Bluffdale (4) 0
Brownwood Central (40) 20.1
Brownwood First (76) 24.0
Cisco First (27) 2.0
Coleman First (25) 6.0
Eastland (41) 5.8
Fisherman's Chapel (2) 1.0
Gorman (8) 0
Gouldbusk (5) 2.0
Green's Creek (5) 3.0
Hamilton (30) 3.2
Hico (23) 7.5
Lake Brownwood (13) 4.3

Coleman Trinity (5) 2.0
Comanche First (37) 4.8
Cranfill's Gap (5) 1.0
Cross Plains (14) 3.8
DeLeon (22) 13.4
Dublin First (23) 9.8
Dublin Laurel Street (3) 0.3
Early (18) 1.5
Zephyr (6) 2.0
Lamkin (3) 2.0
May (4) 0
Morton Chapel (1) 0
Novice (2) 0
Oakdale (23) 5.3
Rising Star (9) 0
Stephenville First (81) 31.1
Winters (29) 1.0

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Mansfield Community of Hope (10) 43.8 (438 %)
Arlington New World (88) 146.7 (167 %)
Hurst St. Paul (23) 25.5 (111 %)
Arlington Mi Casa, Su Casa (4) 5.2 (130 %)
Grapevine Heritage (11) 11.0 (100%)
Fort Worth Eastern Hills (9) 9.0 (100 %)

Other Fort Worth East Churches
Arlington Alderagate (49) 11.2
Arlington Epworth (21) 7.6
Arlington Covenant (14) 4.2
Arlington First (368) 134.9
Arlington Good Shepherd (33) 11.3
Arlington Grace (27) 6.8
Arlington St. Andrew (70) 11.5
Arlington St. Barnabas (104) 29.0
Arlington St. John (74) 20.4
Arlington St. Stephen (37) 9.3
Arlington Trinity (248) 27.1
Bedford First (144) 6.3
Bedford Wm C Martin (125) 51.3
Colleyville (56) 8.5
Euless First (93) 38.9
Fort Worth Abundant Life (10) 0.0
Fort Worth Campus Drive (25) 2.0
Fort Worth Handley (50) 22.3
Fort Worth McMillan (16) 1.0
Fort Worth Meadowbrook (111) 31.1
Fort Worth Polytechnic (44) 23.7
Fort Worth St. Andrews (35) 5.0
Fort Worth St. Matthew (25) 1.0
Grapevine First (149) 34.0
Hurst First (257) 90.6
Keller First (61) 29.2
Kennedale (21) 0.5
Mansfield First (166) 58.0
N Richland Hills Davis Mem (38) 9.0
Richland Hills (105) 53.0
Smithfield (54) 4.0
Southlake White's Chapel (198) 6.0
Tongan First (14) 3.0
Watauga (34) 12.8

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Cahill (4) 8.5 213 %

Close to Goal
Haslet (9) 8.8 (98 %)
Burleson Kingswood (17) 15.3 (90 %)
Fort Worth Western Hills (32) 29.8 (93 %)

Other Fort Worth West Churches
Aledo (60) 19.3
Azle Eagle Mountain (10) 5.5
Azle First (53) 18.6
Benbrook (47) 7.8
Burleson First (79) 19.4
Crowley (42) 13.8
Dido (6) 2.8
Forest Hill (8) 0
Ft Worth Alliance (36) 17.1
Ft Worth Arlington Heights (139) 41.0
Ft Worth Asbury (13) 7.5
Ft Worth Bethel (9) 4.8
Ft Worth Christ (23) 13.0
Ft Worth Diamond Hill (15) 9.1
Ft Worth Edge Park (62) 12.7
Ft Worth Everman (24) 3.0
Ft Worth First (724) 65.2
Ft Worth Genesis (101) 12.5
Ft Worth Grace (14) 2.8
Ft Worth Morningside (20) 1.0
Ft Worth Oakhurst (19) 6.3
Ft Worth Overton Park (146) 40.8
Ft Worth Ridglea (35) 13.8
Ft Worth Riverside (26) 9.0
Ft Worth St Paul (33) 6.0
Ft Worth Thompson Chapel (14) 3.3
Ft Worth University (102) 12.2
Ft Worth Westcliff (154) 79.9
Ft Worth Wichita Avenue (9) 2.0
Haltom City St Luke (77) 43.9
Joshua (60) 8.3
Lake Worth (47) 9.8
River Oaks (29) 15.0
Saginaw (32) 12.8
Silver Creek (20) 2.0
White Settlement Wesley (20) 4.8

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Hutto (7) 18.9 (270 %)
Holland (4) 7.0 (175 %)
Round Rock First (191) 287.8 (151 %)
Topsey (2) 5.1 (150 %)
Purmela (2) 2.9 (145 %)
Killeen St. Andrews (19) 27.0 (142 %)
Killeen St. Luke's (24) 30.0 (125 %)
Lakewood Foundation (100) 115.0 (115 %)
Pidcoke (7) 8.0 (114 %)
Gatesville First (49) 52.8 (108 %)
Nolanville (9) 9.0 (100 %)

Close to Goal

Round Rock St. Phillips (53) 52.3 (99 %)
Georgetown First (130) 128.0 (98 %)
Temple First (143) 130.7 (91 %)
Georgetown Wellspring (100) 88.1 (88 %)
Taylor First (18) 14.3 (79 %)
Mooreville (7) 9.0 (76 %)
Levita (1) 0.8 (75 %)
Thrall (2) 1.5 (75 %)

Other Temple District Churches

Bartlett (12) 4.0
Beaukiss (3) 1.0
Belton First (83) 10.9
Belton Mt Zion (5) 0
Bethel (2) 1.0
Bruceville-Eddy (12) 8.0
Copperas Cove Grace (59) 18.2
Evant (11) 4.8
Florence (14) 4.8
Georgetown St. John's (45) 24.5
Georgetown St. Paul (4) 0
Granger (4) 1.0
Harker Heights (23) 14.8
Jerrell (2) 0
Jonesboro (5) 1.5
Kell's Branch (1) 0
Killeen First (103) 22.8
Lanham (2) 1.3
Little River (18) 2.5
Moody (15) 7.0
Moody Leon (14) 9.5
Rogers (4) 2.0
Rosebud (8) 1.0
Salado (36) 22.8
Taylor Tenth Street (14) 9.4
Temple Oak Park (34) 5.3
Temple Open Arms (5) 0
Temple St. James (17) 2.0
Temple St. Paul (18) 4.5
Troy (20) 6.1

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville (9) 12.3 (137 %)
Oglesby (6) 7.8 (129 %)
Mount Calm (2) 2.0 (100 %)
Rocky (1) 1.0 (100 %)

Close to Goal: Gholson Wesley Chapel (11) 9.0 (82 %)

Other Waco District Churches

China Spring (20) 1.5
Clifton (28) 5.5
Coolidge (11) 5.9
Coyote (6) 1.0
Crawford (17) 5.3
Crawford Perry Chapel (3) 0
Dennis Chapel (2) 0
Elm Mott (5) 1.7
Groesbeck (37) 3.7
Hewitt (27) 1.2
Hubbard (17) 5.0
Lakeview (20) 1.3
Lebanon (6) 0.3
Leroy (35) 0
Lorena (35) 5.0
Mart First (19) 7.0
Mart St. James (1) 0
McGregor (24) 8.5
Meier Settlement (5) 2.0
Meridian (23) 15.5
Mexia First (36) 9.0
Mexia St. Luke (5) 0
Whitney King Memorial (23) 17.0
Mosheim (2) 0
Mount Zion (8) 0
Perry (9) 1.0
Reisel (13) 0
Speegleville (8) 2.0
Springhill (6) 1.0
Thornton (1) 0.5
Union Memorial (10) 1.0
Valley Mills (12) 0
Waco Austin Ave (130) 21.3
Waco Brack's Chapel (12) 1.0
Waco Central (68) 22.2
Waco Cogdell Memorial (41) 16.8
Waco First (234) 60.8
Waco Herring Avenue (15) 6.8
Waco Korean (4) 0
Waco Lakeshore (11) 7.0
Waco Robinson Dr (21) 3.5
Waco Sparks Memorial (18) 8.0
Waco St James (14) 3.6
Waco Wesley (14) 2.0
West (13) 7.7
Woodway (52) 3.9

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Lakeside (2) 15.0 (750 %)
Abbott (3) 10.5 (350 %)
Corsicana St. Andrews (2) 6.3 (315 %)
Kirvin (1) 1.0 (100 %)
Brushie Prairie (1) 1.0 (100 %)
Dresden (1) 1.0 (100 %)
Watts Chapel (6) 10.0 (167 %)

Close to Goal

Hillsboro First (43) 38.7 (90 %)

Other Waxahachie District Churches

Alvarado (34) 10.5
Bardwell (3) 0
Barry (5) 0.3
Bethel (4) 1.0
Blooming Grove (15) 4.7
Bristol (2) 1.0
Britton (5) 3.3
Chatfield (7) 3.0
Italy (8) 2.0
Itasca (8) 1.8
Kerens (16) 1.0
Lacy Chapel (1) 0
Maypearl (6) 3.0
Midlothian (69) 12.0
Milford (2) 0
Osceola (4) 1.0

Corsicana Central (7) 2.0
Corsicana First (100) 39.5
Corsicana St. Luke (18) 2.0
Corsicana Wesley (12) 3.0
Covington (9) 1.3
Dawson (14) 2.7
Emhouse (4) 2.8
Ennis First (61) 32.0
Ennis Northside (5) 0
Ennis Trinity (6) 0.8
Eureka (9) 2.0
Ferris (15) 10.3
Frost (12) 0.3
Grandview (26) 10.0
Ovilla (28) 9.3
Palmer (18) 2.0
Pelham Wesley Chapel (1) 0
Pilgrim Rest (2) 0
Pleasant Grove (6) 2.5
Red Oak (43) 12.8
Richland (1) 0
Sardis (10) 1.0
Tehuacana (8) 3.3
Venus (8) 3.0
Waxahachie Ferris Hts (34) 17.5
Waxahachie First (84) 39.8
Wortham (15) 1.0
Hillsboro Line St (18) 2.0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Breckenridge First (39) 112.2 (288 %)
Cleburne First (47) 109.3 (233 %)
Hannibal (2) 4.0 (200 %)
Waples (4) 6.8 (170 %)
Graham First (100) 152.0 (152 %)
Walnut Springs (9) 12.0 (133 %)
Glen Rose First (32) 35.4 (111 %)
Tolar (8) 8.3 (104 %)
Bethel (6) 14.3 (239 %)
Santo (2) 4.5 (225 %)
Brock (9) 16.4 (182 %)
Gordon (9) 14.5 (161 %)
Poolville (6) 8.0 (133 %)
Weatherford First (73) 88.7(122 %)
Holder's Chapel (9) 9.8 (109 %)
Jean (2) 2.0 (100 %)

Close to Goals
Olney (29) 25.3 (87 %)
Acton (114) 87.9 (77 %)

Other Weatherford District Churches
Annetta (3) 0
Bethesda (12) 2.5
Blum (4) 0
Breckenridge St. Paul (7) 3.7
Cedar Springs (1) 0
Cleburne St. Mark (46) 23.5
Cleburne St. Paul (9) 0
Cleburne Wesley Mem (15) 1.0
Cresson (2) 0.7
Eolian (1) 0.5
Godley (20) 6.8
Graford (3) 2.0
Graham Salem – Crestview (13) 1.0
Granbury First (94) 61.5
Kopperl (8) 1.0
Millsap (5) 2.5
Mineral Wells Central (15) 4.0
Mineral Wells First (43) 21.3
Morgan (3) 1.0
Murray (1) 0
Newcastle (12) 1.0
Palo Pinto (3) 1.0
Ranger (10) 3.2
Rio Vista (9) 1.8
Springtown (29) 15.0
Strawn (5) 0.8
Temple Hall (3) 1.8
Tonk Valley (3) 0
Weatherford Calvary (13) 2.8
Weatherford Couts (85) 22.8
Weiland (1) 0

Bill Boyd, Director, Mike Ramsdell, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 2002 $15,000

Requested 2003 $30,0000

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. However, the committee members are committed to expanding the list of approved counselors in order to provide for more varied expertise and for greater accessibility to meet the counseling needs of our ministers and their families. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving in full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this Episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. It is understood by the committee, and should be by the client, that where the professional counselor is bound by the mandatory reporting requirements by the state in areas of sexual misconduct, sexual abuse and harm to others or self, the counselor's duty to report shall not be negated. In such cases, the client shall be so informed, and such mandatory reporting shall be made to the appropriate authorities and agencies. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by

submitting accurate bills of service for payment . Such bills will list hours of service, a client code, but no name. (Only the counselor will be able to connect the client code with a name, and thus preserve the confidentiality of the client.)

3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits, the counselors' contractual fee will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost of the counselors' contractual fee, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000-28,596*	75%	25%
*Full-time clergy receiving equitable compensation		
3. Over $28,596	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed after six visits in a calendar year, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At that time the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy, and any such payments will then be made in accord with the Health Benefits Program and not the contractual fees of the Conference Counseling Program
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Conference Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference Counseling Program is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. William Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
8140 Walnut Hill
Dallas, TX 75231
Phone 214-373-6400

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd, Suite L-1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone 512-258-1259

Additional counselors may be added to the list as they are approved by the Committee on Counseling.

Catherine Hix, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 2002 $1,000

Requested 2003 $1,000

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but also provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 4.18% for the 2003 Conference financial year (8.76% for Full-time Local Pastors in order to bring this compensation up to the minimum level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor). Additionally, we recommend that the 2003 budget for Equitable Compensation be $45,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy.

Report No. 2
Equitable Compensation Fund

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 623 of the 2000 *Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.

2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2003. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance. **In calculating equitable compensation payments, no more than 25% may be deducted from total compensation as a housing allowance (even if the housing allowance actually constitutes more than 25% of the total compensation). Exception to this rule may be made for missional considerations.**

	1 - 1 - 2003
a. Elder in Full Connection -	$28,596
b. Probationary member (1992 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (2000 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$24,825
2) Student	$22,427
c. Associate Member	$24,825
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$21,945
2) Student Local Pastor	$18,842

   In the event that the salary level above in any category falls below the level required for Death, Disability, and Pension Buildup features of the CPP program for a pastor otherwise qualified for these benefits the Commission may authorize a supplement to the level necessary to provide CPP coverage for that pastor. The Commission will continue to pay to the Church an amount equal to 12% of the supplement amount for the purpose of paying the MPP amount for that pastor.
6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2000 *Discipline*, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   e. Associate Pastors

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $400 or $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the Annual Conference. **The conference does not provide compensation for mileage incurred.** The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested. Request for moving expense must be submitted to the conference secretary/treasurer within 90 days of the effective date of an appointment (see also Item # 5 below).
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Item #1.

5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church or Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent before entering into a contract that would bind the church. A moving expense form will be provided by the conference and must be submitted with receipts before any reimbursement can be made by the conference Treasurer.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the Annual Conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the Annual Conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the Annual Conference should exceed the Annual Conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the Annual Conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4
Housing/Parsonage Standards

The adopted conference policy for housing/parsonage standards is found on page 180-183 of the 1998 *Journal (as printed below).*

"After a thorough study, and reflection, which included a poll of preferences among Central Texas Conference churches and clergy members as well as researching actions taken by other conferences in the Jurisdiction, the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits recommends adoption of a new policy which maintains the same high standards for the parsonage ("real estate"). The current standard adopted in 1993, requires the church to provide a fully furnished parsonage. The 1998 commission affirms that policy with one addition (See item III.D.5 below).

The Commission is also instituting an ANNUAL EVALUATION FORM which will be given to each pastor at Annual Conference, to be completed by the Pastor evaluating the parsonage currently occupied and returned to the District Superintendent at Annual Conference for review by Equitable Compensation Commission. This is the commission's tool to assess the current conditions and progress toward these standards for future updates.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this we make the following recommendations regarding Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference:

I. Location—The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

II. Size of building and living areas—The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 1996 Discipline ¶2543.

III. Required Equipment

A. Health
1. *Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.*
2. *Proper sewage disposal according to the stands of local and/or State Department of Health.*

B. Safety
1. *Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.*
2. *Automatic central heating and air conditioning*
3. *Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.*
4. *Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.*

C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.
1. *Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.*
2. *Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.*
3. *Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.*
4. *A separate freezer unit.*
5. *Required code electrical outlets for every room.*
6. *A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.*
7. *Built-in dishwasher.*
8. *Laundry room with washer/dryer.*

D. Furnishings
1. *House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. (Discarded or worn out furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage. A Gift/Donation Policy by the Trustees of each church should be in place to prevent such an occurrence.)*
2. *Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.*
3. *Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.*
4. *Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.*
5. *Bedroom furnishings are optional furnishings and will be provided either by the church or pastor based on consultation with pastor and PPRC/Parsonage committee. If a church already has bedroom furnishings and the pastor wishes to use his/her own, the church shall be responsible for storage of the church's bedroom furnishings. If the pastor's bedroom furnishings are to be stored, this is the pastor's responsibility.*

IV. Maintenance

A. Decoration—both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and/or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.

B. Repair and replacement—
1. *An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run.*
2. *An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.*

V. Miscellaneous

A. Discovering needs—The Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of the Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year as provided for in Paragraph 262.2(5) of the 1996 Discipline, to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The committee or trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt repair lessens total cost of maintenance. Special attention should be given to health and safety factors. The parsonage however IS THE PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet with the convenience of the family. Needs reported by the pastor between inspections should be taken care of promptly in order to reduce costs.

B. Parsonage Book—It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

C. Insurance—The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

D. Utility Deposits—Should be made in the name of the church.

E. Gifts to Parsonage—When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor/family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, The Parsonage committee must approve it.

F. Pastor's Office/Study—The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

NOTE: (Items 8, 10, and 11 on page 256 of the 1993 Journal were eliminated as this committee felt these items should be the Cabinet's responsibility to discuss at Start-Up Seminar in the minister's conduct session.)

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above recommendations insure that pastoral appointment can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each local church with a copy of the evaluation form. The PPR committee, Trustees, or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the Parsonage and how it relates to these standards (below average, average, meets standard, needs immediate attention) and submit their findings at each charge conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these standards."

The equitable compensation committee reminds all district superintendents and pastors living in a parsonage that an annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶ 2532.4, 2000 Discipline).

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The Adopted conference Vacation Policy for clergy is found on pages 175-176 of the *1999 Journal (as printed below).*

"United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary-paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations (PPR) Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand, the Discipline ¶262.2f(4) gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

This would seem to indicate that a pastor should share his/her vacation plans and other needs for time off with the committee, taking into consideration adopted conference guidelines. At the same time, if the PPR Committee feels that the manner in which the time to be taken may impair effective ministry in that congregation, at that time they should share this with the pastor and work together toward a goal of both effective ministry and adequate time away from the work place for the pastor.

It should also be remembered that participation in camping programs and similar conference activities, as well as continuing education events are not to be considered as vacation time. Again it is the joint responsibility of the pastor and the PPR Committee to see that such participation does not become abusive and a hindrance to effective ministry in the local church.

To this end we propose the following guidelines for vacation policy for pastors under appointment to local churches in the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Relationship	*Time of Service*	*Vacation Time*
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local pastors in process of four-week Course of Study	*Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee)*	*Two Weeks Paid*
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study	*Less than five years*	*Two Weeks Paid*
Associate Members	*5-9 years*	*Three Weeks Paid*
Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference members	*10 or more years*	*Four Weeks Paid*

NOTE: Years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

NOTE: In addition to the above guidelines, the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week."

Report No. 6

The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the Cabinet. We will be in dialogue with the Cabinet about such a policy, but the current budget does not include funds for these purposes.

Elizabeth Kugel, Chair

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Budgeted 2002 $34,364 *Requested 2003 $34,364*

There are fourteen homes for retired ministers as of January 1, 2002. The house on Milmo in Fort Worth will be sold hopefully before Annual Conference meets leaving us with thirteen. The Annual Conference sets the date for each church to take an offering to support this ministry in June of each year. Many pastors do not choose to present this cause to their congregations so our support from the conference is about one-half the amount it should be. We urge lay delegates and pastors to see to it that this cause is presented in each congregation as a communion offering the first Sunday in June. Each District Superintendent is given a supply of envelopes sufficient for distribution in the churches of his/her district. The Board emphasizes the need for the support of this humanitarian cause.

Houses and their residents are listed as follows:

Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev. and Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Circle	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Cox
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Dr. and Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Mrs. John Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Jack Riley, Superintendent
Tom Robbins, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 2002 $5,400 *Requested 2003 $5,400*

The Board of Laity provides coordination and support services for United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, Lay Speaking Ministries, and Lay Leaders. The mission is to enhance our effectiveness as partners in ministry to make Disciples of Christ. To accomplish this mission, the following continuing activities of worship and training were held: the Laity Memorial Worship Service, the "Partners in Ministry" luncheon, training for new lay members of Annual Conference, training for lay leaders throughout the conference, and Laity Sunday celebrations held in local churches on the second Sunday in October. The Board of Laity has participated in a series of training events in preparation for each major conference emphasis: Igniting Ministries, Offer Them Christ, and Creative Leadership Through Diversity. The ministry of the Board of Laity is available to provide assistance at the district or local level as partners in ministry.

Educational opportunities and projects for nurture, outreach, and witness continue to be accomplished through the extraordinary commitment of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and Lay Speaking Ministries.

Bliss Dodd, Conference Lay Leader - BDodd829@aol.com

Morris Walker Scholarship Award

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	George Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Springer	Thomas Childs
2001	Pearl Carpenter	John Robbins
2002	Tom Harkrider	Marie Helms

Lay Speaking Ministries

The Central Texas Lay Speaking Committee consists of: Luelda Robichaux, Weatherford District; Bill Frawley, Ft Worth East District; Larry Ketcham, Waxahachie District; Terry Meyer, Ft Worth West District; Vicki Lackey, Brownwood District; Sandra Oliver, Temple District; (Gail Boyd-Waco District absent).
Central Texas Conference has over 825 local church or certified lay speakers. During 2001 twenty-two local church and 16 advanced lay speaking ministry courses were taught to 200 persons. Lay speaker ministries in 2001 included witnessing to the Christian faith as worship leaders, providing pulpit relief, serving as Church and community leaders, teaching Bible studies, growing spiritually through daily discipline, coordinating prayer ministries, leading small groups and providing care-giving ministries in nursing homes, hospitals, prisons and to the homebound. Goals for 2002 are 1) Offer to serve United Methodist Churches that desire a weekly worship service, 2) Improve publicity and communication for lay speaking ministries, 3) Encourage all areas of Lay Speaking Ministries-beyond worship leader and preaching, 4) Encourage each district to integrate diversity training into Lay Speaking ministries, 5) Participate in an annual district gathering to celebrate lay speaking ministries.

Sandra Oliver, Director, Lay Speaking Ministries, SKOLIVER@swmail.sw.org

United Methodist Men

It has been another exciting year on the United Methodist Men journey. Men throughout the United Methodist Church are continuing the journey to become servant leaders. There are several highpoints that have helped challenge men in their spiritual lives.

We are continuing our focus for men to move outside of the traditional UMM structure. The call to the local church is to challenge individual men to grow spiritually and provide opportunities for them to share with other Christian men about those issues that are at the core of men's needs, helping men seek to become better husbands, fathers, sons, brothers, and friends.

This year our main focus has been to provide an opportunity for men to grow in the power and understanding of prayer. Encouraging men and pastors to gather before church services and during services to pray for the power of the Holy Spirit to move during the services and for hearts to be open to accept His move.

We continue to see new UMM groups being formed in our Conference. There is a growth in newly chartered United Methodist Men's units in the Central Texas Conference. The EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism Mission and Spiritual life) program continues to grow as individual men join in this great opportunity.

The Men's Expedition was held April 19th & 20th at Glen Lake Camp. This year our focus is on entering the presence of the Lord and the power of covenant prayer. This is planned to be a time of refreshing, renewal, and breakthrough at the feet of Christ.

We gratefully acknowledge those pastors who have taken the initiative to develop leadership among the men of their churches and establish a men's ministry and openly offer to help them all that we can.

J.R. Smith, Chair

United Methodist Women

The United Methodist women have been busy. Immediately after Annual Conference the mission team attended the West Gulf Regional School of Missions in Oklahoma City. Each of us had an opportunity to participate in one of the three mission studies and to receive additional officer training. We were also given information to help us improve the mission school for our conference.

Our conference School of Mission events were held at Glen Lake. Both events were well attended. The studies offered were *Jesus and the Courageous Women, Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos,* and *Global Health and Christian Response-Ability.* There was a class offered in Spanish, one in Korean and there were classes for children and youth. There were several scholarships offered. In connection with the Global Health study, we included a health fair and a blood drive.

UMW Day was observed throughout the conference in September in several different ways. The primary purpose is to let the local churches know what the women are doing in and beyond the local churches.

The district annual meetings were held in the fall, new district officers were installed and budgets were adopted. Across the conference, about 75% of the units were recognized as MISISON TODAY UNITS, participants in the reading program were recognized and Burning of the Candle contributions were celebrated.

The conference annual meeting was the first Saturday in October. The tennis shoes for African children were brought to this meeting. 2,262 pairs of tennis shoes were collected, some of them were distributed to local children. Thanks to the United Methodist Men for transporting the shoes to Louisiana for us. The district officer training was also a part of the day's activities. Bishop Chamness and the extended Cabinet attended and served communion. A part of the day was the celebration of the Burning of the Candle. This project is a way to honor someone or to give money in memory of someone. $14,371.89 was collected for missions. It takes approximately $38 a minute to finance the mission programs. That figures out to be a little more than 6 1/2 hours.

We did not quite make our pledge to Women's Division this year. However, we did send $207,070.

In November newly elected officers and those that had not previously been to training were in St. Louis for training. Six from our conference attended. Marzie Bartee, treasurer attended a financial workshop in Nashville.

In January we held a MISSION TODAY EVENT, which Murphy took over (you know anything that could go wrong did). There were 100 persons that attended and Norma Leah Bryant of the Core Planning Group was speaker.

Twenty-five of us attended the Legislative Event in Austin the last weekend in January. Our own Jane Goodspeed chaired this event. This was a very informative event. On March 9, 145 of us gathered at Glen Lake for Time Apart. Nancy Schusler was the speaker.

In April we traveled to Philadelphia for Assembly. This event takes place every four years. At last count we had 32 registered.

In May, the conference mission team met at the Pidcoke UMC. This was a real experience for the "city girls" This gave the team an opportunity to be in the Temple District.

Schools of Christian Mission 2002 is the big even of the year. The weekend event will be August 2-4 and the weekday event will be August 5-7. The studies this year are: James, Mexico and Restorative Justice. Alazada Jackson (UMW) and Mary Stout (GBGM), dean and assistant dean, attended training last fall in Nashville. The school committee has been working since last October in preparation for this event. Some excellent study leaders have been engaged. The events are a little later this year and that is because the camp needed an extra week to accommodate the children that wanted to participate in summer camp and that is great news.

This year the Regional School of Mission will be held at McMurray in Abilene, June 21-24.

Throughout the year our mission project is "Breakfast in the Barrio". We will be studying Mexico this year and we joined with the conference project. We will be collecting breakfast items that Gloria Reeves, GBGM Missionary in the Central Texas Conference, has outlined.

When I look back over this past year, I wonder how we did it all. It really isn't as overwhelming one event at a time, as it sounds when the year is summarized.

Edna Davis, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

PO Box 11
El Paso, TX 79940
Phone: 915.533.8286

The beginning of a new year is always a time of reflection. We think back on the past, consider the present and give serious thought to what the future might bring. It is with these thoughts in mind that I submit this report to the Bishop and members of this conference in appreciation for your financial and moral support, as well as your prayers. The events of September 11 have awakened so many of our senses, and at Lydia Patterson our faith and strength was strongly tested. Our students, the majority of whom commute daily from Cd. Juarez, Mexico, were faced with a 3-4 hour wait at the border. The time zone in Mexico was one hour behind ours, so this meant that they had to start their day at 3 o'clock in the morning if they were to make it to school on time. For the first few days, most of our students were late. We rotated our classes in order that they would not be late to the same class everyday. We contemplated starting school one hour later, but it was not necessary because very quickly our students adapted to this harsh schedule and were on time and ready to start their school day. As I battled with the grief and anger brought on by terrorist actions which had demolished buildings and destroyed lives, I looked around our campus and saw the determination of our students to overcome any obstacles brought about by this horrifying experience. To see the faith and courage in our students spoke for the work of Lydia Patterson Institute. There is no doubt that while terrorists destroy buildings, we build towers of love, conviction, and hope.

In the midst of all, blessings continue to flow our way. We have experienced a 35% increase in enrollment in the past two years bringing our total student body to 440. It is the result of an increased number of people joining us in our work and providing scholarships so that more students may have the opportunity to receive an education. I wish to thank all those within this conference who have generously adopted a student, or students, to support.

We are fast outgrowing our facilities and in the process of master planning for expansion and re-building of our campus. This is part of a strategic plan, which calls for academic excellence, and growth of our ministry. We received our 10-year review from Southern Association and were found in total compliance and approved without qualifications. Furthermore, we were presented with an award for improvement, institutional effectiveness, and student achievement.

During the past year, we have served the church in many ways. We hosted the annual meeting of the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference. We also served as the host for the National Conference of Methodist Institutions in Mexico. It is our hope that Lydia Patterson will serve as a bridge between our institutions in the United States and Mexico.

We continue to hold a 90% experience of our graduating seniors attending college. At present, our students are attending fourteen different United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We hope to add three more to the list this year. The first two graduates of the Student Lay Ministry Training Program are serving in their internships. One is in the Little Rock area and attending Hendrix College, and the other is at McMurry University. Our students continue to excel in many ways. Our soccer and basketball teams advanced to state finals. Our literary magazine, published by the graphic arts class, received the national award for the best publication in the country for schools of our size.

None of this would be possible were it not for your financial support. I regret that apportionments were down 10% last year, for that highly affects our entire program. One-third of our annual budget is funded through your apportionments; one-third comes from tuition and one-third is raised from other sources. Lydia Patterson Institute and its students are indebted to this conference and the entire jurisdiction for its real life-story successes in the past 89 years. There is no doubt that Lydia Patterson is a model ministry on the border that has changed thousands of lives, removed families from poverty, formed leaders for the church, and brought faith and hope where there was none. In times of severe poverty in our neighboring Mexico and painful destruction in our own country, those of us associated with Lydia Patterson can attest with confidence that we are building castles in the name of Jesus Christ.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

150 NW Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 501.443.4531
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

Mount Sequoyah is a unique program center. A ministry of The South Central Jurisdiction, The Mountain is an institution where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope and to develop skills for effective Christian living and witness.

The Mountain is the ***Older Adult Program Center*** for the jurisdiction. Each year persons who work with older adults along with hundreds of persons who are over fifty come from literally all over the world to learn together and to grow intellectually and spiritually. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around a philosophy of positive aging influenced by God's gift of increasingly longer life.

Along with the older adult ministry, Mount Sequoyah is a partner with The College of Bishops to produce the annual Bishops and Laity Weekend. In addition, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM) call The Mountain home.

Mount Sequoyah is also a place of hospitality offering a quality-learning environment for the resident programs of groups within and beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 4,510 persons involved in 242 programs contributed to the rich life at The Mountain. About 63 percent of the participants in events during the past year were United Methodists. The remainder represented other denominations, schools and community organizations.

The past year (2001) was a time of difficulty for The Mountain. While considerable progress is being made, challenges of self-support, considerable debt and recovery from deferred maintenance created a situation of financial vulnerability. The events of September 11 brought about a considerable decline to participation in older adult programs and, to some degree, other events. The present year (2002) brings new hope and some indication that both individual and group participation is again on the increase.

This report would be incomplete without an expression of appreciation for the contribution of work by United Methodist Volunteers in Mission. Several teams of volunteers made significant contributions of labor and other gifts, which enhance the ministry of Mount Sequoyah.
In this new year, the trustees, volunteers and staff of The Mountain continue to fulfill the tasks of a "learning place" ministry. With strong faith in the work God has given us we continue to serve with enthusiasm and optimism. We are deeply thankful to the churches of this conference for their continued support.

Trustees: Mr. Ken Smith
Dr. Charles Wallace, President

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

A Steering Committee of the Order of Elders has proposed this program for clergy and family wholeness to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The proposal has been approved by the Board for submittal to the full Order of Elders during the Executive Session and then to the full Annual Conference.

A PROPOSAL FOR THE NEW COMMISSION ON CLERGY AND FAMILY WHOLENESS

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR THE DIRECTOR OF THE
COMMISSION ON CLERGY AND FAMILY WHOLENESS:

1. REQUIREMENTS –
   a. Ordained clergy, not at Cabinet level nor a member of the Extended Cabinet
   b. Experience as pastor of local church
   c. Training in Clinical Pastoral Education or Pastoral Care
   d. Training in Bowen family systems theory
   e. Training in Spiritual Formation and/or Spiritual Direction to be consistent with United Methodist teaching.
   f. Training in preventive health practices
   g. Where appropriate, to serve as consultant to clergy and local church.

2. Primary responsibility is to serve as a resource and support to clergy and clergy families of the Central Texas Conference promoting healthy emotional, physical, and spiritual functioning for effective ministry.

3. Work cooperatively with the Order of Elders, Order of Deacons, Local Pastors Fellowship, and Board of Ordained Ministry in achieving the above goals

4. Conduct small groups and retreats providing mutual support and accountability in achieving the above goals.

5. Promote ongoing means of mutual support and accountability among clergy and their families.

6. Travel regularly to all districts to be available to all clergy and families.

7. Provide individual assessments and plans for intervention/prevention of burnout, emotional or physical crises, marital stress, etc.

8. Educate clergy and their families on relevant topics such as stress management, healthy leadership, burnout prevention, conflict management, marriage enrichment, maintaining physical health, spiritual formation for clergy and families, etc.

9. Educate congregations and conference leaders regarding healthy relationships with clergy and their families, preventing clergy burnout and misconduct, and healthy conflict management.

10. Provide spiritual, emotional, and physical wellness training to those in the process of entering ordained ministry.

11. Maintain confidentiality according to the following guidelines:
    a. Names of participants and personally identifiable information regarding any participants will be kept confidential to the Director of Clergy and Family Wellness and essential administrative staff.
    b. Confidentiality may be broken only in cases of child abuse or when a person is deemed to be of danger to themselves or others, or by specific written consent of the person involved.
    c. For those in the process of entering ordained ministry, the only information that may be revealed to supervisory authorities is if the person was present at any required functions.

12. Candidates for the position of Director shall be interviewed by the Commission on Clergy and Family Wholeness, which is selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Director shall be selected by the Commission on Clergy and Family Wholeness in consultation with the Bishop and the choice communicated to the Personnel Committee.

13. The Director shall be accountable to the Commission on Clergy and Family Wholeness.

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
FOR CLERGY AND FAMILY WHOLENESS MINISTRY

RESPONSIBILITIES-

1. Manage the office facilities of the Director of Clergy and Family Wholeness through
    a. Usual secretarial duties, such as: functioning as a receptionist, answering the telephone, maintaining files, reproducing documents, processing communications by mail, fax, e-mail, etc.
    b. Keeping accurate financial records
    c. Ordering necessary supplies, ensuring accurate billing and delivery
    d. Keep the website/web page up-to-date

2. Maintain strict confidentiality regarding participants and any information concerning them.

3. Create and maintain a non-personally identifiable database of relevant statistics, evaluations, etc.

PROPOSAL FOR THE INITIAL COMMISSION ON CLERGY AND FAMILY WHOLENESS

1. Chair of Order of Elders
2. Chair of Order of Deacons
3. Chair of Fellowship of Local Pastors
4. Chair of Residency Program
5. Chair of Counseling Committee
6. Chair of Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

The Director of Clergy and Family Wholeness shall serve ex-officio, without vote, on the Commission on Clergy and Family Wholeness.

In order to secure experience and stability, at least six and no more than nine additional members shall be divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three-year term. To begin the process of rotation, on the first year one class shall be elected for one year, one class for two years, and one class for three years.

These members shall include: a mental health professional, healthcare professional, clergy spouse, a youth or young adult from a clergy family, and an older adult. Attention shall also be given to those with expertise in the areas of spiritual direction and spiritual formation.

Up to four additional members may be added to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

The officers of the Committee on Clergy and Family Wholeness shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary.

This Commission will present to the 2003 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference a set of specific, measurable and attainable goals to be reached by this commission and position by the fifth year, and that specific criteria for the evaluation of the effectiveness of this office and its director also be presented to the 2003 meeting of the Annual Conference.

BUDGET AND FUNDING PLAN

1. Compensation for the Director shall include salary, continuing education, pension, health insurance, and housing allowance/housing set-aside. An accountable reimbursement plan will reimburse for travel and other business-related expenses. Total compensation package shall be from $75,000 to $100,000 commensurate with education and experience.

2. Compensation package for the Administrative Assistant shall be from $20,000 to $30,000 commensurate with education and experience, based on a 20 to 30 hour work week.

3. Annual operating expenses are not to exceed $24,000 (not including start-up costs).

4. Start-up costs are estimated at $48,000.

5. Funding shall be sought through application for a Lilly Endowment "Sustaining Pastoral Excellence" (Application deadline- June 15, 2002; Announcement of grant recipients by October 1, 2002).

6. If a Lilly grant is received, the grant would fund the start-up costs and 100% of expenses for the first two years. Thereafter, the grant would fund 70% of third year expenses, 40% of fourth year expenses, and 10% of fifth year expenses.
7. Additional funding for the remainder of the third, fourth, fifth year, and ongoing expenses shall be sought through other funding sources including: grants, appropriate organizations, donations, etc. with apportionments remaining a last option.

8. Representatives of the Commission will meet with the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Personnel Committee as soon as possible following the grant announcement to begin planning for future funding.

Proposals for Discussion and Consideration by the Annual Conference

A Steering Committee of the Order of Elders has submitted the following proposals to the Board of Ordained Ministry, which approved them for discussion and consideration by the Annual Conference.

I. Structure Annual Conference session with clergy fellowship as an integral part.
   1. Fellowship, an agreed goal of Bishop, Cabinet, Orders, Fellowship of Local Pastors and Agenda Committee.
   2. Hopefully fellowship would include elders, deacons, local pastors and families.
   3. Agenda changes to facilitate fellowship.
      a. Clergy to begin Annual Conference on Saturday with planned fellowship time and activities.
      b. Clergy and family worship on Sunday morning.
      c. Executive session to begin Sunday afternoon.
      d. Evening worship as entire conference on Sunday.
      e. Scheduled breaks during remaining sessions.
      f. No assigned seating.

II. The Order of Elder, Order of Deacon and Local Pastors Fellowship to assume responsibility for January Time Apart.
   1. Focus on fellowship.
   2. Create time and strategies to create smaller fellowship at this time.
   3. Return to overnight format.

III. Enable and encourage support groups, accountability groups, etc.
   1. Order website.
   2. List of trained facilitators.
   3. Area wide gatherings annually.

IV. Enlarge and encourage participation through personal contact and witness.

Report No. 3

The Central Texas Conference Board of Ordained Ministry has made significant progress on an ambitious agenda for the 2000-2004 quadrennium.

To facilitate information sharing and efficient operation, the 2000-2004 Board of Ordained Ministry Handbook, published by the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, has been distributed to the Bishop's Office, each District Office and DCOM chair, and to BOM members.

The Board of Ministry has also revised, and presented to the 2001 Annual Conference, "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships," to guide clergy in their interaction with congregations beyond their current assignment. These guidelines are to be presented to the Annual Conference and published at the beginning of each quadrennium.

The "Policies and Guidelines of the Board of Ordained Ministry," have been edited and printed this year, in order to keep the Annual Conference informed.

Clergy evaluation has been addressed through a new evaluation instrument, which simplifies the process for Pastor/Staff-Parish Relations Committees and enables meaningful dialogue between clergy and laity. The evaluation instrument has been approved by the Annual Conference.

In order to facilitate the development of an environment in which young people hear God's call to ministry and learn to respond to that call, the Board of Ordained Ministry is planning an event known as "The Culture of Call" for Spring 2003.

The Board of Ministry web site address is www.ctcbom.org. The site has been enhanced to provide an outline of the candidacy for ministry process, e-mail links to Board officers, Board membership, access to Ministerial Education Fund forms and other vital information. We are grateful to volunteer web master, V. J. Tedesco of First UMC, Killeen.

The Board hosts with Bishop Chamness an annual Bishop's Dinner for ministry candidates who are being ordained, commissioned, consecrated, or recognized.

The Board continues to co-host with Bishop Chamness an annual Extension Ministries Luncheon, to help fulfill the Board's responsibility to "ensure maximum contact with and support of persons in appointments beyond the local church." (The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 2000, ¶632.1d)

The BOM has this year restructured the Conference Relations Committee, in order to more efficiently and effectively address changes in conference relationship. Membership includes Ben Feemster, Philip Sewell, Don Pike, Linda McDermott, Jackie Chambers, Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, and Allen Goss as cabinet representative.

A joint meeting of the BOM Leadership Team and Chairs of the District Committees on Ordained Ministry (and another representative from each District Committee) was convened Wednesday, June 27, 2001 at First UMC, Hillsboro. The meeting has served to enhance teamwork between the BOM and District Committees; and another meeting is set for Wednesday, July 10, 2002, 10 a.m.-1 p.m. at First UMC, Hillsboro.

The Board has redesigned its Candidate Interview Process and Residency Program to provide the most appropriate nurture and accountability for ministry candidates. Candidate interviews and the Residency Program introduction for 2002 were both at Glen Lake Camp April 8-10. Glen Lake is also the planned site of 2003 candidate interviews and residency orientation March 31-April 2, 2003.

The 2002 Local Pastors Licensing School is scheduled for August 11-16.

The Board of Ministry now coordinates criminal background and Oxford Reference checks through the district offices, to ensure that the Central Texas Conference continues to exercise due diligence in assignment of qualified persons to positions of trust.

The Board of Ordained Ministry continues to present scholarships to worthy applicants, and in 2002 initiated the Gilbert Ferrell Scholarship in honor of the retired United Methodist professor at Brite Seminary.

The Annual Conference approved amended Order of Elders Steering Committee recommendations on Clergy and Family Wholeness and Annual Conference Fellowship, to be developed in coming months.

Board of Ordained Ministry meeting dates for 2002-2003:

Tuesday, September 24, 2002, First UMC Mansfield
Executive Committee, 9 –10:30 a.m.
Full Board, 10:30 a.m.-4 p.m.

Tuesday, February 11, 2003, First UMC Arlington
Executive Committee, 9 –10:30 a.m.
Full Board, 10:30 a.m.-4 p.m.

Monday, March 31 (4 p.m. for the Executive Committee and 7 p.m. for the Full Board) through Wednesday, April 2, 4 p.m., 2003
Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center
Central Texas Conference.

TREASURER'S REPORT ON THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND (M.E.F.)

The Ministerial Education Fund is of major importance in providing for a well educated and prepared clergy in today's church. It provides a solid foundation for United Methodist Seminaries, resources for the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, and work of the Division of Ministry in recruitment and theological education.

Twenty-five percent of the funds raised by the Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment remain in our Annual Conference for programs of recruitment, training, and support of ordained deacons and elders. These funds

are also used to serve licensed local pastors and diaconal ministers. They provide financial aid for students in process toward ordination, continuing education support for those members of the clergy serving in the Annual Conference, and other programs that serve to strengthen the clergy in the Central Texas Conference.

Payment of the Ministerial Education Apportionment makes these things possible.

January 1- May 22, 2002
INCOME:

Beginning Balance 1/1/02		$ 140,283.23
25% Fund 10:MEF	$ 7,830.27	
Other Receipts $	-	

EXPENSE:

Course of Studies		$ 12,195.50
Redemption of Investments		
Intern Program		
Licensing School		
Licensing School Credits		
Grants-in-Aid	$ 10,850.00	
Grant-in-Aid Credits		
Emergency Aid		
Sabbatical Leave		$ 500.00
Continuing Education		$ 6,070.00
Psychological Assessment		
TOTALS:	$ 148,113.50	$ 29,615.00

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND $ 118,498.00

Chauncey Nealy, Chair

BISHOP'S RESIDENCY TASK FORCE

At the 2001 Annual Conference in Waco, a motion was approved to form a Task Force, named by the Bishop, to review the residency program for probationary members of the conference. The Task Force was to bring a recommendation for a new Residency Program for the Central Texas Conference to the 2002 Annual Conference

What you will find below is the recommendation of that Task Force to the Annual Conference. This recommendation was based on previous work by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. We believe that this recommendation retains the best of the previous residency program, but also reflects the new realities of new Disciplinary requirements. This proposal has already been reviewed by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and they join
in this report.

Special thanks are due to the members of the task force who worked to bring this document to the conference. Those members were: Georgia Allen, Jerry Chism, Mary Gean Cope, Michael Dawson, Luther Henry, Melissa Nichols, Henry Radde, John Schaub, Don Scott, Jon Mac Taylor, Brenda Wier, and Nancy Woods. The late Tim Russell also made great contributions to our effort before his untimely death in the fall of 2001.

Mike Young, Chair

RESIDENCY PROGRAM FOR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Definition of Ministry

The ministry of all Christians consists of privilege and obligation. The privilege is a relationship with God that is deeply spiritual. The obligation is to respond to God's call to holy living in the world.

God's call to servant leadership is inward as it comes to the individual and outward through the discernment and validation of the Church. The privilege of servant leadership in the Church is the call to share in the preparation of congregations and the whole Church for the mission of God in the world. The obligation of servant leadership is the forming of Christian disciples in the covenant community of the congregation.

Those seeking ordination are further formed within the covenant communities of the orders of deacons or elders, and the covenant community of both orders serving together in the Body of Christ.

An order is a covenant community within the Church whose purpose is to support, care for, and hold accountable its members for the sake of the life and mission of the Church.

An effective minister is one who is centered in Christ. He/She prepares and leads the Church in its primary task of making disciples of Jesus Christ.

Mandate

"All persons who are commissioned ministers shall be appointed by a bishop (¶ 430) and serve a minimum of three years as a probationary member of the Annual Conference. During the probationary period, arrangements shall be offered by the board of ordained ministry for all commissioned ministers to be involved in a curriculum that extends theological education by using covenant groups and mentoring to support the practice and work of their

ministry as servant leaders, to contemplate the grounding of ordained ministry, and to understand covenant ministry in the life of the conference. The specialized service of probationary members shall be evaluated by the district superintendent and the board of ordained ministry in terms of the probationary member's ability to express and give leadership in servant ministry." ¶ 317

(See The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church 2000: Part V "Organization and Administration," Chapter Two "The Ministry of the Ordained," Section IV "The Commissioned Minister as Probationary Member" ¶ 315-318, for more information.)

Rationale

The purpose of the Residency Program of the Central Texas Conference shall be to provide a purposeful, individualized experience of support, empowerment, and formation for each person going through the ordination process. Residency should foster feelings of being valued while being held accountable and building the knowledge of the basic competencies necessary to enter the covenant community ready for servant leadership and faithful, effective ministry.

During the years of transition from the previous probationary program in the Conference, there will be different categories of Probationary Members completing the process under various rules. Those already in process under the former guidelines (1992 Discipline) will serve a minimum two-year residency; those under the 1996 and subsequent Disciplines will complete a minimum three-year residency.

Due to the multiplicity of categories, most two-year and three-year Residents will participate together in the same required activities and opportunities. There are separate requirements for Residents who are coming into the Conference on Recognition of Orders from another denomination.

Process Goals

The Residency process itself is intended to form ministers for service, but also to intentionally foster positive and creative habits and lifelong skills for continuing personal growth, visioning, education and evaluation beyond the academic setting. The Residency may take place within an appointment to a local church or an appointment to extension ministry.

In the first year, the Resident will be led through a series of opportunities that will focus on visioning personal ministry, analyzing gifts and graces, focusing on strengths, and helping the Resident determine her/his own goals and needs for learning.

In years two and three, the Resident will assume even more responsibility for defining and accomplishing self-determined elements of his/her personal ministry vision, while under the guidance of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Throughout the Residency period, it is the individual's responsibility to know and to fulfill all requirements for the Residency Program as well as for Continuation and Ordination paperwork and interviews, and the requirements for the work in the Resident's ministry setting under appointment by the Bishop.

After ordination, this process continues, with the Bishop, District Superintendent, Staff/Pastor/Parish Relations Committee, peers, and others assuming the dialogue and reflection roles that the Board supervised during progress toward ordination.

Building Blocks for Residency

The Board of Ordained Ministry has identified seven building blocks for Residency:

1. CORE COMPETENCIES: Achieving basic competencies enhances the caliber and effectiveness of persons called to lead the Church's ministry. There will be eighteen core competencies on which to work during the years of residency. All eighteen areas are to be addressed. It will be the Resident's responsibility, in consultation with those put in place to assist him/her to decide which competencies to emphasize each year and to decide what work needs to be done.
   Some areas will already be areas of strength, which will require little or no special or additional work. Other areas may require extra effort, and may even be areas of emphasis for more than one of the three years.
   - Pastoral Care
   - Preaching
   - Teaching/Christian Education
   - Teamwork
   - Thinking Theologically
   - Worship
   - Evangelism
   - Stewardship
   - Finance
   - Peace and Justice
   - Counseling
   - Conflict Management
   - Interpersonal Relationship Skills
   - Time Management
   - Delegation/Empowerment
   - Rituals (funerals, weddings, church anniversaries, dedications, etc.)
   - Management/Administrative Skills (facilities, personnel, trustee issues, etc.)
   - United Methodist Connection, Systems, Denominational Identity

2. VISIONING PERSONAL MINISTRIES: The Resident will consider his/her own individual gifts and graces in designing a program focused on her/his needs and strengths. During the **Spring Interviews** at the beginning of a person's first year of Residency, the **Board of Ordained Ministry** will sponsor a **Personal Inventory Retreat** designed to help each prospective Probationer begin the Residency Program with deeper self-understanding. Each Resident will begin to develop a **three-year Personal Growth Plan** laying out the Resident's intentional plan of life and ministry. The **PGP** will take into consideration lessons learned from the Personal Inventory Retreat and other self-awareness, needs related to Core Competencies, requirements from the previous Spring's Board of Ordained Ministry Interviews, and additional areas as determined through process and reflection. The **PGP** will be a dynamic document, open to revision and improvement.

3. SPIRITUAL LIFE: Spiritual Disciplines are vital for the health, success, and well being of an effective minister. A primary focus of the **Personal Inventory Retreat** will be spiritual styles, disciplines, friendships, and direction. Each Resident is encouraged to continue with or to find a **Spiritual Director**. Each Resident is required to be a **full participant in the Annual Conference Spiritual Life Retreat** for clergy, to focus on the **Spiritual Disciplines** in working with one or more of the parts of the residency support system, and at some point during the three-year Residency, to take part in a Board approved **Spiritual Retreat four or more days long.**

4. SUPPORT TEAMS: Within a support team, every member draws upon the other. Discovery and learning are God-breathed labors of love within a covenant of confidentiality and trust. The lifeblood of Christian ministry flows with celebration, affirmation, and re-creation.

   There will be **two required** support teams for each Resident:

   During Residency Year One, a ***Peer Support Group*** - a small group of Residents with a facilitator selected and paid by the Board. The facilitator will be outside of the official evaluation system for either the Resident's process or ministry work, and will only report back regarding each individual's attendance and willingness to participate in the group. The atmosphere of the Peer Support Group should foster honest self-examination, peer feedback, and open theological reflection. The Peer Support Group will meet **once a month beginning in October and concluding in March**.

   During Residency Years Two and Three, a ***Lay Support Group*** - a small group (3-5) of lay persons from the Resident's ministry setting, chosen and called together by the Resident. They will work with the Resident in one to two hour sessions at **least 4 times between June and November,** providing feedback and helping the Resident reflect on his/her life and work in the appointed setting. In recruiting group members, the Resident should choose from a broad spectrum of people within the setting. It is suggested that this support group be distinct from the PPR/SPR Committee so that the Resident may experience a wider range of feedback and relationships. The Resident may choose to invite the same people to serve on the Lay Support Group the following year, or may recruit new group members. The essential qualities for Lay Support members are active involvement in the life of the congregation, ability to maintain a confidence, and the willingness to "speak the truth in love" to the Resident and within the group.

   At the first meeting the Resident will identify which parts of the Personal Growth Plan she/he wants to address with the Lay Support Group, and ask the group to identify other areas, skills, attitudes, or issues which they think need to be covered. The Resident and the group together should decide on the areas of focus for their meetings together.

   This group, in cooperation with the Resident, will give the Board a written **Summary Report** of issues worked on, progress made, and growth observed during the year. One of the Lay Support Group members should be identified as the writer for the group. At the last session, the writer will solicit the thoughts of the group members and the Resident, summarize their work together, and record evidence of growth in the areas addressed. All group members and the Resident should sign and date the report. The Resident will send the original to the Residency Registrar and send copies to all other members of the Review Team as part of the paper work for the **Mid-Year Review in November.**

5. FOCUSED LEARNING: Residency provides a time for practical learning in a supervised setting without academic requirements or pressures. Each year, the Board provides and requires a **one-day seminar** or retreat for all of the Residents. Set up on a three-year rotation, the seminars look at issues of "Clergy as Person," "Clergy as Leader," and "Clergy as Shepherd." The Board currently contracts with consultants from the Alban Institute to lead the seminars. During the three years of Residency, the Board will also expect the Resident to **volunteer** for at least one session of summer camp at Glen Lake, **participate** in a four or more day directed spiritual retreat, and **attend** a continuing education event. **Other** focused learning opportunities are at the initiation of the Resident in consultation with one or more parts of the Residency support system or the Resident's ministry setting or supervisors. Each of these opportunities will be an area for the Resident's annual **Reflection** paper.

6. PRAXIS: The praxis component provides for theological and critical reflection for individuals and groups on the experience of ministry. This reflection takes place within the Support Teams, in **required sessions with a Clergy Mentor** assigned by the Board, in required **meetings with the Resident's District Superintendent**, perhaps with a Spiritual Director, and annually in the Resident's Mid-Year Review and Spring Interview sessions.

The First-Year Residents and their **Clergy Mentors** will gather for an **Orientation/Training Session** from 10am-2pm on the second Thursday of July. This session, arranged and led by the Residency Registrar, will conclude with and count as the first of the **6 required sessions** of the year. The Resident will bring three copies of a first draft of her/his **Personal Growth Plan,** begun at Spring Interviews, to work on at that session. One copy will be turned in to the Residency Registrar.
Prior to each subsequent session with the District Superintendent and with the Clergy Mentor, the Resident should have provided that person with a **written reflection paper, case study, or verbatim on a ministry issue.**

The Board will assign a new Clergy Mentor to the Resident in June during each year of probation. These Mentors will have received Clergy Mentor training by the Board.

The **Resident** is responsible for initiating contact and scheduling sessions with the Clergy Mentor and with the District Superintendent.

The Board will provide each Resident, Clergy Mentor, and District Superintendent with a copy of the Clergy Mentoring Manual from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and will provide Clergy Mentor training.

If there are problems or questions of any kind on the part of the Resident, Clergy Mentor or District Superintendent, they should be brought immediately to the Residency Registrar. The Board will also make available to the Mentors a Counseling Consultant to whom the Mentors may turn with other problems or concerns related to the Mentoring experience.

The Clergy Mentor will **write a summary** of her/his work with the Resident for the Resident to submit with his/her Spring Interview paperwork. This summary report should be read and discussed with the Resident at the last mentoring session before February 1, and signed by both the Resident and the Mentor.

District Superintendents will report to the Board by February 1, using the form provided to them by the Board.

7. EVALUATION AND REVIEW: Through regular evaluation and timely feedback, a Resident may fine tune skills and improve deficiencies to enhance ministry. This process is ongoing in all of the required residency relationships, and takes place formally at the **Mid-Year Review** and at **Board of Ordained Ministry Spring Interviews.** The Resident bears responsibility for the timely completion and the content and quality of all parts of the Residency process.

The **First Year Resident's Mid-Year Review** is a two-hour conversation with a Review Team composed of the Resident, Mentor, District Superintendent, Residency Registrar, and one other representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry. **Mid-Year Reviews** will take place on weekdays during the **first two weeks of November**. The **focus** of the **Mid-Year Review** will be the content and form of the Resident's **Personal Growth Plan**, and the Resident's **written Reflections** on growth and learning during his/her Residency and ministry experience since Spring Interviews. The **Resident will be responsible** for gathering and copying these reports and distributing them to each member of the Review Team by the Friday prior to the Review dates.

The specific dates will be published in that year's Residency Syllabus, and the schedule will be announced after the Residency Registrar has consulted with all District Superintendents, Mentors, and Residents.
The **Second and Third Year Resident's Mid-Year Review** will be a November conversation with the Residency Registrar or another designated member of the Board to review the Resident's updated **Personal Growth Plan**, the written report of the **Lay Support Group**, the Resident's **written Reflections** on her/his growth and learning since Spring Interviews, and other issues as necessary. **Review paperwork** must be delivered or postmarked by November 1.

As a part of the Resident's **annual paperwork** for the Board of Ordained Ministry, each Resident will submit an updated version of his/her Personal Growth Plan, and an updated copy of her/his Reflection paper.

By Spring Interviews, the Residency Registrar will submit a report to the Board of Ordained Ministry indicating the Resident's participation in and completion of the residency requirements for the year, as well as any problem areas. The Board will evaluate and vote on the Resident each year based on growth seen in the Residency Program, Continuation or Ordination paperwork, and Spring Interviews. Additional formal evaluation influencing Board decisions about each Resident will come from his/her ministry setting, and through supervisors including senior pastors, district superintendents, the bishop, and others.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE THREE-YEAR RESIDENCY PROGRAM CALENDAR

January/February: Residency Registrar sends Mentor request to Bishop & Cabinet
Cabinet submits recommended Mentor list to Bishop
Bishop sends list to BOM Residency Registrar: Clergy Mentor Training (including DSs); training good for 4 years
February 1: Board paperwork due
March/April: Spring Interviews – Personal Inventory Retreat

Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Each Year
During Spring Interviews: Personal Inventory Retreat (2 days & 1 night) • Myers-Briggs • Spiritual types Workshop • Begin work on Personal Growth Plan • Meeting with Spiritual Director • Spiritual Friendship Workshop	During Spring Interviews: • Evaluate and revise PGP	During Spring Interviews: • Evaluate and revise PGP	Focus on 6 core competencies each year
June: • Mentor Assigned • Contact DS – Schedule first meeting	June: Mentor Assigned Contact DS – Schedule first meeting	June: Mentor Assigned Contact DS – Schedule first meeting	Nutrition; exercise, Sabbath time, family life
July: • Draft of PGP due • Orientation and First Session for Mentors and New Residents	June – January: • Sessions with Mentor (6) DS (4) with verbatim/narratives	June – January: • Sessions with Mentor (6) DS (4) with verbatim/narratives	Vacation
• June – November: • Sessions with Mentors (6) DS (4) with verbatim/narratives • Copy of Resident's Charge Conference Report included with mid-year paperwork	June – October: • Lay Support Group (4)	June – October: • Lay Support Group (4)	October / Fall Retreat • Clergy as Person • Clergy as Leader • Clergy as Shepherd
November • Mid-Year Review	November: • Mid-Year Review • Report to Charge Conference – Copy to submit with paperwork	November: • Mid-Year Review • Report to Charge Conference – Copy to submit with paperwork	
October – March: • Monthly Peer Support Group			
October / Fall Retreat: • Clergy as Person • Clergy as Leader • Clergy as Shepherd	October / Fall Retreat • Clergy as Person • Clergy as Leader • Clergy as Shepherd	October / Fall Retreat • Clergy as Person • Clergy as Leader • Clergy as Shepherd	
December:			

January: • Conference Clergy Retreat	January: • Conference Clergy Retreat	January: • Conference Clergy Retreat	
February: • All Paperwork due to Board 1. Continuation papers 2. Resident's Report to the Charge Conference 3. Residency Paperwork	February: • All Paperwork due to Board 1. Continuation papers 2. Resident's Report to the Charge Conference 3. Residency Paperwork	February: • All Paperwork due to Board 1. Continuation papers 2. Resident's Report to the Charge Conference 3. Residency Paperwork	

At least once during a 3-year period		
Serve as a: • Volunteer for a session at summer camp at Glen Lake	Attend a: • 4 (or more) day structured spiritual retreat • specific list provided by Board	Attend a: • 2 (or more) day continuing education event to enhance one of the core competencies ($ from Board, defined amount per person. $ from MEF local church continuing education.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2002 $6,500 *Requested 2003* $5,400

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 2001 Apportionment (CC)	$846,999
Amount used from interest earned at GBPHB	858,620
Obligatory payment to GBPHB Pre-82 Funding	$1,705,619
CPP Paid from Deposit Account	$429,395

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 12/31/81. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-01	$6,255,912
2001 Deposits	28,561
2001 Interest Income (3%)	182,725
2001 Special Distribution	0
Withdrawals	(2,518)
Net Transfers and Other	(1,628,315)
Ending Balance 12-31-01	$4,836,365

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 1-1-01	$1,131,048
Interest (3%)	33,931
Special Distribution	0
Balance 12-31-01	$1,164,979

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 1-1-01	$4,447,089
Interest (3%)	133,412
Special Distribution	0
Deposits	0
Net Transfers and Other	(500,000)
Balance 12-31-01	$4,080,501

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which the conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $35 million, of which about 60% is funded

Balance 1-1-01	($7,425,933)
Interest	(495,562)
Net Transfers and Other	759,475
Balance 12-31-01	($7,162,019)

Report No. 2
Pre-82 Pension Funding Plan

The 2000 General Conference mandated that every conference have in place a funding plan to insure that monies will be in place no later than the year 2021 to cover any unfunded liability for those pastors with pre-82 years of service. Below you will find the proposed funding plan for the Central Texas Conference as well as the required opinion of the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. Once a plan is approved by this Annual Conference the approved plan will be sent to the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
FUNDING PLAN FOR
SUPPLEMENT ONE OF THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN
As of January 1, 2002

The 2002 Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Central Texas Annual Conference is $435 or 0.92% of Conference Average Compensation (CAC). While our Conference Board would like to maintain a PSR of 1.00% of CAC, we will never let it drop below 0.90% of CAC. Our Conference's CAC will be increasing by a large amount for 2004, therefore we expect that the long-term average increase will be approximately 4.5%.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to Central Texas Annual Conference is $32,469,139 with 3.0% PSR increase assumption and $35,635,835 with an additional 1.5% PSR increase assumption, both based on a 2002 PSR of $435. Plan funds

currently held with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits have a value of $21,557,397 as of January 1, 2002.

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is $14,078,438. This represents the unfunded plan liability and will be provided through non-plan funds that are held in various investment sources. The Conference intends for contributions to be made within the 12-year period, ending December 31, 2013. The annual contribution is currently estimated to be $1,868,139 based on 4.5% PSR increases.

Our conference funds plan benefits through two existing funding sources and through future apportionments. The interest and principal of non-plan funds are available for retirement funding needs, unless stated otherwise. Below is a description of the non-plan assets available to pay the present value of future contributions:

1. The Conference maintains an Endowment and Trust Fund with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits that has a value of $4,080,502 as of January 1, 2002. This account is exclusively dedicated to the funding of Pre-82 plan benefits.

2. The Conference maintains a deposit account with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits that has a value of $4,836,365 as of January 1, 2002. This account is available for the funding of Pre-82 plan benefits, but can be used for other purposes.

3. The Central Texas Annual Conference expects to receive annual apportionments of $700,000 from the local churches for pre-82 pension funding. The Conference expects to collect apportionments through December 31, 2013. The present value of the expected apportionments is $5,275,258.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2002 is summarized below:

Supplement One Liability Assuming A PSR Increase of 3.0%	$(32,469,139)
Supplement One Liability Assuming An Additional PSR Increase of 1.5%	(3,166,696)
Supplement One Liability Assuming A PSR Increase of 4.5%	$(35,635,835)
Current Plan Funding	21,557,397
Unfunded Plan Liability	$(14,078,438)
Additional Plan Assets:	
• Deposit Account	$ 4,836,365
• Deposit Account	$ 4,080,502
• Anticipated Apportionments	5,275,258
• Total Additional Plan Assets	$ 14,192,125
•	

Submitted by:

Keith Murray
Chairperson Conference Board of Pensions

March 7, 2002
Date

Charles L. McClure

March 7, 2002

Charles McClure
Pension Officer

Date

General Board Of Pension
And Health Benefits Of
The United Methodist Church

1201 Davis Street
Evanston, Illinois 60201-4118
847.869.4550

March 18, 2002

Rev. Charles L. McClure
Central Texas Annual Conference
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153

Dear Rev. McClure:

Attached is a copy of the funding plan you submitted on March 7, 2002, for the portion of Supplement One to the Ministerial Pension Plan attributable to the Central Texas Annual Conference. The total liability as of January 1, 2002, is $35,635,835 based on the following key actuarial assumptions:

- 8.0% interest and
- 4.5% average increase in the Past Service Rate.

In the opinion of The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of The United Methodist Church, the attached funding plan meets the funding requirements of paragraph 1506.8 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church 2000*. This opinion applies only to the attached funding plan.

Sincerely,

Lisa A. Schilling
Managing Actuary

Attachment

FP02_521_020802_Favorable Opinion.doc

Report No. 3
Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity), the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2003 be $472. This is above the minimum requirement.
2. Based on the past service rate of $472 for 2003 we request from the Conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	$700,000
CPP	650,000
Total 2003 Request	$1,350,000

3. We further request $1,438,065 to provide for CTC Health Benefits Plan for 2003.

In Summary	2003 Request
CC & CPP	$1,350,000 (an increase of $50,000)
Health Benefits	1,438,065 (an increase of $239,677; 20%)
Total	$2,788,065 (an increase of $354,048 11.5%)

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 4

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.

b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.

c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal*. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 5

In keeping with the guidelines previously approved by the Annual Conference the Board recommends the following persons be granted additional years of Pre-82 service:

Kent Marrs	1-1/2 years

Report No. 6
Conference Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Our self-funded comprehensive medical benefits plan continues to be our greatest challenge. The one piece of good news was that our claims leveled off at about 2.9 million dollars in 2001. This is the first year that we have not seen a dramatic increase in claims since 1998.

That said, our reserves continue to remain at a dangerously low level, while we hear nothing encouraging about the costs of health care – especially the alarming rate at which prescription drugs are rising at more than double digit inflation rates. And, as it has in the past, the aging of our group plays a factor in our large claim experience as well.

We anticipate that the change in benefits made in 2002 will keep the program solvent. However, our premiums continue to be one of the lowest in the nation and are not reflective of what we anticipate happening as far as the future of health care costs. Therefore, we still find it necessary to raise the premium rates and the apportionment 20% in 2003 in order to accommodate these factors.

Your Board continues to look at alternatives as far as self-funded versus fully-funded plans – further changes in benefits in the future, etc. However, at this point nothing has presented itself as a viable solution to this problem. The Board will continue to seek ways of offering a quality medical benefits plan, while trying to keep costs and premiums at a "reasonable" level.

	Actual 2001	Revised Projected 2002	Projected 2003
REVENUE:			
Conference Apportionment	882,150	1,198,388	1,378,146
Members Contributions	1,324,964	1,661,263	1,910,452
Interest (TMF)	168,249	175,000	180,000
Stop Loss Insurance Refund	654,103	0	0
TOTAL RECEIPTS	**$ 3,029,466**	**$ 3,034,651**	**$ 3,468,598**
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Claims	$ 2,894,370	$ 2,800,000	$ 3,187,098
Plan books	1,401	1,500	1,500
Life/ AD&D/Admin	248,665	273,804	280,000
TOTAL	**$ 3,144,436**	**$ 3,075,304**	**$ 3,468,598**
Reserves:	Jan 1, 2001	Jan 1, 2002	Jan 1, 2003
	$ 938,229	$ 823,259	$ 782,606

			2001	1/1/02	1/1/03
Proposed Insurance Premium Schedule					
a.) Lay	Family	mo.	533	693	832
	Single	mo.	229	298	358
b.) Surviving Spouse	Single	mo.	152	197	236
c.) Clergy	Family	mo.	267	347	416
	Single	mo.	115	149	179
d.) Equitable Comp	Family	mo.	212	276	331
	Single	mo.	92	120	144

Current Health Benefit Coverage

The Committee on Life and Health Benefits wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

In addition, the Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits within the first 31 days of their employment. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan and the Conference Office when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. One's children cease to be covered at age 19 unless one makes the proper report concerning educational status. Change forms are available from the conference office.

RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The AARP Medicare Supplement Plan I continues to be the plan that the conference is funding for it's retirees and for surviving spouses. The response to this plan has been favorable.

The cost to the Conference for this plan in 2001 was $139,537. For 2002, we have budgeted $131,000 to be paid out of the Superannuate Fund deposited at the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

In addition you will recall the lengthy discussion at the 2000 Annual Conference concerning the opportunity for clergy who had previously opted out of Social Security to opt back in during either the 2000 or 2001 tax year. Our primary concern continues to be the health insurance coverage for those who are not Medicare eligible for having dropped out of the program. Our plan has always had a provision in it that indicated persons could not remain on the full program after full retirement. Many have reportedly taken advantage of the opt-in opportunity, which was strongly encouraged not only by your Conference Board, but also by the legal department of GCFA and the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. It should be noted that the GBOPHB states in its policies that all retirement and health benefits provided through that agency are designed to work in co-ordination with Social Security and Medicare. This is also true of the new Disability Benefits program that began on January 1, 2002.

It should be noted that some persons who opted out of Social Security may still be eligible for Social Security benefits either through previous employment, or through their spouse. We expect to continue to enforce these provisions of our plan, and cannot assure coverage to those who failed to take advantage of the opt-in provision. It might also be noted that should we cease to be self-funded we would not have the option of providing health coverage to replace Medicare. For example the HealthFlex program of the GBOPHB, which is an option being considered for our Conference, assumes medicare coverage for retirees.

Summary

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 7

Proposal for Service Requirements for Funding Retirees Health Benefits

Retired clergy are eligible for coverage through the AARP Medicare Supplement Plan if they are enrolled in Part A and Part B Medicare and are at least 65 years of age. The conference will pay half of the premium for the retiree and his/her eligible spouse if the following service requirements have been met (**these rules effective for any clergyperson who retires after Annual Conference in June, 2002**):

At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must have been working in at least a ¾ time appointment as a Full Member of the Central Texas Conference or as a Full Time Local Pastor eligible for retirement per the Discipline and the rules of the Annual Conference. At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must be a member of the Central Texas Conference, serving in a local church or one of it's "Conference Responsible" agencies, and they must have at least five (5) years of service in the Central Texas Conference and ten (10) years of service in the United Methodist Church. A waiver of the five (5) year requirement for service in the Central Texas Conference may be considered by the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

If, at the time of retirement, the clergyperson is less than 65 years of age, then the conference will fund participation in the Conference's plan for active clergy at the same level of funding as those for whom the Conference is funding for the Medicare Supplement Plan and only if the same service requirements are met as those who are 65 years of age. If the service requirements listed above have not been met, then the clergyperson and his or her spouse are responsible for providing for his or her own healthcare from that point forward.

Report No. 8

Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Ministers on Incapacity Leave of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church on Incapacity Leave are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and ordained or licensed ministers on Incapacity Leave in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leaves who are members of this conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2003 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church on Incapacity Leave who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leave who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and ordained or licensed minister on Incapacity Leave from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 9

Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at

Glen Lake, or who are appointed to Conference-responsible extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and four optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's premium for one's medical insurance coverage. One needs only to indicate one's yearly premium amount on one's Pastoral Support and Compensation Form and tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The four optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply. These also are paid with pre-tax dollars.

The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:

1. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses up to $3,600
   (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis)
2. Dependent Day Care up to $5,000
   (whether for a young or old dependent, use-it-or-lose-it)
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from AFLAC:
   a. Cancer & Dread Diseases (22)
   b. ICU Indemnification
   c. General Hospital Indemnification
   d. Accident & Disability
4. Dental Policy

Kim Mathieu is the contact person at the Conference Office handling the AFLAC Cafeteria Plan. Enrollment happens at the time of employment and then is offered yearly to all employees. **It is important to note that re-enrollment does not automatically occur or "roll over" into the following year. Each participant must re-enroll in the Fall of the previous year for the next year's participation. Materials to do this are mailed to every church in October of each year.**

Keith Murray, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Budgeted 2002 $900 *Requested 2002 $900*

Greetings in the name of Jesus Christ our redeemer and advocate.

The Personnel Committee received staff employment recommendations from the Executive Officers where vacancies existed. The persons recommended and employed were:

Rev. Bobby Cullen, CTCYM Mission Director
Ms. Gloria Reeves, VIM/Disaster Response Director, GBGM Missionary
Ms. Carol Roszell, Archivist
Rev. Karen Granderson, Director of Education
Ms. Terri R. Ford, Director, Glen Lake Camp
Ms. Tedi Teverbaugh, Executive Assistant, Stewardship, Finance & Administration

The Personnel Committee conducted its annual conversation with conference staff. As a result, the committee affirms the efforts of our Executive Officers to have a work environment that compliments the positive work ethic demonstrated by their administrative and support staff.

The Personnel Committee continues it's Personnel Employee Handbook review in collaboration with Executive Officers of the Conference.

Peace and Joy,Burnham Robinson,Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 2002 $3,000 *Requested 2003 $3,000*

"Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation." (See Discipline ¶640)

The following goals are linked to conference quadrennial Goals 2001-2004: "Joining our neighbors around God's table."

Conference Goal: To empower the laity to be engaged in ministry with the clergy.
Religion and Race Goal: To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity.
Action:

- To establish sensitivity training workshops for Religion and Race Commission members, district representatives and local congregations.
- Encourage one training event for each district at a regular preacher's meeting.
- Encourage each district to highlight Human Relations Day, celebrating diversity (third Sunday in January).
- Provide a forum in which minority persons may express freely celebrations and concerns.
- Monitor ethnic representation and participation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, and as well as governing boards.

- Provide one camp scholarship per district for an ethnic minority youth.
- Encourage ethnic minority clergy and laity to be participants at Glen Lake Camp.
- Encourage each minority church to provide a camp scholarship for a youth.
- Assist in sponsoring the breakfast with Status and Role of Women at Annual Conference.

Conference Goal: To enable every United Methodist Church and institution to be a mission station. Revitalize plateaued and declining churches within the context of their communities.
Religion and Race Goal: To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.
Action:

- Provide resources to racial and ethnic groups, seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry in communities.
- Encourage local congregations to develop multi-ethnic and cultural fellowships with emphasis on children and youth.

Conference Goal: To affirm inclusiveness for women and ethnic minorities and continue to seek equality for them in every way.
Religion and Race Goal: To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines.
Action:

- Encourage each congregation to develop an atmosphere that makes all feel welcome.
- Encourage each local congregation to elect a Religion and Race chairperson.
- Provide support groups that stimulate open dialogue for addressing concerns.

Billy Mack Patteson, Chairperson - kbpatteson@hilcozap.net

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 2002 $200 *Requested 2003 $200*

Report No. 1

Again we have received no requests for changes to the Standing rules of the Conference.

We do want to note that the 2000 Discipline changed the ages specified for "young Adults" to 19-30 years of age (an editorial change).

Report No. 2

The Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the Conference Standing rules not related to structure, responsibility or function.

John Clifford, Chairperson - fumc@comanchetx.com

SOUTH CENTRAL JURSIDICTION

5646 Milton St. # 240
Dallas, TX 75206
Phone: 214.692.9081
e-mail: scjumc@mindspring.com

The Central Texas Conference is critical to the mission efforts of the South Central Jurisdiction. The individuals from your conference that serve on the jurisdictional networks, the payment of your apportionments, and your dedication and commitment to the work of Jesus Christ help all of us to be able to meet the challenges that lie before us as missioners.

The areas of **United Methodist Volunteers In Mission** and **Korean Ministries** are the mission emphases set by the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC Mission Council, in addition to the other areas that are normally addressed. Through our partnership with the General Board of Global Ministries, our jurisdiction has a full time Korean Ministries Director. He has made significant progress, in the four months that he has been in the office) in assisting with providing ministries to the Korean population of our jurisdiction. He assists in providing opportunities for professional growth for Korean pastors, fellowship for pastors and their families, and consults at the invitation of bishops within our jurisdictions on Korean matters that will enhance the viability and growth of the churches and congregations.

The part-time UMVIM coordinator has increased the number of mission trips and persons participating in trips in our jurisdiction by approximately two to one this last year. After much negotiation, one of our conferences enthusiastically accepted the challenge to take over the Operacion Hogar Mission Project in Mexico, and we applaud them for taking on this mission project. The project, itself, has been expanded to include a clinic, orphanage and other ministries for and with the people of the *colonias*.

In order to address the needs and provide for genuine inclusion of the Native American population of the South Central Jurisdiction/UMC, we have recently organized the ***American Indian Ministry***.

The apportionment figure established by the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference for each year of the 2000-2004 quadrennium for your conference, and the percentage paid in 2001 follow:

Mission & Administration Fund	$30,219	93.55%	Mt. Sequoyah	$3,777	102.92%
Lydia Patterson Institute	$45,328	83.30%	SMU Wesley	$5,666	97.23%

Percentages for all conferences in the jurisdiction are:

Mission & Administration Fund	88.51%	Mt. Sequoyah	104.79%
Lydia Patterson Institute	87.61%	SMU Wesley Foundation	85.61%

We are always pleased to have constituents call or come by the office, and request that you contact our office at any time if you desire information. This brief report gives you a tiny part of the puzzle; if you want to see the complete picture, let us hear from you. Grace and peace.

Thalia F. Matherson, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 2002 $3,400 *Requested 2003 $3,900*

COSROW continues to implement a team approach for the ministry of inclusiveness. We seek to live out our call to monitor our Conference, be advocates for the inclusiveness of all persons in the church, and work as a catalyst to create a true Christian community of equality.

Each year, we monitor Annual Conference plenary sessions and the worship services. Our objective is to see that women have a voice and are represented in all aspects of the life of the church. We advocate inclusive language in speaking about our God. Our goal is the realization that God created male and female in God's image.

We also monitor our progress in creating a safe environment in our churches. The problem of sexual misconduct/harassment continues to haunt us in our faith community. Part of our responsibility includes opportunities for clergy, staff and laypersons to receive training to prevent sexual abuse, harassment, and misconduct. The goal of this training is to help clergy, staff and volunteers understand proper boundaries. Hopefully, this training will serve to ensure the emotional and physical safety of all persons in our congregations.

To facilitate healing for churches who have been victimized by sexual misconduct, a response team was trained this past summer. Alazada Jackson, Glenda Lawrence, Mary Jean Cope, and Glenda Whitehead went to this training. As a result of the training, they are in the process of forming team of clergy and lay persons from our Annual Conference. The goal of this team is to provide a safe place for members of congregations to receive spiritual, mental, emotional and spiritual care in the case of sexual harassment/abuse or misconduct by a clergy or staff member. This behavior hurts more than the victims; it hurts the entire Christian community as a whole.

As mandated by General Conference 2002, we expect each congregation to produce and display their own policy of sexual misconduct. We hope through education, understanding and reconciliation, we can eventually put an end to problems of this nature.

As advocates, his commission serves to support women clergy. We are creating a Bridge Builder Team. This team would be trained and sent voluntarily to congregations receiving a woman pastor for the first time. It is a way for congregations concerned with gender issues to ask questions about the experience of having a female pastor.

As advocates, we also promote the safety of women in domestic situations. We encourage each church to provide discreet resources for women and men in their community who may be victims of domestic violence. No longer can we ignore in our churches the travesty of domestic violence.

As a catalyst, COSROW seeks to create an awareness of the issues facing clergy and laywomen in our congregations. By creating this awareness, we hope to create a world of inclusiveness for ourselves and generations to come.

Suzanne Boeglin, Chair

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100
Austin, TX 78726-1808
Phone: 800.933.5502
Email: tmf@tmf-fdn.org

At the Texas Methodist Foundation, we are continually looking for ways to provide churches, institutions and individuals with resources that assist them in carrying out their God-appointed missions. In 2001, the Foundation further developed its partnership with the Alban Institute, a nationally-known premier resource for congregations, by providing United Methodist clergy and lay leaders with several opportunities for continuing education. Sessions of the seminar *Senior Pastors: Leading Multiple Staff Teams* were led in February and July by Dr. Roy Oswald from Alban. Another Alban instructor, the Rev. Dr. Gil Rendle, conducted *Leading Change in the Congregation* in October and again in January 2002.

Favorable feedback regarding the quality content and networking opportunities afforded attendees through these events has led the Foundation to explore additional topics. Three sessions focusing on congregational development, which includes managing church growth and encouraging stewardship, have been planned for 2002 in an effort to provide our constituents with innovative and effective ways to help them as they work to bring the message of Christ's love to their communities.

The Foundation, located in Austin, provides assistance through investments, loans, grants, stewardship services and guidance on endowments. We serve United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals within all six of the Annual Conferences in Texas.

We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 2001:

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference:

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference totaled $41.9 million, an increase of $6.3 million over 2000.
- Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Annual Conference had $21.4 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the state:

- As of December 2001, total assets under management by the Foundation stood at $226 million, up from $206 million at the beginning of that year. This represents a growth rate of 9.5 percent for the year. The Texas Methodist Foundation continues as the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- In 2001, the Foundation funded grants totaling $508,118. The Foundation's Grants Committee, in support of the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty.
- Foundation Stewardship staff made more than 100 consultation visits to churches and offered counsel and guidance in areas of specific interest and need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 36 annual stewardship workshops in local churches along with 13 district and conference level workshops. The Foundation was chosen to consult on 20 capital campaigns with more than $22 million pledged.
- The development staff assisted churches and institutions in the establishment of permanent endowment funds and worked with individuals on planned gifts. Along with these activities, development staff explained the other services offered by the Foundation. More than 650 consultations were made during the year.
- The Foundation served 421 United Methodist churches and institutions through loans. During the year, loans increased by 19.2 percent to more than $182 million.
- In 2001, the Foundation saw a growth in our investment deposits of nearly $20 million.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Bishop Ben R. Chamness
Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Ms. Bliss Dodd
Rev. L. Michael McKee
Mr. Bill Messer
Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake M. Schrum
Mr. Jerry Secrest

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2002 $175 *Requested 2003 $200*

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:

1. Conference Center, Tarrant County
2. Vacant lot on 4th across from Center, Tarrant County
3. Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
4. Copperas Cove Korean, Coryell County
5. Rice Haynie Memorial Parsonage, Ellis County
6. Northside Georgetown, Williamson County

During this past year the Trustees have disposed of properties at Rice (Church) Brandon, Fort Worth, Trinity. Penelope, Sidney, and Burkett. We have also overseen the transfer of property from the Service Memorial Waco Church to the Waco Korean congregation, and from the Carter Park Church to the Campus Drive United Methodist Church.

This past year has brought unanticipated chaos and change when we learned in the late Fall that the Kemper Company would not renew our Conference-wide Property and Liability Insurance Program. This program had for two years brought considerable savings to the churches that were participants, but because of high losses and the turmoil in general in the insurance industry, the company chose to discontinue the program. We are sorry for the difficulties that have resulted in having over two hundred churches scrambling to find coverage literally at the last minute, and often finding that their premiums would increase many times over. We truly wish this could have been avoided, but unfortunately our churches found themselves at the mercy of a very volatile and difficult insurance market. It did not help matters any when the two largest carriers refused to write any new properties in Tarrant County.

We were able to continue for the time being a group policy for Worker's Comp, Employee Practices Liability and Directors and Officers Liability. This coverage is available through the L.T. Barton agency in Fort Worth. Some 95 churches are enrolled in this program.

We remind all the churches that Conference policy requires that churches carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, their health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, L.T. Barton Agency in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We encourage each local church to survey the coverage that they now have with new policies and new carriers. We fear that many churches have gaps in their coverage that they may not be aware of.

We remind churches that a required part of Charge Conference reporting is a report from the Trustees, which lists insurance coverage and deed recordings.

In the fall our churches were given the opportunity to participate in a group program for purchase of electricity. About 85 of our churches are currently on this program, which took effect February 1st. It has not been without its glitches, but hopefully these will be worked out and those churches stand to save about $275,000 in electric costs over a 12-month period. It is hoped that another contract can be secured that may enable additional churches to be added to the program.

Charles Barrow, Chair, barrow@namanhowell.com

District Property Resolutions

WHEREAS; the congregation of the Levita United Methodist Church of Coryell County ceased meeting as of August 5, 2001, and

WHEREAS; the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, and

WHEREAS; all steps as required by the Discipline, except for the approval of the Conference has been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Levita United Methodist Church be discontinued and all its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission of Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the Conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission of Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission of Church Growth and Development for congregational development, and

Be It Further Resolved, that the remaining membership of the Levita United Methodist Church be attached to the Gatesville First United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Conference Archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Homer Cox
James "Jack" Hopkins, Jr.
John Lightfoot
Albert Pitts
Homer Pumphrey
James Harvey Raines
Timothy Russell

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Theda Darnell
A. W. "Bill" Hix
Ethel Ingram
Hazel Keelin
Jim Lovett
Vada McBryde
Jean Meier
Helen Messer
Mary Olliff Ward
Thelda "Sue" Worley

Homer Cox
November 15, 1916 – March 13, 2002



Rev. Homer Sanderford Cox was born November 15, 1916 in Nolanville, Texas. He was the youngest and last surviving of nine children born to William H. and Pernecia Cox. Three of his brothers also were Methodist ministers. During Rev. Cox's 40 years in the ministry, he pastored churches in San Antonio, Florence, Waco, Briggs, Coolidge, Alavarado, Midlothian, Granbury, Corsicana, and Fort Worth. He attended Trinity University and Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, where he also served as Religious Life Director. He also taught school for 20 years in Florence and Fort Worth. Homer initiated the Lord's Acre program at most of his new appointments and was known for his skill in church building expansion and refurbishment. After retirement, he taught building trades classes in a junior high school in an economically deprived area of Fort Worth. His messages, teaching, and ministry were direct, plainly spoken and effective for those he served. He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Annie Lou, sons, Adrian, Joe, Paul, and Jerry, and daughter, Karen.

James "Jack" Hopkins, Jr.
July 26, 1922 – May 21, 2002



Rev. James A. "Jack" Hopkins, Jr. was born in Italy, the son of James A. and Effie Cody Hopkins. He graduated as valedictorian of the class of 1939 at Trinidad High School. After graduation, the family moved to Mineral Wells and Jack soon joined the US Coast Guard. Upon his discharge from the service, he moved back to Mineral Wells and married Myrlene (Lynn) Doss on October 1, 1946. Jack joined his father in the carpentry business and eventually became the foreman of all building projects at Fort Wolter's.

Brother Jack joined the Methodist ministry in 1959 and he and Lynn served a number of churches in the Central Texas Conference. These included Millsap-Holder's Chapel, Godley, Johnson Memorial and Central in Brownwood, Little River/Holland, Wesley in White Settlement, Ranger, Gatesville and Mexia. He retired after 30 years in the service of the Lord in 1989 and moved back to Gatesville. After his retirement, he served on the Ft. Gates water board and other committees involving the city's growth projects.

Jack and Lynn have two children: Pam and husband Leo Johnson of Little River/Academy,

and Jacque Hopkins and husband Jerry Parker of Ft. Worth. They have two grandsons, two great-grandsons and one great-granddaughter.

Jack was a caring, friendly and fun-loving soul who never met a stranger. He could converse with anyone on any subject and make you feel like you had known him always. He never passed up a domino game or a round of golf. Brother Jack was loved by all who knew him. His carpentry skills were carried into every church he served and in each pastorate he left a mark of the trade through some building project.

Brother Jack died in the Veteran's Hospital in Temple after a long battle with lung cancer. He fought the good fight right until the end and never lost his faith.

Memorial services were held at the First UMC in Gatesville on June 9th with the Rev. Johnny Miller and Rev. Rex Tilly officiating.

Pamela Hopkins Johnson

John Lightfoot
November 4, 1931 – November 26, 2001



Rev. Lightfoot was born November 4, 1931 to Rev. Earl H. (Shorty) and Edith Boulware Lightfoot in Ft. Worth, Texas. He was a high school graduate of Northside High School in Fort Worth. He attended Southern Methodist University, Cisco Jr. College, and received a B.A. degree from McMurry in 1957. He was ordained a Deacon in 1959 and received bachelor and Master of Divinity degrees from Brite Theological Seminary in 1964. In 1968, he became a certified director of Christian education. In 1984, John received a Certificate of Appreciation for outstanding leadership ability, loyal and valuable services as Chairperson for the Near Northside Neighborhood Advisory Council of Fort Worth, Texas, and Certificate of Recognition in Appreciation for generous support and invaluable service to the Near Northside Neighborhood Advisory Council in 1985. Rev. Lightfoot began his ministry in 1956 in the Windgate and Drasco churches, Central Texas Conference and then at Brock UMC. In 1958, he was the Associate in Christian Education at Arlington Heights. In 1959, he worked for the YMCA organization and was also Director, Christian Education and Associate at Evergreen United Methodist Church, Chicago. Later he rejoined the ministry and served in the Central Texas Conference. He was ordained Elder in 1964. John served in many churches across the Central and North Texas Conferences including Loving and Jean, Sardis; Sanger; Casa Linda; Annona; Van Alstyne; Royse City; Trinity UMC, Wichita Falls; Honey Grove; Perry; Trinity, Fort Worth; and Herring Avenue, Waco. Rev. Lightfoot began his first Lay Witness Mission at Annona and at every church he served thereafter. He also developed the Explorer Post Search and Rescue Unit at Van Alstyne. He made sure there was a Boy Scout Program at every church he served and at one time organized a 50-mile canoe trip down the Brazos with the Boy Scouts. John's wife, Dorothy, also organized the Meals on Wheels program, which is still going strong at Royse City United Methodist Church. Rev. Lightfoot retired from the ministry in 1986. He lived in Fort Worth for ten years and attended Westcliff United Methodist Church. He moved to Temple in 1996, and attended Oak Park United Methodist Church. He passed away at the VA in Temple, Texas at the age of 70. Services were held at Harper-Talasek Funeral Home in Temple with Rev. Dan Adams (his cousin), Dr. Timothy Lightfoot, Ashley Lightfoot and Jay Lightfoot officiating. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Stastny Lightfoot of Temple, Texas; his sons, Dr. Timothy Lightfoot of Concord, North Carolina; Ashley Lightfoot of Atascadero, California; Mark Lightfoot of Belton, Texas; and Jay Lightfoot of Herndon, Virginia.

Albert Pitts
January 6, 1925 – May 29, 2002



Dr. Albert S. Pitts was born in Sequin, Texas on January 6, 1925 to T.G. and Carrie Potts. Attending schools in Sequin, he graduated from Ball High School in 1943, and was drafted into the Navy, where he served during World War II until 1947. He then accepted the call to ministry, received his Bachelors Degree in 1950 from Houston-Tillotson, his Masters of Sociology from the University of Texas, and his Masters and Doctorate Degrees from Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas.

Albert married Novelete Grinage and to them was born one daughter, Zafolyn. He and Novelete were blessed with a granddaughter, Ja-Lynn, a grandson, Jermoine, and two great-granddaughters, Jazmaine and Jada.

Dr. Pitts served as pastor to churches in Sequin, Beeville, San Antonio, El Paso, Dallas, and Temple, Texas, as well as in Connecticut over a span of 41 years before retiring. He served as Chairperson of several committees and boards, which included the Conference Division of Evangelism, Commission on Religion and Race, and Dallas Central District Urban Community Ministry. Albert also was a member of a variety of other conference and community committees and associations, such as Project CROP, Black Methodist for Church Renewal, Black Methodist Pastors Association, Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance, Dallas Community of Churches, Dallas/Ft. Worth Coalition for the Free Flow of Information, NAACP and many others.

Dr. Albert Pitts was a loyal friend until his death. But, more than that, he was my brother in many ways. His support of me throughout the years in serve to the United Methodist Church and to the Dallas area communities in need will be with me always. There are only a few of us left from our meager beginnings in the Black Methodist Conferences of Texas that eventually became a part of the United Methodist Conferences of Texas. Our wives and children spent many hours working and playing together during the turbulent times of the 1960's to see bright times in the 1970's and 1980's. I know that we all will miss Albert, but hold dear in our memories the love we all shared.

Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church of Temple, Texas with Rev. Quinton Gibson, Sr., presiding and Dr. Zan Wesley Holmes, Jr., giving the eulogy.

Rev. George Brewer

Homer Pumphrey
March 16, 1918 - March 22, 2002



Rev. Homer Pumphrey was born in Irvington, Illinois on March 16, 1918. He grew up in Irvington and attended high school in Centralia, Illinois. He went to college at Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky where he met and married Rebecca Graham from Texas who was also attending Asbury College. After a short pastorate in Indiana, they moved to Texas and in a few years joined the Central Texas Conference where he served for 33 years.

As a young man, Rev. Pumphrey's life revolved around sports. He was a star basketball and baseball player and planned a career in athletics until he received the call into the ministry. His basketball coach and his pastor were both very supportive and encouraged him in his endeavor to enter the ministry. Sports became secondary but he always enjoyed playing in church and community leagues. When age caught up with him, he turned to golfing. His love of sports contributed to his rapport with folks in all the communities he served.

He completed his college work with a B.A. at Baylor University in Waco while pastoring at Myers Settlement Methodist Church, which was his first assignment in the Central Texas Conference. He finished his graduate work through courses from Perkins School of Theology. He served in churches throughout the Central Texas Conference from Ft. Worth to Taylor, and from Blooming Grove to Bangs. His longest appointment was in Copperas Cove, Texas where he served nine years. He was awarded the Golden Deed Award by the Exchange Club in Copperas Cove for his community service. He was known to treat rich and poor alike with love for all people.

He had other interests. He was a Bible scholar and read it through many times over the years. He was a student of WWII history and was well read on the subject. He was privileged to travel to Israel ten times and enjoyed seeing many of the Biblical sites. He took a memorable Methodist heritage trip to England with other Methodist ministers. The trip renewed his appreciation of the legacy of the Methodist church.

He enjoyed people of all ages, creeds, and races. He entertained both Jewish and Moslem friends in his home and was loved by young and old alike. A former parishioner said, "Rev. Pumphrey was always there, never in condemnation or ridicule, but in love. He was not only a great friend to me; he was a friend to humanity."

Rev. Pumphrey died on March 22, 2002 in his home after celebrating his 84th birthday with family and friends. Funeral services were held at the Heritage Funeral Home in Harker Heights, Texas. He is greatly missed but we are thankful for his life and ministry.

the Pumphrey Family

James Harvey Raines
August 10, 1918 – April 17, 2002

James Harvey Raines was born on August 10, 1918 in Coreyell County, Texas and died peacefully at home in his sleep on April 17, 2002.

The early years were spent in Leon County Texas. After graduation from Buffalo High School, Buffalo, Texas, he attended Sam Houston State University and married Syble Allyne Davis. After graduation from college, Harvey taught school at White's School House, Hill County, Texas where son, Arthur, was born. At the outbreak of WWII, Harvey and Syble moved their family to Lake Jackson, Texas where daughter Joyce was born and where Harvey worked for Dow Chemical Company in magnesium production. Before moving his family to Fort Worth, Harvey worked for North American Aviation, and served in the U.S. Army in the European theater as a rifleman and telephone lineman. When they moved to Fort Worth, Harvey and Syble both taught school in the White Settlement District.

God called Harvey to the Methodist ministry resulting in a family move to Keller, Texas and enrollment in Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. Harvey served as the minister for Keller United Methodist Church and completed his Divinity degree at SMU. During his career, Harvey was assigned to churches throughout the Central Texas Conference including Fort Worth Eastgate, Mansfield, Grandview, Itasca, Cleburne, Granbury, and Commanche.

Harvey retired in 1983 and immediately embraced the freedom of travel and especially motor home travel. A holy land trip was a highlight of their travels and a deep religious experience. Harvey's beloved wife, Syble, passed away on June 16, 1993. Harvey married Martha Miller Raines on April 27, 1997. After a happy marriage of nearly five years, Harvey's health began to decline, and Martha lovingly and faithfully cared for him until his death.

Arthur Raines

Timothy Allen Russell
July 25, 1942 – October 25, 2001



Timothy Allen Russell was born in Wise County July 25, 1942, the youngest of six children to Jessie and Wiley Russell. He grew up in Southlake as a member of White's Chapel UMC. Tim graduated from Grapevine High School, received his BA from Texas Wesleyan and his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Perkins School of Theology at SMU. While attending Texas Wesleyan, he met Wanda Hunsaker, whom he married on May 29, 1964 at First UMC, Grand Prairie.

Tim was ordained Deacon and admitted on trial in 1965. He was ordained Elder in Full Connection in 1968. Tim loved the church and understood that he was an itinerant pastor who served at the Bishop's discretion. During his 36 years of service in the Central Texas Conference, the appointments included: Poolville/Knob Hill, Granbury Parish, Grandview, Azle, Boulevard, Ridglea, Burleson, University, Waxahachie District Superintendent, Director of Church Growth and Development, and District Superintendent, Weatherford District. He served on the Board of Directors of Harris Methodist Health System, Pastoral Care Committee of Harris Methodist Health System, and Board of Directors of Texas Wesleyan. He was elected as a delegate to General Conference in 1992 and a delegate to Jurisdictional Conference in 1988 and 1996. Tim died October 25, 2001. A celebration of his life was held at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth on October 30 with Bishop Ben Chamness, Dr. Jim Porter, Dr. Wayne Day, Dr. David Mosser, and Rev. Ken Diehm officiating. The interment was officiated by Dr. Jack Riley at Greenwood Memorial Park.

Tim is survived by Wanda and daughter, Amy Russell, and Reba Reid and her husband, Nick; sisters Marguerite Austin and Madeline Brown; brother, W. B. Russell, Jr.,; sisters-in-law Geraldine Russell, Ann Russell, Joyce Warnasch; mother-in-law, Irene Hunsaker, brothers-in-law and their wives, Doug and Dru Hunsaker, Alan and Jo Hunsaker, Paul and Jackie Hunsaker; 15 nieces and nephews; 26 great nieces and nephews; and six great-great nieces and nephews.

Ken Diehm

Theda Darnell
September 23, 1922 – May 29, 2001



Theda Darnell was born September 23, 1920 and called to her eternal home May 29, 2001 after more than 80 years of this earthly life. She grew up in Cisco, Texas.

On November 14, 1939, Theda married a groceryman, James W. Darnell. They worked together in the retail business for over 17 years. To this union, two sons were born, Toby and Gary. Together, Theda and Jay faithfully worked and served as Methodist lay people for many years.

In 1956, Jay answered the call to the ministry. This brought a whole new life for Theda and the boys. The prospects included college for Jay, continued schooling for Toby and Gary, a move from their own home into a small parsonage, and new challenges every day. Theda walked into this new life at Jay's side with loving support.

Their first appointment was starting a new church, which ultimately grew into First UMC of Bedford. Following six years at Bedford, they served First UMC. Burleson, Couts Memorial UMC, First UMC Weatherford, Graham, and Memorial UMC, Walnut Springs. For 24 years, Theda graced the parsonage as together she and Jay served in ministry. No matter the size of the church or community. Theda brought joy and beauty wherever she was.

Following retirement in 1980, Theda and Jay lived in Burleson where they were an active part of First UMC and the Fellowship Sunday School Class. She was also a member of the United Methodist Women, the Eumathian Study Club and Central Texas Sojourners Chapter 16 of National Camping Methodists. Theda loved gardening, interior decorating, and traveling in their motor home.

She is preceded in death by son, Gary, in 1989. She is survived by her beloved husband of 61 years, Jay Darnell; one son, Toby Darnell of Burleson, one brother T. A. Smith of Austin, one sister, Lucille Hawkins of Fort Worth, one daughter-in-law, Rebecca Darnell of Houston, five grandchildren, and one great grandson.

Theda's life and faith were celebrated in a memorial service at First United Methodist Church of Burleson on June 1, 2001, conducted by Dr. Jim Sanders, Rev. Neil Norman, and Dr. Leonard Radde. Burial was in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth.

Leonard Radde

A.W. "Bill" Hix
June 19, 1940 – February 25, 2002



Bill was named A. W. Hix at his birth on June 19, 1940 in Terrell, Texas in Kaufmann County. His parents, Ardenell William and Nettie Hix predeceased him. Bill's family moved to Handley, Texas when he was 18 months old. He started grade school and met a little classmate called "Sally". He graduated from Handley High School in 1958. After graduation, he was reintroduced to "Sally" who's given name was actually Catherine. They were married in 1969, and he began a career in broadcast journalism as Bill Hix. Bill completed his education at Arlington State Junior College and then attended Texas Christian University and University of Texas at Arlington. He began in radio at K-JIM AM/FM, K-NOK AM/FM, and K-XOL AM. He later moved to television working in the Metroplex at WBAP-TV (later KXAS-TV) WFAA-TV. As a broadcast journalist, Bill was an anchorman, news reporter, news editor, assignment editor, host of Forum Five, a local city government program, among various other positions. He moved from broadcasting to public relations in the early '80's, first at Texas Wesleyan College (now Texas Wesleyan University) and then at University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth from which he retired in 1997.

Bill became a Methodist in 1969 joining Englewood Heights Methodist Church. He was an active member singing in the choir, teaching a couples class, and the high school class. In 1968, Bill and Catherine joined St. Mark UMC in Fort Worth and Bill continued his activities and holding offices such as Chairman of the Administrative Board and Chaired the Task Force dealing with church's future. His work resulted in the Church Council decision to relocate and rename the church Christ United Methodist. Bill continued to be active in the church on the district and

conference levels, serving as Chairman of the Rules Committee, and as a member on the Committee on Communications and Interpretation, the Committee on Status and Role of Women, as well as being a certified Lay Speaker. Bill joined the churches his wife served, supporting her in her ministry, while continuing to work in the Metroplex area. He returned to Christ UMC in 1988 and was an active member in spite of his illness.

Bill was active in civic affairs through Rotary, the American Heart Association, the Fire Education and Prevention Foundation, football public address announcing for Crowley ISD for 20 years (he was known as the "Voice of the Crowley Eagles" and the "Voice of the Eagle Band"), announcing for the Southwestern Exposition and Livestock show for 13 years, and during his years in radio at K-XOL, Bill volunteered on his night off and rode patrol as a reserve officer with the Fort Worth Police Department. He was a member and former president of Sigma Beta Chi Professional Journalism Society and in 1973 participated in the development of the first code of ethics for broadcast journalism. He was also a member of the Public Relations Society of America and the International Association of Business Communicators.

Bill loved the Lord. Bill loved his work. Yet, he found his greatest joy in life in his role as husband, father, and grandfather. One of his sons told his friends, "My Dad has always been there for me whenever I needed him." Funeral service for A. W. "Bill" Hix was held February 28, 2002 at Christ United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. He is survived by his wife, Rev. Catherine Louise Peden; his, daughter Pam and her husband Steve Doeppe; son Charles and his wife, Donna Hix; son Stephen, sister Polly Langley; and brothers Charles P. Hix, and Wayne D. Hix; and seven grandchildren.

Catherine Hix

Ethel Ingram
February 9, 1908 – May 9, 2002



Ethel B. Ingram was born on February 9, 1908 in Egan, Texas to Alford and Pauline Westbrook Blake. She died on May 8, 2002 in Fort Worth. She married Frank H. Ingram on March 13, 1928 and together they served in ministry through appointments in the Central Texas Conference. He preceded her in death on November 20, 1983. After retirement, she was active in Riverside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and assumed many responsibilities in the local church.

Her survivors include a daughter, Louise Stewart, and numerous nieces and nephews.

A celebration of her life was held in Fort Worth on May 22, 2002 with Rev. Virgina Bassford officiating. She was loved by her family and friends and her spirit will continue to influence those of us who were fortunate to have known her.

Hazel Keelin
November 14, 1916 – May 11, 2001



Mrs. Hazel Keelin, wife of Rev. Harmon Keelin passed away on May 11, 2001 at the age of 84 years, 5 months, and 27 days. She was the daughter of Rev. Blantie and Nell Smith, a Methodist Circuit Rider. Until her retirement she was the manage of the Travis Elementary School cafeteria in Hillsboro. She was a member of First United Methodist Church of Hillsboro, the Cochabamba Circle of the United Methodist Women and the Businesswomen's Club of Hillsboro.

One son, Willard Keelin, of Hillsboro survives her; three sisters, Audrey Roselle of Dallas; Mildred Scharedel of Dallas; and Helen Green of Arlington. Her six grandchildren include Rev. Nanette Wyatt, Randy Keelin, Russell Keelin, Lori Motan, Teresa Smith, and Rabin Ann Keelin. Included in her eight great grandchildren is Brandi Wyatt, daughter of Rev. Nanette Wyatt. She was preceded in life by her husband Harmon and her son and daughter in law, Buddy and Janice. Anyone who knew Hazel knew her as a living compassionate and caring woman. She never knew a stranger and loved everyone and everyone loved her. Her tireless efforts and constant faith were an inspiration to all that came to know her. Even in illness, she always asked about others and wanted to know about those she knew and the work of the church.

She was a dear saint and the churches she served as a clergy spouse were all blessed by her tireless efforts and loving grace.

Reed Justus

James E. Lovett
August 7, 1941 – April 16, 2002



James E. "Jim" Lovett will be remembered as a beloved husband, dedicated father, loving grandfather and faithful church member. His guiding principal for life was, "What can I do for Christ, the Church and the Community?"

Jim was born August 7, 1941 in Moline, Illinois to Audrey and Bob Lovett. The day after graduation from the University of Illinois, Jim married Jane Buhrman on June 14, 1964, and to this marriage came two sons, Jay and Jeff. Jim blessed this family with his love and care until his departure to be with his Lord on April 16, 2002. Jim was also blessed by his family that grew to include Jay's wife, Kristi, and her daughter Jennifer; Jeff's wife Tammy and grandchildren, Ashley and Matthew. His family was by his side at his home when the final moments came. Jim was a dedicated an inquisitive engineer. His career included working on the Gemini and SkyLab for McDonnell-Douglas and designing fire equipment for Snorkle Manufacturing. In Waco, he worked as a quality assurance manager for Time Manufacturing and in the area of robotics and computer technology for CORD.

As a lifetime Methodist, Jim lived his faith through his dedicated and faithful service to the Fire Department, Police Department, Scouts, Little League, Rotary International, Red Cross, Ham Radio (HOTARC) and the Gen and Mineral Club. He was active in the Storybook Christmas Program. As a church leader, Jim served as Sunday school teacher, choir member and many elected positions at Woodway First United Methodist Church. His family says that he taught all that knew him to be open to the fullness of this life and he taught others how to live in the final years of his illness and dying.

His memorial service was held at Woodway First United Methodist Church on Saturday, April 20th. Dr. Jeff Smith and Dr. J. Allen Goss officiated with the assistance of Woodway Chief of Public Safety, Yousry Sakhary. The Woodway First Choir provided special music and the family was escorted to the memorial service in the Woodway Fire Department Trucks. The service was one of celebration and thanksgiving for a life well lived and a good example set. Death was the only thing that Jim could not conquer and overcome. Jim could do just about anything that he set his mind to do, that he felt passionate about and that he felt needed to be done. It mattered not what the odds might be; that was not the issue. Jim would ask, "Is it a cause that needs to be represented and a job that needs to be done? Is it something that helps people that others have forgotten? Is it beneficial to children? Can it be done with love? Is it something of which God would be proud? If so, let's give it our best shot."

Jim would have us remember that God is the one who made the difference in his life. God is the one responsible for his eternal healing and wholeness. God is the one who enabled him to face death and not flinch. God is the one who turned his pain and crying into dancing, celebrating, victory and joy. God is the one to be praised. God is the one who delivered him and he would want the world to know, celebrate, rejoice and dance with him.

Thanks be to God for the life of Jim Lovett, Amen!

Allen Goss

Vada McBryde
June 26, 1917 – April 22, 2002



Vada May Ballard was born June 26, 1917. Her life spanned 82 years expiring April 22, 2002. Surviving are her husband, Rev. Bennie McBryde, and several nieces and nephews.

Vada, the youngest child of Jim and Myrtle Ballard of the Pearl Community, Coryell County, Texas, grew up on the family farm near Pearl and graduated from the Pearl High School. She was given piano lessons from an early age and developed a God given talent for music. Her reputation as an excellent pianist was widely known in Coryell and surrounding counties. She taught piano to many children and adults and the Pearl Community Quartet enjoyed a wide popularity much to the credit of Vada's talent.

Her family was very active in the leadership of the Methodist Church at Pearl, and at an early age Vada became the pianist. She was the music department of this small rural Methodist Church. Vada moved with her parents from the family

farm to Gatesville when her father retired from farming in 1955 and her presence in the home made it possible for Jim and Myrtle Ballard to live out their lives without having to break up housekeeping.

Vada and Bennie were married June 6, 1960 and became a dedicated team serving God through the United Methodist Church. Vada was loved for her radiant personality, musical skills, her Christian faith and as the "pastor's wife" as she and Benny moved about in the itinerate system. Together they served Pidcoke-Keener's Chapel, Zephyr, Palo Pinto-Ward Mountain, Eureka, Bethel (Ellis County), Coolidge, Bangs, Hico, Godley, Springtown-Poolville, and Ovilla.

Music, the Methodist Church, and people were high priorities in Vada's life. The following is a song she wrote expressing her love for God and His people:

Oh, What a Glorious Day
Vada McBryde

When our life here is 'oer and we cross the Jordan shore,
That will be a glad Reunion day.
No more sickness, pain, or care, all will be at rest up there.
Oh, That will be a Glorious Day!

Chorus
Glorious Day, Wonderful Day over on that Golden shore.
See our loved one's over there. Happy free from pain and care.
Oh! What a Glorious Day!

Our Dear Savior loves us all, We must listen to His Call if
We enter that heavenly home.
So we look to God above and we know how much he cares.
For he died for one and for all.
(Chorus)

What a blessed thought to know Jesus reigns upon the throne
And someday will call His children home.
May we hold on to His hand and by faith we'll understand.
For that will be a Glorious Day!.
Chorus

Those of us who knew Vada through the years realize fully the blessing she was to Benny, the churches they served and their friends. She was truly an angel among us. Services were conducted for Vada in Waco, Texas on Tuesday, April 23, 2002, with her long friends, Dr. J. S. Sellers and Rev. Frank Williams officiating. Interment was in the Oakwood Cemetery.

J. W. Sellers

Jean Meier
March 14, 1924 – December 7, 2001



Helen Jean Mikowski Meier was born March 14, 1924 in Lexington, Texas. Jean married H. F. Meier, Jr. August 24, 1941. Her vibrant personality, her deep commitment to the Kingdom of God empowered her to be a long and devoted spouse and partner in ministry.

As Jean and H.F. served in local churches and on the district, her care for persons, and many talents were put to service in the name of Christ. Jean was a talented musician, playing the violin, organ, and piano. She was deeply involved in children's ministries and believed deeply in the mission of women in the United Methodist Church.

She served as an effective advocate for justice and compassion. While she served as Conference President of United Methodist Women, she gave decisive leadership in the ratification of the Charter for Racial Justice. This opened the doors for racial inclusiveness in local, district, and conference participation and leadership. In her role as leader she was at the forefront providing the training that gave women the skills necessary to communicate with each other and to work effectively for justice. She was dedicated to helping women find excellence in serving and in living.

Jean was the first woman to be chosen to present American Methodism to England, Where she served as a voting delegate. She was a director on the General Board of Global Ministries and served our conference as a delegate at the South Central Jurisdiction.

Jean believed in working hard, in taking appropriate risks, and in having fun. Her quick and

lively wit and her love for ice cream were always available to those with whom she dreamed, and planned and worked. Her vision of God's kingdom of justice, equality and inclusion, a world without hunger and poverty, and the beauty of diversity was one that inspired us to love and serve God with heart and soul and mind and strength.

Jean passed away on December 7, 2001, and her life was celebrated at Acton United Methodist Church on December 10th.

Bob Holloway

Helen Messer
February 28, 1946 – July 22, 2001



Helen Elizabeth Messer was born in Leeds, England, and grew up in the coastal town of Robin Hood's Bay. Helen was the only child of a disabled British veteran and his wife. In Robin Hood's Bay she found a Methodist Chapel that was established by John Wesley. An uncle was the organist for the chapel and two of her aunts sang in the church choir and they instilled in her a love for the Methodist Church.

Helen moved to London where she attended college hoping to become a nurse. During her time in London, she lived at the YWCA where she became a friend with other young women from Ireland, Australia, and Canada. In London, Helen was also able to indulge in her love for classical music and the ballet. She later realized her dream of becoming a nurse.

In 1969, Helen came to America, settling in Lake Worth, Texas, where she attended the United Methodist Church and worked in the church's school. Bob Messer was the pastor and they fell in love and were married on May 30, 1981. They spent their honeymoon attending the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference in Waco.

Helen is survived by her husband, Rev. Bob Messer, a son, Steven Paul and a daughter Michel Elizabeth. A memorial service was held for Helen in the First United Methodist Church in Hillsboro with Rev. Jerden Davis and Dr. Charles Rice officiating.

Jerden Davis

Mary Olliff Ward
October 15, 1925, August 23, 2001



Four words come to mind as we remember Mary: gracious, elegance, patience, and joy. If we close our eyes, we can see her beauty, the sparkle in her eyes, and that engaging smile that seldom left her lips. Mary was very proper. Having lost her father at an early age, Mary's mother saw to it that she was taught not only the proper way, but also the self-sufficient way. But she was not a china doll. She was a true Texas lady, one of grace and grit. A lady of style and elegance, and yet one to roll up those sleeves to do what it took to get the job done. She was very resourceful.

Mary's life with Warren was that of love and parenthood, and pastor's wife. She took that role seriously and was very involved in the life of the church. She served as president of the Conference Wives Organization and most importantly, friend, companion, and confidant. They were a team. Warren's death was devastating to her.

Finding herself back in the work force as staff, and attending First UMC, Fort Worth, Mary met and married Bill Ward. They traveled and explored and danced and laughed. She found joy once again.

Following Bill's death, she told me that she was the most blessed woman in the world. God had brought into her life two wonderful children and two incredible men. Men of honesty, integrity, faithfulness, and who brought true joy to her life. Mary finally fought the good fight. That once busy, active, fun loving lady, ceased to be able to do it all. And as time, a fall, and disease took their toll, she felt secure in the care and love of her family. That same love and care that she had so generously given all her life. Thanks be to God.

Brenda Wilson Wier

Thelda "Sue" Worley
December 10, 1934 – October 4, 2001



Sue Worley had been a resident of Burleson since 1983. She graduated from Meridian High School in 1954 and attended Texas Wesleyan College. She met and married Joe Worley in 1954. She became the mother of one daughter, Janice; and two sons, Raymond and Ronald. Her marriage to Rev. Joe Worley provided her the opportunity to live and serve in churches, and raise her children in parsonages around Texas, and as a chaplain's wife, around the world. Her role as a minister's wife took her to Georgia, New York, Colorado, Oklahoma, and Germany. Throughout the task of moving, adjustments, and meeting new people, she remained a loving mother, devoted wife and a church and community activist.

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth

H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth

Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Fort Worth
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco

Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River
Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland
Thelma Buchanan	1928	2000	Waco
H. Gordon Dennis	1923	2000	Temple
Edward H Otwell	1926	2000	Cleburne
Lloyd Coker	1911	2000	Corsicana
Ervin Gathings	1920	2000	Fort Worth
A Bailey Duncan	1926	2000	Panhandle, TX
Hubert Taylor	1918	2000	Granbury
Henry Price	1902	2001	Waxahachie
Simon W. Curtis	1906	2001	Waco
Plez Todd	1909	2001	Gatesville
Floyd Thrash	1903	2001	Fort Worth
Timothy Russell	1942	2001	Fort Worth
John Lightfoot	1931	2001	Temple
Homer Cox	1916	2002	Nolanville
Homer Pumphrey	1918	2002	Nolanville
James Harvey Raines	1918	2002	Cleburne
James "Jack" Hopkins	1922	2002	Mineral Wells
Albert Pitts	1925	2002	Temple

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure
32	Waco	June 3, 2001	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure
33	Waco	June 2, 2002	Bishop Ben R. Chamness	Charles L. McClure

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As approved June 3, 2002

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (2000 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (2000 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the annual conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must

be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

1.12 Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶607 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Commission on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the **Committee on Planning and Research** shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the

conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Commission on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in

evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (2000 ¶628); the **Board of Church and Society** (2000 ¶627); the **Board of Global Ministries** (2000 ¶630); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (2000 ¶631).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, and one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially

between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (2000 ¶ 636) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 632).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrennia.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶¶ 609-617) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (2000 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 629) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.2).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 2703.3).

Committee on Courtesies

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the

president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

21.2 The nominating procedure for officers of boards or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be:

a. the respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected;

b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;

c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;

d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, district and expertise representation.

e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

21.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretary for the Conference Council on Ministries; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Commission on Religion and Race, Camps and Assemblies, Nominations, and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. No Person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender district or expertise representation.

21.3.1 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all positions for which district nominations are

solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the local church lay leaders and to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all positions for which district nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

g. Prior to April 15th, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations with completed biographical information. All district nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.3.2 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies]

will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 623).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader,

Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 2000 ¶ 617 and 607.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 607.7.a of the 2000 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 607.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.7 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 635).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 634).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (2000 , ¶650).

Committee on Resolutions

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major

categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (2000 ¶ 611).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on

Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (2000 ¶653).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 2000 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 2002

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
FM - Full Member
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OD - Minister Other Denomination
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
PE - Probationary Elder
PM - Probationary Member
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				14
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				9
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				26
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				20
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				26
Allen, Doyle R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	27
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				23
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35.5
Allen, Nancy E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				6
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				26
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				14
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				15
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				23
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				23
Baker, Bruce	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1998	3	42
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				24
Baldwin, Janice	PE	C Tex	2000	PE				PE	2000				2
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				9
Ballard, Ronald D	R	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972		2002		44
Barker, W Roger	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Barry, John R.	LA	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Bassford, Virginia	E	SW Tex	1994	P	1999	1994	1999	P	1995				9
Baumgartner, Lisa	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				5
Beaty, Tom	PM	C Tex	2002	PM		2002		PM	2002				2
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				37
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				12
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				6
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				10
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				18.25
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				8
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				16
Bessac, Martha	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				
Billingsley, Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				8
Bishara, Kamal N.	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				5
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			31.25
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				6
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				9
Bourgoin, Cathy L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				7
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				28
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41.5
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				31
Bradley, Milana L.	E	C Tex	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998				3
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				16
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				15.75
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Brad	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				13
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				9
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Bruce, Danny Duane	R	NW Tex	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1974		2000		33.25
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				19
Buchele, Steve	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				15
Burris, Sarah E Collins	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1999		1975		41.5
Bushor, Mark	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				3
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28.25
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				11
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Canafax, C Wilson	R	C Tex	1941	P	1943	1941	1943	T	1999		1983		42.25
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				24.25
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				9
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				18
Cavanaugh, Robert E	R	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974		2001	2	27
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				11
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				32
Chavez, David	E	Rio Grande	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				24
Childs, Thomas	FM	C Tex	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	OD	1998				4
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				25
Choyce, Joan P	R	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988		2002		10
Churchman, Lindsay	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				5
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				32
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				18
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1986	P	1994				8
Conner, James David	FM	No. Illinois	1983	PM	1986	1983	1969	T	2001				19
Connolly, Thomas	FM	SW Tex	1966	PM	1969	1966	1969	T	2000	17.5			21.5
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				8
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				26
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38
Crumpton, Debra M.	FM	C Tex	1996	PM	2002	1996	2002	P	1996				6
Dack, Cindy T.	PM	C Tex	2002	PM		2002		PM	2002				
Dalco, Bryan	FM	C Tex	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997				5
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40
Dare, DeAndrea	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				1
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	3	1980	2	21
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	32

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				9
Davis, Robert L.	E	N Tex	1961	P	1963	1961	1963	T	2000				41
Davison, Claude W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				7
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				30
Decker, Andrew	E	C Tex	1997	P	2001	1997	2001	P	1997				5
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				18
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				25
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				16
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				8
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	38
Dunbar, Marty	FM	C Tex	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997				5
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				17
Elswick, Jr, E B	R	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989		1999		12.5
Erickson, Stanley	R	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		1998		36.5
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				10
Feemster, Ben	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Fergeson, David	E	Kentucky	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	T	1998				11
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				38
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	E	C Tex	1992	P	1999	1992	1999	P	1992				8
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				7.25
Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	R	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970		2000		39.5
Fowler, Jon Mark	PM	Texas	1996	PM		1996		T	2001				9
Francis, John Ed	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970		1999		43
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				22
Freeman, Richard M	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969		2000		44
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				14
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				11
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Gause, Jim B	R	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995		2001		5.5
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				9
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				17
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	E	C Tex	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997				5
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				32
Graff, Charles	E	Nebraska	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1998				25
Grant, G. Allen	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				2
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				27
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46.5
Gurley, Gene	E	C Tex	1998	P	2001	1998	2001	P	1998				3
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				29
Gutierrez, Raul R	FM	C Tex	1995	PM	2002	1995	2002	PM	1995				7
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	R	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	1999	4	25
Hagmann, Ann	FM	Oklahoma	1991	PM	1995	1991	1995	FM	2002				11
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12.5
Hawkins, Kay Koos	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37.5
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				7.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				39
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				27
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				10.25
Hippman, Sandra	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				1
Hitt, Dan	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		1998	8	39
Hitt, L. Ann	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				3
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				13.75
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				20
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				9
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				32

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	R	S Ga	1994	R	1996	1994	1996	P	1995		2001		5.75
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				32
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				18.5
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				18
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		2001	2	37
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				23
Hughes, Christopher	PM	C Tex	1998	PM		1998		PM	1998				4
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				11
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37.5
Jarrell, J Timothy	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				15
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997		1997	P	1995				7
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35.5
Johnson, Leonard	FE	C Tex	1997	PE	1999	1997	1999	OD	1995				7
Johnson, Sondra Kay	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				7
Johnson, W. Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1980	1982	AM	1978				24
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				31
Jones, James Ray	LA	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991	0.25			10.75
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				19
Kandeler, Fred W	R	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993		2001		36
Key, Sr, Sylvester	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				7
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				6
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				17
Killough, William B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				7
Killough, Wade T	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				
Kim, Heung-Gyu	E	Neb	1998	P	1999		1999	T	2000				3.5
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				21
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	D	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				8
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				24
Koo, Bon Woong	R	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992		2000		40

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				25.5
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				5
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996			P	1995				7
Larson, Joseph Fagg	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978		2000	4	34.5
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				22
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				13
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				29
Linnstaedt, Robert	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				11
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				32
Long, Katherine F	E	Texas	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	1999				9.5
Longley, Susan	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				1
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				37
Lovett, Jane	R	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979		2001		22
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				12
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FM	Texas	1990	PM	1994	1990	1994	PM	1991				12
Lucas, Barbara	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2000		20
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	34
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				13
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				14
Mang, Richard	FM	C Tex	1996	AM	2002	1996	2002	AM	1996				10
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				36
Marshall, Michael	E	N III	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				21
Martin, Howard H	E	C Tex	1995	P	2000	1995	2000	P	1995				7
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	R	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998		10.5
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				20
May, Jeff	FM	C Tex	1997	PM	1999	1997	1999	OD	1995				7
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	40
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				16.25
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				7
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				27
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				14
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				29
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				31
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	E	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				5.5
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	E	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996	2000	P	1996				6
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				10
Mesa, Christopher	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1997	1999	P	1997				5
Messer, Robert E	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1998	2½	36
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				7
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				25
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				8
Mitchell-Balch, Linda	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990	0.5			11.5
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	R	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾	1998		35.25
Moore, Lynn D.	E	NW Tex	1982	P	1984	1892	1984	T	2000				20
Moore, Marvin R	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				13
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986		1991		5
Mordecai, Cathy	FM	C Tex	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997				5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				25
Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				10
Myers, Gale	P												2
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				10
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				22
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983	7.25			9.75
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				33
Neslony, Lisa L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				7
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				12
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				15
Niedecken, Danny J.	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				1
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				21
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				30
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				34
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Patteson, Billy M	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970		2001	2	40
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Persley, Henry	E	C Tex	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	P	1997				7
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				28
Pike, Donald Morris	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1998		36
Ponder, Jo V.	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				8.25
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				24
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				17
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				15.75
Puckett, Joyce E	D	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				11.75
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45.5
Quesenberry, L Kiel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Quinn, Norma	PE	C Tex	2000	PE		2000		PE	2000				2
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	42
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980			2	24
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			1.5	21.5
Ratcliff, Gene E	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				1
Redd, C Michael	E	N Texas	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	T	1999				19.75
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20.5
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				14
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				17
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36.5
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Riddile, Randal	FM	C Tex	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	OD					2
Rider, Dale W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1999		30
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	⅛	38
Rivera, Brenda Welch	FM	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				7
Roath, Donald	PM	C Tex	1997	PM	2002	1997	2002	PM	1997				8
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				13
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				10
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				9
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1998	4½	38
Robertson, John C	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		2001		42

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Robertson, Sharon	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				9
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				9
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	FM	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				28
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				24
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		45
Sandifer, E. Rachael	E	C Tex	1997	P	2000	1997	2000	P	1997				5
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				19
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	R	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987		1999		28
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, Kathye Allison	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				8
Schaub, John W	R	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970		2001		39
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				17
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				14
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				27.75
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scrivener, Randall B	E	Louis	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	2000				17
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				27
Sellers, J W	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		2002	6	44
Senter, Fred III	FM	C Tex	2000	PM	2002	2000	2002	OD	1999				3
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				15
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	R	Little Rock	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1998		2002		36
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				27
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	R	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983		1999	1½	15
Silveria, Walter G.	E	Iowa	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	2000				17
Sims, Alice Pauline	E	C Tex	1997	AM	2000	1997		AM	1997				5
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30.5
Smart, Eddie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				8
Smith, Don Carl	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10.75
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				16
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19.5
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	15.5
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				20

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				41
Spradlin, Mary K	PE	C Tex	2002	PE		2002		PE	2002				
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				10.5
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				33
Stellar, Katie Peterson	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Stevens, Ann Livingston	R	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993		2001		8
Stork, Wayne L.	E	New Eng	1960	P	1961	1960	1961	T	1998				35
Stratton, Margaret	PM	C Tex	2001	PM		2001		PM	2001				1
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				20
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				18
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				13
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				18
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, James R.	R	Pac NW	1964	P	1967	1964	1967	T	1997		1999		12
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				7
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				17.75
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				15
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				19
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				18
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				14
Tran, Sanh Van	E	C Texas	1999	P		1999		P	1999				3
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		1991	2½	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				9
Tune, Wilma H	R	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978		2002		24
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				22
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				37
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vaughn, Kirsten Hamilton	E	Little Rock	1996	P	1998	1996	1998	T	1999				7
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5.5
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				19
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	29
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				19.25
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				19
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				20
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Waughtal, Laraine	PE	C Tex	2001	PE		2001		PE	2001				1
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				7
Weathers, Bob F	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		1998	3½	44
Welshimer, Mark	PM	C Tex	2001	PM		2001		PM	2001				1
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				27
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				14
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				25
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				17
Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				30
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				15
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Wood, William	FM							FM	2002				
Woods, Carol	FM	N Tex	1986	PM	1989	1986	1989	FM	2002				16
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				15
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				12
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				15
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				19
Young, Michael	D	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				33
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				25
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999				10.5
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				6
Haynes, James	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000		AM	2000				13
Haynes, LaVelle	AM	C Tex	2002	AM		2002		AM	2002				
Hildebrand, Teri	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000		AM	2000				6

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Cont.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Marlow, Herb	R	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987		2000	3.5	20
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	15
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	C Tex	2000	AM		2000		AM	2000				6
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	R	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986		2000	1½	14
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Beck, D Keith	L	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4.75
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21.75
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13.25
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6.25
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10.5
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Schade, J Jay	L	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4.75
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16.5
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4.5
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8.5
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5.5
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

Name	Present Relation	Conf	First Admitted Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Deacons in Full Connection													
Adair, Sharon Wilson	E	N Tex	1992	DM	1998			FD	1998				8
Allen, Julie Ann	PD	C Tex	2002	P		2002		PD	2002				
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				7
Bennett, Nancy	R	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997		2000		12
Brothers, Holly	PD	C Tex	2002	P		2002		PD	2002				
Byrd, Terri L	FD	C Tex	1995	P	2000	1995		P	1995				7
Cate, Suzanne	FD	NW Tex	1998	P	1998			T	2000				4.75
Cullen, Robert J.	FD	Texas	1994	PD	1997	1997		T	2001				8
Dahl, Dorothy M.	R	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997		1998		20.25
Elliott, Barbara	R	C Tex	1992	DM	1997			FD	1997		2002		10
Froman, Nancy Sumner	FD	Pac NW	1999	PD	2002	1999		PD	2001				3
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	C Tex	1985	DM	1997			FD	1997				17
Gause, Jackie	R	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997		2000		8.75
Geisel, Nila	FD	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Granderson, Karen	FD	Little Rock	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				14
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				5.5
Langley, Mary	LA	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
McAlpin, Dawne Baird	PD	C Tex	2001	PD		2001		PD	2001				1
McDermott, Thomas S	FD	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				17
McDougal, Phyllis	FD/LA	C Tex	1997	DM	2000			FD	2000				2
McLeroy, Ron	PD	C Tex	2002	PD		2002		PD	2002				
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	C Tex	1981	DM	2000			FD	2000				2
Nichols, Melissa	FD	C Tex	1987	DM	1997			FD	1997				15
Rockett, Kevin D.	FD/LA	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996		P	1996				6
Seawell, Phillip	FD	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
Sobczak, Steve	FD	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Springer, Rick	FD	C Tex	1993	DM	2000			FD	2000				2
Stewart, Jeanna	FD	C Tex	1996	DM	1999			FD	1999				6
Terry, James Denson	FD	N Tex	1999	DM	2002	2002		DM	2000				
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	C Tex	1983	DM	1997			FD	1997				19
Wier, Brenda	FD	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997				25
Williams, Annette V.	FD	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Wilson, Kevin	PD	C Tex	2001	PD		2001		PD	2001				1
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	FD	C Tex	1990	DM	1998			FD	1998				12

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE: Each of the Districts has been examined by an independent auditor and found to be properly presented. Full records are available from the district.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2001		$1,747.47
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$50,944.00	
Non-Budget Receipts	$10,500.00	
Interest	$81.65	
Transfer of Funds	$5,000.00	
TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS		$66,525.65
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$60,333.86	
Non-budget	$0.00	
Transfer of Funds	$5,000.00	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$65,333.86
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2001		$2,939.26

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 2001		0
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$104,112.01	
Interest	$181.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$104,293.21
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$43,625.93	
District Superintendent Travel	$2,951.58	
DS Continuing Ed	$591.85	
Operating Fund	$3,049.16	
District Council on Ministries	$1,038.16	
Parsonage	$21,588.69	
Connectional Contingency	$8,000.00	
Metropolitan Board	$16,029.84	
Church Growth	$5,000.00	
District Mission	$1,730.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$103,605.21
Ending Balance As of December 31, 2001		$688.00

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2001		$17,903.75
RECEIPTS:		
CTC-Apportionment	$85,342.92	
Interest	$50.19	
TOTAL INCOME		$85,393.11
DISBURSEMENTS:		
ARP	$5,600.07	
Connectional Contingency	$0.00	
DS Education	$999.92	
DCOM	$2,757.64	
District Adm		
FICA	$1,836.00	
Sec. Salary	$24,000.00	
District Operating	$5,017.36	
DS Moving	$1,500.00	
Equipment and Maintenance	$1,200.00	
Insurance	$238.00	
Metro Board	$12,500.00	
Office	$4,327.83	
Parsonage:		
Maintenance & Improvement	$9,900.00	
Phone	$1,921.68	
Rent	$6,000.00	
Utilities	$4,294.61	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$82,093.11
Ending Balance, December 31, 2001		$21,203.75

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 2001		$29,537.32
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$91,181.16	
Non-Budget	$33,878.72	
Interest	$126.08	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$125,185.96
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$76,591.38	
Non-Budget	$33,088.03	
TOTAL DISBURSED		$109,679.41
Ending Balance, December 31, 2001		$45,043.87

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 2001		$47,858.47
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$74,560.06	
Interest- TMF #1930	$5,531.96	
Interest- TMF #1925	$240.11	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$80,332.13
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$45,499.28	
DS Support & Comp	$11,950.00	
District COM	$4,471.14	
District Parsonage	$6,911.70	
Connectional Contingency	$9,212.85	
Miscellaneous Clearing	-$40.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$78,004.97
Ending Balance, December 31, 2001		$50,185.63

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Beginning Balance, January 1, 2001		$84,395.51
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$66,635.00	
Designated Fund Revenue	$27,575.41	
District Mission Fund	$10,719.84	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$104,930.25
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$34,102.98	
District COM	$3,222.90	
District Parsonage	$16,075.14	
DS Travel	$6,699.96	
DS & Sec. Continuing Education	$475.49	
District Moving Expenses	$0.00	
District Operating Fund	$2,424.72	
District Mission Expenses	$21,126.94	
Designated Fund Expenses	$3,460.31	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$87,588.44
Ending Balance, December 31, 2001		$101,737.32

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 2001		$50,257.42
Checking Account	$23,315.00	
Money Market Account	$26,942.42	
	$50,257.42	
RECEIPTS:		
CTC General Budget Dist. Work Fund	$45,936.00	
Spec. Acct. "B" (CTC) ARP for D.S.	$3,000.00	
Spec. Acct. AD@wesley Foundation (2000-2001)	$10,587.00	
Interest Money Market Jan-Dec.	$993.19	
Designated Receipts	$11,865.71	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$72,381.90
TOTAL DEPOSITS FOR 2001		$122,639.32
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Operations	$29,269.04	
District Work	$11,036.89	
District COM	$852.20	
District Parsonage	$9,199.81	
Contingency	$7,200.00	
"B" AR/TE for D.S.	$3,000.00	
Spec. Acct. AD Richard Klemm, Dir. Wesley Foundation	$6,000.00	
Designated Disbursements	$14,550.34	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$81,108.28
Ending Balance, December 30, 2001		$41,531.04

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 2001

Cash Balance Jan. 1, 2001		(110,717.90)
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	266,013.60	
Interest	4,318.19	
Grants	75,000.00	
Conference Apportionments	60,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	88,441.76	
Designated Receipts	17,801.54	511,575.09
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		400,857.19
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	87,956.65	
Congregational Development	297,323.81	
Property Expenses	5,891.91	
Designated Disbursements	17,801.54	
Misc. & Non-budgeted Expenses	70,028.54	
Share Promotion	672.03	
Total Disbursements		(479,674.48)
Balance December 31, 2001		(78,817.29)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(1,606.42)
Cash Balance December 31, 2001		(80,423.71)
ASSETS		
Property Account (TX Meth Foundation)		
Balance Jan. 1, 2001	433,870.50	
Receipts	40,621.39	
Disbursements	0	
Balance Dec. 31, 2001	474,491.89	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 2001	(80,423.71)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	36,100.26	
Total Cash and Reserve		430,168.44
Properties		
Land and Buildings	794,600.00	
Less Indebtedness	(863,294.00)	
Total Properties		(68,694.00)
TOTAL ASSETS		361,474.44

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.

RCO CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS

McGLADREY NETWORK

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2001, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of excluding the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2001, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

May 20, 2002

3200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P.O. Box 101326, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1326
Phone (817) 332-2301 • Metro (817) 429-9551 • Fax (817) 338-4608 • http://www.rylander-cpa.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Investments December 31, 2001	Total December 31, 2001
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Comprehensive Protection Plan	$ 585,048	$ -	$ 585,048
Conference Claimants	1,525,130	-	1,525,130
General/Jurisdiction Conference Delegates	2,919	-	2,919
Igniting Ministries	21,548	-	21,548
Offer Them Christ	(27,585)	-	(27,585)
Tx Bishop's Legislative	1,176	-	1,176
UMR CTC Edition	39,331	-	39,331
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	2,147,567	-	2,147,567
Restricted/Designated			
ACCOM Activities	(44,297)	-	(44,297)
AFLAC	(129,054)	-	(129,054)
Africa Trip	1,515	-	1,515
AIDS Task Force	100	-	100
Archives Fund	1,060	-	1,060
Archives-Special	2	-	2
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	418	-	418
Carter Park Campership - PMF	15,206	-	15,206
Christian Education Day	11,142	-	11,142
Church Growth and Development	40,098	-	40,098
Church Growth Association	97,600	415,362	512,962
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Community Dev /Hisp. Ministry	1,570	-	1,570
Computer Equipment	(163)	-	(163)
Conference Wide Insurance	86,261	-	86,261
Connectional Payout	20,422	-	20,422
Contingency	65,482	-	65,482
CTCYM	126,561	-	126,561
Disability Concerns Task Force	(16)	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	50,139	-	50,139
Disaster Response	52,866	-	52,866
Energy Recovery	13,396	-	13,396
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	589	-	589
GBGM Missionary: Starr Bowen	5,537	-	5,537
G L Camp: Special Day	14,097	-	14,097
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	180
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	(2,500)
Harry Hotier Scholarship	265	-	265
Higher Education Scholarship	68	-	68

RCO

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Unrestricted - Undesignated	$ -	$ -	$ 34,044	$ -	$ 34,044	$ 34,044	$ -	$ 4,129	$ -
Africa University	-	-	32,515	2,320	34,835	34,786	-	10,075	-
Annual Conference Session	-	-	18,652	-	18,652	15,912	-	2,740	-
Archives and History Commission	-	-	148,728	-	148,728	22,040	-	-	-
Audit	-	-	3,811	-	3,811	1,166	-	2,645	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	-	41,197	-	41,197	12,725	-	28,472	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	18,198	-	18,198	20,555	1,189	(3,546)	-
Capital Improvement/Repairs	-	-	57,821	-	57,821	62,028	-	(4,207)	-
CCTM	-	-	111,600	-	111,600	106,916	-	4,684	-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-	-	1,960	-	1,960	1,412	-	534	-
CFA Director	-	-	120,022	-	120,022	113,870	-	6,152	-
CFA Meeting	-	-	9,813	-	9,813	2,516	-	7,297	-
CFA Support Staff	-	-	15,629	-	15,629	15,471	-	158	-
Chancellor	-	-	101,696	-	101,696	114,122	-	(12,426)	-
Charitan Unity and UC Comm.	-	-	33,185	-	33,185	35,544	-	(2,359)	-
Church Growth - Admin.	-	-	119,894	-	119,894	54,724	65,170	(34,708)	-
Church Growth - Support Staff	-	-	89,894	-	89,894	12,046	-	-	383,048
Church Growth and Development Committee	-	-	344,737	-	344,737	42,963	-	-	-
Comprehensive Prevention Plan	-	-	47,278	-	47,278	36,541	-	4,316	-
Conference Center - Building	-	-	24,572	-	24,572	82,561	-	(11,769)	-
Conference Center - Computer	-	-	80,690	-	80,690	-	-	(1,671)	-
Conference Center - Office	-	-	12,650	-	12,650	-	-	12,650	-
Conference Center - Rent	730,380	-	846,999	-	846,999	32,249	-	-	1,325,130
Conference Ministries Administration	-	-	327,783	-	327,783	333,730	-	(37,547)	-
Connectional Ministries Camps and Assemblies	-	-	119,894	-	119,894	128,955	-	(9,061)	-
Connectional Ministries Church and Society Board	-	-	1,600	-	1,600	5,990	600	1,647	-
Connectional Ministries Coommissions	39,151	-	6,637	2,836	88,689	86,485	-	2,024	39,331
			85,853						

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS
December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001	Investments December 31, 2001	Total December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated (cont.)			
Homes for Retired Ministers	703,576	156,126	859,702
Justice/Mercy Ministry	8,156	-	8,156
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	115	-	115
Ministerial Education	206,459	-	206,459
Ministers Health Benefits	(123,858)	779,986	656,128
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,653	-	1,653
Missionary: Diamond Hill	166	-	166
Morris Walker Scholarship	24,285	-	24,285
Native American Awareness	14,000	-	14,000
Operating Reserve Checking	872,243	-	872,243
Open Arms Ministries	8,440	-	8,440
Peace With Justice	5,191	-	5,191
Perkins Scholarship Endowment	20,000	-	20,000
Perkins School of Theology	37,896	-	37,896
Quadrennial Workshop	1,699	-	1,699
Resource Center	2,469	-	2,469
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	1,902	-	1,902
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	40
Rural Life	13,305	-	13,305
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	6,182
Tx Five-Day Academy	546	-	546
Wesley Foundation Reserve	11,887	-	11,887
Youth Service Fund	9,129	-	9,129
Total Restricted/Designated	2,214,123	1,391,474	3,605,597
Central Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	185,225	-	185,225
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	99,133	-	99,133
Total Funds	$ 4,646,048	$ 1,391,474	$ 6,037,522

See notes to financial statements.

RC6/0

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Connectional Ministries Council	-	-	33,399	-	33,399	29,971	5,000	(1,572)	-
Connectional Ministries Discipleship Board	-	-	19,697	-	19,697	12,544	2,000	5,153	-
Connectional Ministries ELCC	-	-	41,749	-	41,749	45,853	-	(4,104)	-
Connectional Ministries Evaluation/ Budget Coordination	-	-	294	-	294	236	-	58	-
Connectional Ministries Global Ministry Board	-	-	132,740	-	132,740	127,944	-	4,796	-
Connectional Ministries Higher Education Board	-	-	14,987	-	14,987	15,466	-	(479)	-
Connectional Ministries Mission Personnel	-	-	-	-	-	131	-	(131)	-
Connectional Ministries Planning and Research Committee	-	-	1,285	-	1,285	1,084	-	201	-
Connectional Ministries Support Staff	-	7,292	71,068	-	78,360	84,947	-	(6,587)	-
Contingency	-	-	-	242	242	1,183	-	(941)	-
Counseling Program	-	-	14,834	-	14,834	12,390	-	2,444	-
DS Compensation/Support	(238)	-	602,782	-	602,782	602,317	-	227	-
DS Pension	428	-	35,915	(428)	35,487	36,175	-	(260)	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	486	-	486	35	-	451	-
Episcopal Fund	-	1,151	197,768	-	198,919	198,919	-	-	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	3,406	-	3,406	3,500	-	(94)	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,468	-	11,468	11,600	-	(132)	-
Equitable Compensation	-	-	39,804	-	39,804	27,609	-	12,195	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	973	-	973	989	-	(16)	-
General Administration	-	-	81,663	-	81,663	81,663	-	-	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	-	2,919	-	2,919	-	-	-	2,919
Homes for Retired Ministers Administration	-	-	30,072	-	30,072	21,186	-	8,886	-
Igniting Ministries	-	-	-	39,227	59,227	37,679	-	-	21,548
Insurance	-	-	19,706	-	19,706	23,281	-	(3,575)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	30,011	-	30,011	30,011	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

5

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Journal Expense	-	-	19,139	1,008	20,147	17,877	-	2,270	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	28,221	-	28,221	28,221	-	-	-
Laity Board	-	-	4,689	2,429	7,118	5,952	-	1,166	-
Lydia Patterson	-	-	37,757	-	37,757	37,757	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	265,000	-	265,000	265,000	-	-	-
Ministers Health Insurance	-	-	881,876	-	881,876	881,876	-	-	-
Mission Initiatives	-	-	-	107	107	-	-	107	-
Mount Sequoyah	(144)	-	3,743	288	4,031	3,887	-	-	-
Moving Expense	-	-	19,776	-	19,776	23,002	-	(3,226)	-
National and Jurisdictional Youth	-	-	3,640	-	3,640	-	4,000	(360)	-
Offer Them Christ (Capital Fund)	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	29,985	-	-	(27,585)
Ordained Ministry	-	-	78,582	-	78,582	72,433	-	6,149	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	6,731	-	6,731	4,483	-	2,248	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	162	-	162	143	-	19	-
Property Taxes	-	-	14,192	-	14,192	14,359	-	(167)	-
Religion and Race	-	-	2,783	-	2,783	652	-	2,131	-
Rules Committee	-	-	243	-	243	-	-	243	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	-	5,509	12,000	17,509	17,509	-	-	-
Statistician	-	-	811	-	811	147	-	664	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,877	-	2,877	2,977	-	(100)	-
Temporary Help Compensation	-	-	-	-	-	2,105	-	(2,105)	-
Texas Bishop's Legislative	852	-	324	-	324	-	-	-	1,176
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	-	202,727	-	202,727	202,727	-	-	-
Trustees	-	-	243	-	243	21	-	222	-
Wesley Foundation	-	-	216,081	-	216,081	216,081	-	-	-
World Service	-	-	943,312	-	943,312	943,312	-	-	-
Total unrestricted	1,023,086	38,443	6,883,923	96,709	7,019,075	5,790,795	77,959	25,840	2,147,567

See notes to financial statements.

6

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated									
Advance Specials - Conference	5	-	8	-	8	13	-	-	-
Advance Specials - National	-	-	20,209	-	20,209	20,209	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	12,572	-	132,043	-	132,043	144,615	-	-	-
AFLAC	(5,998)	-	-	233,042	233,042	356,098	-	-	(129,054)
Africa N. Katanga Support	-	-	9,905	-	9,905	9,905	-	-	-
African Trip	14,881	-	-	-	-	13,366	-	-	1,515
Aging Resource Model (ARM)	40,474	-	-	1,293	1,293	41,767	-	-	-
Aids Task Force	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	5,841	-	23,567	(5,841)	17,726	23,567	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	3,014	-	14,419	-	14,419	14,419	-	5,014	-
Annual Conference Video	(30)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(30)	-
Archives – Fund	551	-	-	518	518	9	-	-	1,060
Archives - Special	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Barbara Johnson-Arther Scholarship	-	-	-	418	418	-	-	-	418
Carter Park Campership	-	-	-	15,220	15,220	14	-	-	15,206
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	-	6,626	-	6,626	6,626	-	-	-
Children's Fund - Christian Mint.	-	-	40	-	40	40	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	-	-	5,900	115	6,015	5,319	-	-	11,142
Church Growth and Development	10,446	-	-	537,749	537,749	455,293	24,381	-	40,098
Church Growth Associate	(17,977)	-	-	(178,000)	(152,830)	64,781	-	-	57,600
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	275,211	25,170	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Community Dev/Hisp Ministry	98	-	-	11,000	21,000	34,978	-	-	1,570
Computer Equipment	15,548	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(162)
Conference Wide Insurance	(162)	-	-	-	896,168	1,014,233	-	-	86,261
Conference Claimants	204,326	-	896,168	-	1,133,590	1,178,352	-	-	-
Connectional Ministries - Africa AM Teachers	44,762	-	1,178,352	(44,762)	-	-	-	-	1,250
Connectional Ministries - Children's Sabbath	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Connectional Ministries - Conference Choir Event	1,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,723
Connectional Ministries - Conference Youth Rally	(1,230)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,230)
Connectional Ministries - CTCYM	53,060	-	-	426,551	426,551	485,780	18,804	-	(24,973)
Connectional Ministries - Fall University	1,595	-	-	3,420	3,420	3,064	-	-	2,351
Connectional Ministries - General	(2,817)	-	-	6,581	6,581	9,228	-	-	(5,464)
Connectional Ministries - Human Sexuality	(72)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(72)
Connectional Ministries - Jr. High Look-In	(7,742)	-	-	958	958	1,025	-	-	(7,809)
Connectional Ministries - Juria Youth Event	(3,409)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(3,409)
Connectional Ministries - Leadership Seminar	-	-	-	4,504	4,504	4,503	-	-	1
Connectional Ministries - Mid-winter 1-4	(248)	1,189	-	7,487	8,676	6,078	-	-	2,350
Connectional Ministries - National Youth Event	(4,551)	4,000	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	(551)
Connectional Ministries - Ranger Youth Day	-	-	-	1,417	1,417	1,408	-	-	9
Connectional Ministries - Single Adult Retreat	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Connectional Ministries - Six Flags	1,009	-	-	24,532	24,532	25,049	-	-	492
Connectional Ministries - Spiritual Life Retreat	(7,246)	-	-	994	994	286	-	-	(6,538)
Connectional Ministries - The Call	-	-	-	1,710	1,710	1,050	-	-	660
Connectional Ministries - VIM Projects	(2,703)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,703)
Connectional Ministries - VIM Sales	(335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(335)
Connectional Ministries - Youth Choir Rally	(560)	-	-	7,629	7,629	7,201	-	-	(132)
Connectional Ministries Association: CTCYM	(4,692)	41,512	-	-	41,512	36,820	-	-	-
Connectional Payout	-	-	-	21,573	21,573	1,151	-	-	20,422
Contingency	49,240	131,184	-	-	131,184	18,847	96,095	-	65,482

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
CTCYM	-	-	-	126,561	126,561	-	-	-	126,561
Depression Connection	-	-	7,964	-	7,964	7,964	-	-	-
Disability Concerns Task Force	(16)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(16)
Disaster Relief	86,664	-	1,717	4,127	5,844	42,369	-	-	50,139
Disaster Response	43,322	-	-	51,581	51,581	8,715	33,322	-	52,866
District Missions	1,396	-	35,504	(1,396)	34,108	35,504	-	-	-
District Work Fund	(2,151)	-	539,382	2,149	541,531	539,380	-	-	1
EATC Recovery Group	(49,502)	33,322	-	95,370	128,692	79,190	-	-	-
Energy Settlement	-	-	-	13,396	13,396	-	-	-	13,396
Fellowship UM Music/Arts (FUMMWA)	-	-	-	589	589	-	-	-	589
Funds Held for Designation	19,860	-	(3,310)	1,581	(3,729)	16,131	-	-	-
GBGM Missionary: Starr Bowen	-	-	-	8,370	8,370	2,833	-	-	5,537
Glen Lake Camp: Special Day	10,729	-	3,368	-	3,368	-	-	-	14,097
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Golden Cross	-	-	9,558	-	9,558	9,558	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
Higher Education Scholarship	284	-	1,284	-	1,284	1,500	-	-	68
Homes for Retired Ministers	627,482	-	16,465	155,840	172,305	96,210	-	-	703,577
Human Relations	-	-	7,591	-	7,591	7,591	-	-	-
Justice/Mercy Ministry	13,954	-	-	577	577	6,375	-	-	8,156
Laura Edwards Center	-	-	6,355	-	6,355	6,355	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Advisor Special	145	-	317	(58)	259	289	-	-	115
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	-	5,299	-	5,299	5,299	-	-	-
Methodist Home Wear	-	-	53,150	-	53,150	53,150	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home	-	-	10,975	-	10,975	10,975	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	-	-	77,683	-	77,683	77,683	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	3	-	353,336	(3)	353,333	353,336	-	-	-
Ministerial Education (BOM)	166,783	-	88,336	3,018	91,354	51,678	-	-	206,459

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Ministers Health Benefits	(41,095)	-	882,150	2,319,060	3,201,210	3,283,973	-	-	(123,858)
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,379	-	-	1,342	1,342	1,068	-	-	1,653
Ministry With Deaf Persons	-	-	3,328	-	3,328	3,328	-	-	-
Missionary: Diamond Hill	-	-	-	3,200	3,200	3,034	-	-	166
Morris Walker Scholarship	23,097	-	-	1,306	1,306	118	-	-	24,285
Native American Awareness	10,985	-	6,030	-	6,030	3,015	-	-	14,000
One Great Hour	-	-	19,559	-	19,559	19,559	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	23,817	24,381	15,725	-	40,106	55,483	-	-	8,440
Operating Reserve Checking	722,968	-	-	194,850	194,850	1,486	74,913	(30,824)	872,243
Other Benevolences	18,315	-	1,994	1,300	3,294	21,609	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	3,949	600	4,057	-	4,657	3,415	-	-	5,191
Perkins Scholarship Endowment (CTC)	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	20,000
Perkins School of Theology	-	-	54,886	-	54,886	16,990	-	-	37,896
Quadrennial Workshop	(1)	-	1,100	600	1,700	-	-	-	1,699
Refund Account	50	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
Resource Center	9,481	5,000	-	3,145	8,145	15,157	-	-	2,469
Resource Library Capital Equipment	3,289	-	-	1,576	1,576	2,963	-	-	1,902
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Rural Life	10,180	-	3,404	-	3,404	279	-	-	13,305
Sensitizing for Hispanic Ministry	6,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,182
Stewardship Symposium	504	-	-	(504)	(504)	-	-	-	-
Student Day	-	-	10,739	-	10,739	10,739	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Community of Churches	-	-	5,604	-	5,604	5,604	-	-	-
Texas Five-Day Academy	2,012	2,000	-	13,700	15,700	17,166	-	-	546
Thanksliving	45	-	22,297	(45)	22,252	22,297	-	-	-
UMCOR	12	-	333,549	-	333,549	333,561	-	-	-
United Centers	-	-	16,382	-	16,382	16,382	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation Reserve	8,046	-	3,241	-	3,241	-	-	-	11,887

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2000	Transfer From Other Funds	Contributions From Churches	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 2001
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Wesley Foundation: Eastside	173	8,673	62,926	(173)	71,426	71,599	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation: Westlake/East College	-	-	5,102	-	5,102	5,102	-	-	-
Washpen Havens	3,310	-	13,177	(3,310)	14,467	17,917	-	-	-
World Communion	-	-	8,740	-	8,740	8,740	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	-	-	769	2,495	3,264	1,479	-	-	9,129
Total restricted/ designated	2,459,947	287,031	4,979,310	4,998,352	9,964,893	9,539,043	287,515	(25,840)	2,214,173
Central Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	185,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185,225
Glen Lake Improvements Loan Fund	99,351	-	83,542	-	83,542	83,760	-	-	99,133
Total funds	$ 3,717,609	$ 325,674	$ 11,946,975	$4,195,681	$16,467,510	$15,213,397	$ 325,474	$ -	$ 4,646,048

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional and national levels.

Basis of Accounting
The Conference's accounts are maintained on the cash basis of accounting, and the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments and statement of cash receipts and disbursements recognizes only cash received and disbursed. Therefore, receivables and payables, long-lived assets, accrued income and expenses and amortization and depreciation, which would normally be recognized under accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and which maybe material in amount, are not recognized in the accompanying financial statements. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America have not been determined. During 2001, the Conference remitted $83,760 and $128,900 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Cash Equivalents
The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments
Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at 6.35% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Donated Services
No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes
The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

RC2O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference converted from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan effective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary.

For the year ended December 31, 2001, the Conference's total contribution to both plans was $119,875.

NOTE 3. CONTINGENCY

The Conference has a self-insured health insurance plan for ministers and employees. The liability associated with this obligation has not been computed at December 31, 2001.

RC&O

JAMES R. ECHOLS
Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

I have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the Camp), (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 2001, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Camp's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. as of December 31, 2001 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Granbury, Texas
April 19, 2002

Tel (817) 573-5317 PO Box 1815 1201 South Morgan Street Granbury, TX 76048 Fax (817) 579-9966

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 2001

Assets	
Cash	$11,019
Accounts receivable	1,253
Inventory	38,895
Prepaid expense	2,987
Investments	2,017
Land, buildings and equipment	5,263,790
Total assets	$5,319,961
Liabilities and Net Assets	
Accounts payable	$60,947
Payroll costs payable	1,219
Refundable deposits	15,959
Long term mortgage debt	779,986
Total liabilities	858,111
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Board designated	4,572,388
Undesignated	(125,610)
Temporarily restricted	15,072
Total net assets	4,461,850
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,319,961

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE METHODIST METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For The Year Ended December 31, 2001

Cash Flows From Operating Activities	
Change in net assets	($88,474)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided:	
Depreciation	257,278
Decrease in accounts receivable	10,891
Decrease in inventory	9,288
Decrease in payroll costs payable	(7,744)
Increase in prepaid assets	(2,987)
Increase in refundable deposits	2,187
Increase in accounts payable	16,109
Net cash provided by operating activities	196,548
Cash Flows From Investing Activities	
Decrease in investments	1,693
Current year construction in progress	(40,680)
Acquisition of equipment	(26,714)
Net cash used by investing activities	(65,701)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities	
Reduction of debt	(134,341)
Net cash used by financing activities	(134,341)
Net decrease in cash	(1,494)
Cash at beginning of year	12,513
Cash at end of year	511,019

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For The Year Ended December 31, 2001

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Revenues, gains and other support			
Contributions	$49,025	$13,615	$62,640
Lodging	439,004		439,004
Food	356,848		356,848
Retail sales	72,690		72,690
Other fees and charges	130,417		130,417
Interest	3,840		3,840
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	128,900		128,900
Allocation for debt reduction	183,760		183,760
Net assets released from restrictions:			
Expense restrictions	63,056	(63,056)	
Total revenue and support	1,427,340	(49,441)	1,377,899
Expenses and losses			
General and Administrative	714,553		714,553
Program expenses	240,575		240,575
Food Service	285,475		285,475
Fund Raising	73,335		73,335
Facility Support	152,435		152,435
Total expenses	1,466,373		1,466,373
Change in net assets	(39,033)	(49,441)	(88,474)
Net assets, beginning of the year	4,485,811	64,513	4,550,324
Net assets, end of the year	$4,446,778	$15,072	$4,461,850

See Notes To Financial Statements

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 2001 and 2000, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with accounting principals generally accepted in the United States of America.

Rhodes Quick & Company

Arlington, Texas
May 29, 2002

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2001 and 2000

ASSETS	2001	2000
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 3,756,943	$ 237,187
Receivable	10,384	3,563
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	16,781,658	17,726,584
Total Current Assets	20,548,985	17,967,334
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	344,109	373,068
Total Assets	$ 20,893,094	$ 18,340,402
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 594	$ 7,940
Current obligation under capital lease	1,949	1,760
Note payable (Note 6)	552,396	100,000
Total Current Liabilities	554,941	109,700
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	3,927	6,015
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	(410,938)	31,873
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	19,801,044	17,216,602
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	944,120	976,212
Total Net Assets	20,333,226	18,224,687
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 20,893,094	$ 18,340,402

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

2001

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$680,477	$507,032	$53,113	$ 1,240,622
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(401,963)	(585,374)	(29,915)	(1,017,252)
Management fees (Note 1)	130,645	0	0	130,645
Gift Income (Note 1)	138,556	0	10,000	148,556
Miscellaneous Income	7,199	0	0	7,199
Total revenue	554,914	(78,342)	33,198	509,770
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	398,851	88,209	7,484	494,544
Salaries	234,141	0	0	234,141
Benefits and Taxes	37,170	0	0	37,170
Insurance	21,059	0	0	21,059
Printing and Postage	4,741	0	0	4,741
Office Supplies	5,905	0	0	5,905
Utilities	10,975	0	0	10,975
Contributions	1,502	0	0	1,502
Dues and Subscriptions	1,848	0	0	1,848
Equipment Maint & Supplies	5,588	0	0	5,588
Travel	4,624	0	0	4,624
Audit/Accounting	6,500	0	0	6,500
Automobile Expense	4,957	0	0	4,957
Professional Service	35,612	0	0	35,612
Investment Fees	34,667	0	0	34,667
Depreciation	39,156	0	0	39,156
Interest	8,933	0	0	8,933
Miscellaneous	659	0	0	659
Conference Support	0	0	0	0
Total Expenses	856,888	88,209	7,484	952,581
Change in Net Assets	(301,974)	(166,551)	25,714	(442,811)
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	(140,637)	2,750,993	(57,806)	2,552,350
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	31,873	17,216,602	976,212	18,224,687
Net Assets, End of Year	$(410,938)	$19,801,044	$944,120	$20,334,226

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

2000

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$543,778	$611,529	$57,255	$ 1,212,562
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(398,121)	(736,837)	(52,461)	(1,187,419)
Management fees (Note 1)	104,855	0	0	104,855
Gift Income (Note 1)	0	0	500	500
Miscellaneous Expense	(2,978)	0	0	(2,978)
Total revenue	247,544	(125,308)	5,294	127,530
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	188,052	84,812	6,318	279,182
Salaries	215,646	0	0	215,646
Benefits and Taxes	35,402	0	0	35,402
Insurance	18,485	0	0	18,485
Printing and Postage	27,844	0	0	27,844
Office Supplies	8,547	0	0	8,547
Utilities	11,197	0	0	11,197
Contributions	2,973	0	0	2,973
Dues and Subscriptions	1,458	0	0	1,458
Equipment Maint & Supplies	8,286	0	0	8,286
Travel	4,070	0	0	4,070
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	3,979	0	0	3,979
Professional Service	66,870	0	0	66,870
Investment Fees	24,794	0	0	24,794
Depreciation	34,750	0	0	34,750
Interest	7,705	0	0	7,705
Miscellaneous	151	0	0	151
Total Expenses	665,709	84,812	6,318	756,839
Change in Net Assets	(418,165)	(210,120)	(1,024)	(629,309)
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	(145,398)	503,423	273,689	631,714
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	595,436	16,923,299	703,547	18,222,282
Net Assets, End of Year	$ 31,873	$17,216,602	$976,212	$18,224,687

The accompanying notes are an integral part
of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

	2001	2000
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ (442,811)	$ (629,309)
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	39,156	34,750
Increase in receivables	(6,821)	(63)
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	(7,346)	(5,966)
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	(417,822)	(600,588)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	2,552,350	631,714
(Purchase of) reduction in investments	944,926	(164,188)
Purchase of fixed assets	(10,197)	(45,390)
Increase (decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(1,899)	5,713
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	3,485,180	427,849
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from note payable	452,398	8,846
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	3,519,756	(163,893)
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	237,187	401,080
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 3,756,943	$ 237,187
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 8,933	$ 7,705

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000, and the 2001 and 2000 rate of annual interest paid to investors ranged from 4% to 7.0%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 AND 2000

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 2001 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principals requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .35% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 and 2000

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets.

Concentration of credit risk

The Organization maintains a bank account at one bank. Accounts at an institution are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to $100,000. Cash in the bank account at the bank exceeded federally insured limits.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 2001, $6,206,100 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $34,667 in investment fees, which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 2001 and 2000, included in the capital gains are $418,067 and $(1,356,071) of unrealized gains (losses) and $(1,435,319) and $168,652 of realized gains, respectively.

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	2001 Cost	2001 Market	2000 Cost	2000 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 1,202,662	$ 1,202,662	$ 704,314	$ 704,314
U.S. Gov't oblig.	0	0	0	0
Corp. debt oblig.	4,664,799	5,509,729	8,216,499	6,780,312
Equity securities	3,136,401	2,441,338	4,441,792	4,174,563
Municipal bond funds	605,919	507,103	858,718	778,224
Notes receivable	6,441,065	6,441,065	4,344,499	4,344,499
Real Estate	679,757	679,757	944,668	944,668
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$16,930,607	$16,781,658	$19,510,494	$17,726,584

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 2001 and 2000 as follows:

	2001	2000
Building	$ 297,895	$ 297,895
Office furniture and equipment	151,382	141,185
Automobile	29,052	29,052
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(134,220)	(95,064)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 344,109	$ 373,068

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2001 and 2000

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 5.25% to 9.25% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 2001.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 2002	$1,949
December 31, 2003	2,158
December 31, 2004	1,769
Total	$5,876

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance construction of office space in the amount of $100,000. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on September 1, 2002. The interest rate is 7.0% per annum.

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance operations for the year ended December 31, 2001 in the amount of $452,398. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on September 1, 2002. The interest rate is a floating rate at the current Certificate of Participation rate, which was 3.75% at the inception of the note.

2003 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

		Brownwood	Fort Worth East	Fort Worth West	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
Fund No.	Fund Name	0.0540	0.3375	0.2034	0.1278	0.1003	0.0766	0.1004	1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	12,150	75,940	45,766	28,756	22,568	17,235	22,591	225,006
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	36,009	225,056	135,634	85,222	66,883	51,079	66,951	666,834
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	72,900	455,625	274,590	172,530	135,405	103,410	135,540	1,350,000
4	Clergy Health Insurance	77,656	485,347	292,502	183,785	144,237	110,156	144,382	1,438,065
5	Equitable Compensation	2,430	15,188	9,153	5,750	4,514	3,447	4,518	45,000
6	Other Clergy Benefits	5,384	33,647	20,278	12,741	10,000	7,637	10,009	99,696
7	Property & Administration	48,111	300,693	181,217	113,863	89,362	68,246	89,451	890,943
8	World Service/Conference Benevolence	135,288	845,547	509,583	320,181	251,284	191,908	251,535	2,505,326
9	Interdenominational Cooperation	1,758	10,988	6,622	4,161	3,265	2,494	3,269	32,557
10	Ministerial Education	21,888	136,797	82,443	51,801	40,654	31,048	40,694	405,325
11	Black Colleges	8,885	55,534	33,468	21,029	16,504	12,604	16,521	164,545
12	Africa University	1,989	12,430	7,491	4,707	3,694	2,821	3,696	36,830
14	Mount Sequoyah	204	1,275	768	483	379	289	379	3,777
15	Lydia Patterson	2,448	15,298	9,220	5,793	4,546	3,472	4,551	45,328
16	SMU Campus Ministry	307	1,912	1,152	724	566	434	569	5,666
17	Texas Methodist College Association	12,618	78,860	47,526	29,861	23,436	17,898	23,459	233,658
18	Wesley Foundations	15,948	99,675	60,070	37,743	29,622	22,622	29,651	295,331
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	4,803	30,019	18,092	11,367	8,921	6,813	8,930	88,945
	TOTAL	460,776	2,879,831	1,735,575	1,090,497	855,842	653,613	856,698	8,532,832

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

Fund No.	Fund Name	Brownwood	Fort Worth East	Fort Worth West	Temple	Waco	Waxahachie	Weatherford	Total
109	Open Arms Ministries	3,240	20,250	12,204	7,668	6,018	4,596	6,024	60,000
214	Perkins Scholarships	5,400	33,750	20,340	12,780	10,030	7,660	10,040	100,000
	TOTAL	8,640	54,000	32,544	20,448	16,048	12,256	16,064	160,000

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2001			155,072
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,454		
Affirmation	229		
Transfer other UMC	3,365		
Other denominations	2,197		
Total members received 2001		8,245	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	1541		
Withdrawn	443		
Transfer other UMC	2284		
Other denominations	680		
Death	1,625		
Total members removed 2000		6,573	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2001			156,767
Gain of 1,695			
Ethnic breakdown of 2001 membership			
African American	4343		
Asian	505		
Hispanic	1,047		
Native American	71		
Pacific Islanders	327		
White	150,474		
Attendance at principal worship	48,601		
Gain of 1439			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,726		
Children	17,599		
Youth	8,745		
Adults	29,364		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			62,434
Gain of 2,243			
Church school average attendance	31,444		
Gain of 5,010			

Church school membership equals 40% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 52% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 65% of worship attendance

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Doyle R. Allen	86,108		
Sara Irene Andrews	4,500		
Charles R. Bailey	79,358	13,906	
Ronald D. Ballard	61,400		
W. Roger Barker			
E. F. "Skip" Blancett	75,000		
William P. Boyd	86,108	12,000	Yes
Terri L. Byrd	30,000	22,800	
Maureen D. Carr	70,000		
Hector I. Colon-Colon	33,871	Yes	Yes
Bobby Cullen	35,146		
DeAndrea Dare-Mitchell	18,366		
Robert W. Davis	69,000		
Robert K Flowers	40,590	12,000	
J. Travis Franklin	52,000	Yes	Yes
Nila Geisel, FD	23,000		
Karen Granderson	32,086	10,000	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	80,475	29,250	
John C. Holbert	77,971		
Wm. Scott Housel	30,000	Yes	
Marty K. Jeane	60,000	Yes	
Wanda Kile	14,781		
William B. Killough	53,155	8,520	
Janice Kreitner-Cain	45,000		
John H. Loggins	65,000		
Sandra Lydick	33,900		
Gary Mauldin	41,800/9 months		
Charles L. McClure	86,108	Yes	Yes
Thomas S. McDermott, FD			
Ronnie McManus	78,900		
Steven J Melson	42,400		
Jeffrey A. Miller	20,200	21,960	Yes
Nelda Barrett Murraine, F	92,000		
Ronald W. Newhouse	16,628	28,800	3,600
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	59,546		
Billy Mack Patteson	35,900	12,000	Yes
George Procter-Smith	31,162		
Henry W. Radde	80,934	Yes	Yes
Randal L. Riddile, EP	48,075	14,400	
Suzy W. Rivera	29,575		
Donald J. Roath	9,048		
John C. Robertson, Jr.	96,000	(Canadian)	Yes
John W. Schaub	77,533	18,000	Yes
Stephen L. Soulen			
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	57,600		
Rick D. Springer	4,800		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen			
Montie W. Stewart			
Norman L. Suggs	18,900	2,000	1000
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	34,774	10,000	5,000
Doug Vaughn	44,774	6,000	Yes
Robert C. Warden	57,380	10,445	Yes
Donna Ware	42,922	9,300 + 1,800	Yes
Laraine G. Waughtal	8,160		
Brenda Wier, FD	15,100	17,300	Yes
Annette V. Williams, FD	46,600		5,000
Steven Mark Winter	31,798	15,000	
Brian A. Young	52,000	Yes	Yes

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Ballinger	403	6	0	4	2	0	1	8	3	6	397	1	0	2	0	0
Bangs	295	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	2	301	0	2	0	0	0
Mullin	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	57	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	63	0	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	1	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	582	5	0	8	2	0	0	6	1	11	579	0	0	0	1	0
Emanuel Chapel	22	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	25	0	0	0
First	1153	0	0	16	2	0	0	8	2	11	1150	0	0	0	0	0
Cisco	399	3	1	0	3	45	2	2	0	10	347	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	366	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	355	0	0	0	0	0
Novice	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	56	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	67	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	563	10	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	5	568	0	0	4	0	0
Gustine	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	206	0	0	12	2	0	0	5	0	4	211	0	1	0	0	0
Burkett	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	325	3	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	11	322	0	0	4	0	0
Morton Chapel	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	334	4	0	3	1	0	4	5	0	7	326	0	0	6	0	0
Green's Creek	74	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	77	0	0	3	0	0
Early	272	15	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	5	296	4	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	78	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	74	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	617	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	619	1	0	0	0	0
Gorman	116	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	116	0	0	1	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	448	5	0	15	2	0	0	10	1	5	454	1	0	2	1	0
Lamkin	43	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	359	5	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	7	367	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	136	2	0	0	3	16	0	2	5	0	118	0	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	68	0	0	0	3	7	0	2	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	2	3	2	0	1	1	0	5	7	195	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	113	0	0	0	0	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
May	64	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	74	0	3	0	0	0
Santa Anna	174	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	178	0	2	0	0	0
Trickham	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1235	7	0	18	11	0	0	9	2	17	1243	0	3	3	0	2
Oak Dale	347	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	345	0	0	0	0	3
Morgan Mill	33	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	437	2	0	7	2	0	0	0	1	9	438	0	0	3	0	0
Wingate	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office																
TOTAL	10,031	104	16	118	75	69	10	100	31	184	9,957	7	37	28	2	5
LAST YEAR	9,956	131	10	143	63	15	6	60	22	169	10,031	7	23	34	2	5
CHANGE	75	(27)	6	(25)	12	54	4	40	9	15	(74)	0	14	(6)	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ballinger	394	184	213	101	2	22	24	6	15	22	25	90	152	75	12	32
Bangs	299	96	203	74	0	12	6	0	11	15	14	30	70	41	0	0
Mullin	15	5	10	11	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	63	23	40		2	3	0	0	3	8	2	18	31	12	0	0
Bluff Dale	50	23	28	10	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	578	230	349	108	2	5	30	0	8	8	12	125	153	80	7	0
Emanuel Chapel	2	13	14	18	2	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1150	460	690	218	3	242	97	0	18	55	39	225	337	137	25	0
Cisco	347	139	208	98	2	20	30	3	6	20	23	48	97	47	5	12
COLEMAN: First	355	85	270	85	2	14	21	0	10	15	5	100	130	53	0	0
Novice	23	10	13	11	0	0	5	0	12	3	0	11	26	9	0	0
Trinity	56	28	28	25	0	3	4	0	2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0
Gouldbusk	69	41	28	25	0	8	3	0	4	6	9	14	33	17	0	0
Comanche	564	258	310	107	6	38	64	9	19	36	30	75	160	64	23	0
Gustine	77	32	45	28	0	6	12	0	3	6	0	12	21	10	0	0
Cross Plains	210	103	108	97	1	25	48	0	12	14	12	43	81	44	0	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	318	155	167	162	7	39	37	0	20	40	29	88	177	83	0	0
Morton Chapel	11	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	320	132	194	89	5	26	40	2	11	22	7	45	85	46	0	0
Green's Creek	74	37	40	27	1	7	19	1	3	3	6	10	22	9	0	0
Early	292	96	200	119	15	39	14	10	11	37	12	10	70	53	12	6
Zephyr	74	20	54	24	1	2	5	0	2	2	0	5	9	3	0	0
Eastland	618	248	371	137	3	0	0	0	16	32	30	40	118	70	12	24
Gorman	115	45	70	38	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	6	11	6	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	43	17	26	18	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	6	10	0	0	0
Hamilton	450	180	274	112	2	61	25	0	10	44	31	111	196	60	0	0
Lamkin	45	15	30	20	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	367	147	220	128	8	19	27	3	15	51	13	58	137	55	0	0
Pleasant Hill	49	15	34	15	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	10	8	0	0
Iredell	118	49	69	50	4	10	15	0	3	6	4	22	35	20	0	0
Cranfills Gap	62	27	35	24	0	3	9	0	3	0	4	16	23	15	0	0
Lake Brownwood	195	95	100	68	3	10	40	0	4	6	4	30	44	15	12	0
Fisherman's Chapel	36	16	20	21	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	113	66	47	28	0	8	9	0	4	5	11	9	29	25	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acontivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
May	71	25	49	45	11	11	12	0	6	11	8	25	50	25	0	0
Santa Anna	178	82	96	53	5	2	6	5	5	13	3	9	30	27	0	32
Trickham	11	3	8	12	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	10	0	0	0
Valera	10	5	5	9	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	7	7	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1235	535	708	347	7	149	2	7	78	152	68	270	568	218	6	93
Oak Dale	342	141	204	60	1	27	1	0	7	17	8	40	72	33	0	0
Morgan Mill	34	25	9	19	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	6	8	6	0	0
Winters	435	138	300	73	3	13	3	0	15	22	5	26	68	34	0	10
Wingate	12	3	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office																
TOTAL	9,878	4,053	5,904	2,727	101	839	638	46	347	673	422	1,652	3,094	1,417	114	209
LAST YEAR	9,963	0	0	2,895	96	726	790	86	374	672	453	1,653	3,152	1,455	0	0
CHANGE	(85)	4,053	5,904	(168)	5	113	(152)	(40)	(27)	1	(31)	(1)	(58)	(38)	114	209

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups			Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults													
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Ballinger	0	0	0	0	110	6	0	0	22	200	32	24	2204000	130000	57196	0
Bangs	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	13	308	17	900	700000	175000	25000	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	75000	90000	0
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	8378	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	0	0	0	15	0	13	0	52	514	0	0	3044400	167400	40000	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	16676	0
First	0	0	0	0	20	0	35	100	22	645	45	0	5759100	251450	136033	365000
Cisco	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	2052	680000	57000	189716	0
COLEMAN: First	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	43	1823	5	0	1800000	95000	139209	0
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	3780	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212400	57000	21759	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	145250	0	12527	0
Comanche	0	0	0	0	88	8	16	750	36	1116	40	450	2000000	135000	50000	122000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	8600	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	18	0	672700	104700	23500	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	0	0	0	40	3	5	185	36	2395	25	0	926800	145100	141350	62000
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	325	0
Dublin: First	0	0	0	0	120	2	0	0	14	65	9	0	1004000	150000	132533	0
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202750	0	23618	0
Early	0	0	0	0	12	10	12	2458	19	201	30	0	1225300	101000	5000	272792
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157900	67000	21000	0
Eastland	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	950000	112000	586206	0
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700000	110000	45000	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	1100	0
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	19	3880	20	0	1916000	108000	104486	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0	16439	0
Hico	0	0	10	10	23	4	0	0	17	286	16	0	520000	92000	22848	32471
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213500	0	15000	0
Iredell	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	12	959	5	0	302320	114840	26856	0
Cranfills Gap	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	328	4	0	137570	0	24602	0
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	600	11	772	0	0	38656	0	33682	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	12000	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	45000	42000	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
May	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	800000	0	100000	0
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	508000	80500	4000	0
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	0	13	13	155	7	24	1253	100	1308	32	749	2344000	211500	113665	0
Oak Dale	7	8	7	22	7	0	9	0	10	0	8	0	458000	78000	18164	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	10767	0
Winters	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1500000	180000	34588	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office																
TOTAL	7	8	30	45	743	64	149	5,346	438	14,800	350	4,175	32,622,646	2,842,490	2,357,603	854,263
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	1,223	69	161	4,697	385	19,095	480	8,625	29,042,726	2,643,690	2,905,076	968,635
CHANGE	7	8	30	45	(480)	(5)	(12)	649	53	(4,295)	(130)	(4,450)	3,579,920	198,800	(547,473)	(114,372)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Ballinger	0	64	16398	6518	0	1108	0	466	14	104	0	110	0	0	0	0
Bangs	0	100	11097	2412	2412	410	410	172	172	39	39	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	100	2154	443	443	75	75	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	0	100	2876	521	521	89	89	37	37	8	8	655	0	10	10	10
Bluff Dale	0	100	1262	287	287	49	49	20	20	5	5	153	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	100	28186	6844	6844	1163	1163	489	489	109	109	255	0	0	59	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	100	983	261	261	44	44	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	57710	13896	13896	2362	2362	993	993	222	222	3874	0	0	0	0
Cisco	0	100	19062	5032	5032	855	855	360	360	80	80	45	0	0	10	0
COLEMAN: First	0	100	25647	6492	6492	1103	1103	464	464	104	104	815	0	0	32	0
Novice	0	100	2532	469	469	80	80	34	34	8	8	490	0	0	22	0
Trinity	0	100	5797	1277	1277	217	217	91	91	20	20	541	0	0	87	0
Gouldbusk	0	100	3337	860	860	146	146	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	0	100	21749	5162	5162	877	877	369	369	83	83	600	0	40	70	0
Gustine	0	100	3764	769	769	131	131	55	55	12	12	450	0	0	0	10
Cross Plains	0	100	14185	3467	3467	589	589	248	248	55	55	900	0	0	0	0
Burkett	0	0	491	130	130	22	22	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	100	27407	6466	6466	1099	1099	462	462	103	103	1283	0	60	147	60
Morton Chapel	0	100	345	91	91	16	16	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: First	0	100	17496	3924	3924	667	667	280	280	63	63	0	0	30	30	30
Green's Creek	0	100	3466	717	717	122	122	51	51	11	11	360	0	5	5	5
Early	0	100	21123	5292	5292	900	900	378	378	85	85	552	0	33	33	33
Zephyr	0	100	3903	991	991	168	168	71	71	16	16	15	0	5	5	5
Eastland	0	100	29420	7339	7339	1247	1247	525	525	117	117	1914	0	0	0	0
Gorman	0	100	4042	926	926	157	157	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel Street	0	101	1670	391	391	66	66	28	28	6	6	0	0	10	15	5
Hamilton	0	107	25833	5475	6946	931	931	391	391	88	88	1846	0	13	13	13
Lamkin	0	100	2626	652	652	111	111	47	47	10	10	27	0	0	0	0
Hico	0	100	21075	4549	4549	773	773	325	325	73	73	2248	0	27	102	0
Pleasant Hill	0	100	2887	730	730	124	124	52	52	12	12	20	0	0	5	0
Iredell	0	100	7337	1264	1264	215	215	90	90	20	20	1158	0	10	21	0
Cranfills Gap	0	100	4345	965	965	164	164	69	69	15	15	230	0	19	16	0
Lake Brownwood	0	100	9985	2372	2372	403	403	170	170	38	38	378	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	64													
Rising Star	0	100	4966	1304	1304	222	222	93	93	21	21	0	0	5	6	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
May	0	100	2705	717	717	122	122	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	102	10796	2294	2294	390	390	164	164	37	37	84	0	59	43	14
Trickham	0	100	296	52	52	9	9	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	100	441	117	117	20	20	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	9567	495	495	84	84	35	35	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	100	85550	19879	19879	3379	3379	1422	1422	319	319	7860	0	200	180	179
Oak Dale	0	100	14882	3728	3728	634	634	267	267	60	60	676	0	2	60	35
Morgan Mill	0	100	1753	313	313	53	53	22	22	5	5	20	0	20	35	20
Winters	0	100	16438	4289	4289	729	729	307	307	69	69	400	0	0	0	0
Wingate	0	100	1039	182	182	31	31	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office			6925	0	5047	0	1108	0	452	0	104	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4,174	555,612	130,354	130,354	22,156	22,156	9,317	9,317	2,085	2,085	27,959	0	548	1,006	419
LAST YEAR	0	4,400	531,908	122,862	122,862	22,591	22,591	9,678	9,678	2,166	2,166	15,483	0	279	1,325	217
CHANGE	0	(226)	23,704	7,492	7,492	(435)	(435)	(361)	(361)	(81)	(81)	12,476	0	269	(319)	202

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Ballinger	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	7	0	420	0	0	17	637	616	500
Bangs	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	4	41	6	236	228	185
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	1	8	1	43	42	34
Blanket	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	85	0	120	1	19	1	51	49	40
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	30	27	22
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	94	111	0	0	350	0	0	0	1086	13	116	17	669	647	525
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	4	1	25	25	20
First	0	0	62	0	163	0	120	448	0	1438	26	260	35	1358	1313	1066
Cisco	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	14	0	120	9	85	13	492	475	386
COLEMAN: First	0	61	0	0	0	50	0	179	0	360	12	110	17	634	613	498
Novice	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	46	44	36
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	2	22	3	125	121	98
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	120	2	52	2	84	81	66
Comanche	0	10	20	0	0	45	70	230	0	290	10	87	13	505	488	396
Gustine	10	10	10	10	0	37	10	80	0	465	1	13	2	75	73	59
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	230	6	59	9	339	328	266
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	2	0	13	12	10
DeLeon	60	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	803	12	169	17	632	611	496
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	9	7
Dublin: First	30	30	30	30	30	30	148	496	0	585	7	66	10	383	371	301
Green's Creek	5	5	5	20	5	15	20	161	0	180	1	12	2	70	68	55
Early	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	0	90	10	90	14	517	500	406
Zephyr	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	120	2	17	3	97	94	76
Eastland	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	345	14	124	19	717	693	563
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	2	90	87	71
Dublin: Laurel Street	4	14	5	13	10	7	5	20	0	20	1	27	1	38	37	30
Hamilton	645	30	13	13	13	158	13	62	0	194	11	93	14	535	517	420
Lamkin	0	42	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	120	1	11	2	64	62	50
Hico	0	89	0	47	0	100	141	144	0	450	8	77	12	445	430	349
Pleasant Hill	5	5	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	195	1	22	2	71	69	56
Iredell	0	0	0	18	20	39	0	116	0	720	2	23	3	124	119	97
Cranfills Gap	0	82	0	18	0	33	0	0	0	60	2	16	2	94	91	74
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	255	4	40	6	232	224	182
Fisherman's Chapel										60						
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	3	127	123	100

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
* May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	2	70	68	55
Santa Anna	43	84	44	163	117	40	43	59	0	2007	58	59	6	224	217	176
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	1	0	5	5	4
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	2	0	11	11	9
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	8	1	48	47	38
STEPHENVILLE: First	84	137	125	24	84	0	75	828	0	1865	38	336	51	1944	1877	1525
Oak Dale	10	6	40	0	8	0	0	66	0	320	7	63	10	365	351	286
Morgan Mill	19	50	0	10	50	0	25	205	0	120	1	5	1	31	30	24
Winters	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	60	8	73	11	419	405	329
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	3	0	18	17	14
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		12	110	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	963	802	788	484	548	1,305	773	3,238	0	13,883	295	2,390	333	12,742	12,315	10,000
LAST YEAR	252	678	605	510	617	1,357	996	4,224	252	14,146	248	3,760	344	12,937	12,074	10,000
CHANGE	711	124	183	(26)	(69)	(52)	(223)	(986)	(252)	(263)	47	(1,370)	(11)	(195)	241	0

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Ballinger	0	447	50	0	0	1510	92	0	2302	248	2788	5324	3487	3487	1778	1778
Bangs	0	1989	0	0	6	700	34	34	852	92	1032	3130	1290	1290	658	658
Mullin	0	510	0	0	0	180	6	6	157	17	190	610	237	237	121	121
Blanket	10	10	10	10	55	1310	7	7	184	20	223	702	279	279	142	142
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	19	25	4	4	101	11	123	0	153	153	78	78
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	1495	0	0	467	769	96	96	2417	260	2927	5082	3661	3661	1866	1866
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	18	0	4	4	92	10	112	325	139	139	71	71
First	90	1442	0	0	0	8995	196	196	4907	528	5944	5068	7434	7434	3790	3790
Cisco	0	310	0	0	0	2188	71	71	1777	191	2152	4490	2692	2692	1372	1372
COLEMAN: First	0	15	0	0	443	100	91	91	2292	247	2777	4605	3473	3473	1770	1770
Novice	0	175	0	100	0	805	7	7	166	18	201	548	251	251	128	128
Trinity	0	350	0	0	88	2217	18	18	451	49	546	1570	683	683	348	348
Gouldbusk	0	65	0	10	32	92	12	12	304	33	368	1503	460	460	235	235
Comanche	0	1154	20	10	353	0	73	73	1823	196	2208	4043	2762	2762	1408	1408
Gustine	25	175	10	25	53	608	11	11	272	29	329	1025	411	411	210	210
Cross Plains	0	102	0	0	237	1539	49	49	1224	132	1483	2430	1855	1855	946	946
Burkett	0	0	0	0	9		2	2	46	5	56		70	70	36	36
DeLeon	0	865	0	353	442	141	91	91	2283	246	2766	5476	3459	3459	1763	1763
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	6	50	1	1	32	3	39	0	49	49	25	25
Dublin: First	70	1467	70	70	369	5770	55	55	1386	149	1678	3641	2099	2099	1070	1070
Green's Creek	0	100	20	5	74	835	10	10	253	27	307	900	384	384	196	196
Early	33	73	33	33	428	320	74	74	1869	201	2264	3415	2831	2831	1443	1443
Zephyr	5	67	5	5	77	200	14	14	350	38	424	1100	530	530	270	270
Eastland	0	235	0	57	0	2450	103	103	2592	279	3139	5067	3926	3926	2001	2001
Gorman	0	550	0	0	64	0	13	13	327	35	396	0	495	495	252	252
Dublin: Laurel Street	5	20	5	19	44	0	6	6	138	15	167	540	209	209	107	107
Hamilton	145	540	13	145	400	800	77	77	1933	208	2342	8410	2929	2929	1493	1493
Lamkin	25	25	20	25	25	250	9	9	230	25	279	840	349	349	178	178
Hico	101	781	0	72	365	120	64	64	1607	173	1946	4705	2434	2434	1241	1241
Pleasant Hill	0	54	15	5	50	0	10	10	258	28	312	857	391	391	199	199
Iredell	68	1067	0	44	86	0	18	21	447	48	541	1920	676	676	345	345
Cranfills Gap	47	255	0	5	66	0	14	14	341	37	413	1121	516	516	263	263
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	548	162	1000	33	33	838	90	1015	0	1269	1269	647	647
Fisherman's Chapel					64	0						0				
Rising Star	0	25	0	12	89	0	18	18	460	50	558	1642	697	697	356	356

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
May	0	0	0	0	49	0	10	10	253	27	307	1642	384	384	196	196
Santa Anna	0	275	59	736	273	0	32	32	810	174	981	4244	1227	1227	626	626
Trickham	0	100	0	0	3	0	1	1	18	2	22	0	28	28	14	14
Valera	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	41	4	50	0	63	63	32	32
Sidney	0	1360	1360	2500	2513		7	7	175	19	212		265	265	135	135
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	1800	84	150	84	37039	280	280	7020	754	8503	10136	10635	10635	5420	5420
Oak Dale	0	110	5	50	0	0	52	52	1317	141	1594	3007	1995	1995	1016	1016
Morgan Mill	0	100	20	0	21	55	4	4	110	12	134	364	167	167	85	85
Winters	0	45	0	0	0	0	60	60	1514	163	1835	3685	2294	2294	1170	1170
Wingate	0	350	0	0	13	0	3	3	64	7	78	288	98	98	50	50
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0		0	92	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
TOTAL	624	18,483	1,799	4,989	7,575	70,068	1,834	1,837	46,033	5,041	55,761	103,453	69,736	69,736	35,550	35,550
LAST YEAR	1,962	2,417	326	2,499	13,254	12,524	1,442	1,442	47,135	8,852	55,851	97,109	77,338	77,338	35,277	35,277
CHANGE	(1,338)	16,066	1,473	2,490	(5,679)	57,544	392	395	(1,102)	(3,811)	(90)	6,344	(7,602)	(7,602)	273	273

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Ballinger	557	557	111	111	2485	214	20250	0	5189	0	10752	0	3789	0	0	33768
Bangs	206	206	41	41	920	79	20509	0	4000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	2500
Mullin	38	38	8	8	169	15	4080	0	0	0	530	0	0	0	0	0
Blanket	45	45	9	9	199	17	2758	0	2184	0	1638	0	0	0	0	480
Bluff Dale	25	25	5	5	109	9	3708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	585	585	117	117	2609	225	36291	0	4163	0	4025	0	3784	0	0	34063
Emanuel Chapel	22	22	4	4	99	9	1394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1188	1188	238	238	5298	457	48670	0	7554	0	2156	0	11743	0	0	95606
Cisco	430	430	86	86	1919	166	27930	0	4200	0	1584	0	3204	0	0	23102
COLEMAN: First	555	555	111	111	2475	214	38167	0	3232	0	3548	0	0	0	0	30412
Novice	40	40	8	8	179	15	3720	0	0	0	840	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	109	109	22	22	487	42	10917	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	74	74	15	15	328	28	10017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	441	441	88	88	1968	170	28560	0	1774	0	4246	0	3389	0	0	25565
Gustine	66	66	13	13	293	25	8140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1980
Cross Plains	296	296	59	59	1322	114	15050	0	6345	0	6957	0	0	0	0	9365
Burkett	11	11	2	2	50	4										
DeLeon	553	553	111	111	2465	213	37008	0	6076	0	6319	0	3875	0	0	28020
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	35	3	1200	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
Dublin: First	335	335	67	67	1496	129	20885	0	4500	0	7200	0	3389			10407
Green's Creek	61	61	12	12	273	24	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000
Early	452	452	90	90	2018	174	24842	0	4500	0	6400	0	0	0	0	20729
Zephyr	85	85	17	17	378	33	5622	0	0	0	5378	0	0	0	0	1200
Eastland	627	627	125	125	2798	241	29220	0	8000	0	10000	0	340	0	0	35160
Gorman	79	79	16	16	353	30	10800	0	0	0	0	0	2473	0	0	480
Dublin: Laurel Street	33	33	7	7	149	13	3900	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Hamilton	468	468	94	94	2088	180	32958	0	2292	0	5250	0	715	0	0	35839
Lamkin	56	56	11	11	249	21	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	389	389	78	78	1735	150	22439	0	9150	0	3000	0	300	0	0	24813
Pleasant Hill	62	62	12	12	278	24	7140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	108	108	22	22	482	43	8940	0	1430	0	1260	0	3370	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	82	82	16	16	368	32	7475	0	1430	0	1595	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	203	203	41	41	905	78	15688	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8475
Fisherman's Chapel							3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	111	111	22	22	497	43	9502	0	3167	0	200	0	0	0	0	900

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
" May	61	61	12	12	273	24	12669	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	196	196	39	39	875	75	22050	0	2400	0	3600	0	0	0	0	1200
Trickham	4	4	1	1	20	2	1020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	10	2	2	45	4	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	43	43	8	8	189	16										
STEPHENVILLE: First	1700	1700	340	340	7580	654	49540	30813	2445	1948	5911	896	0	0	0	143460
Oak Dale	319	319	64	64	1422	123	18664	0	4000	0	3620	0	0	0	0	10060
Morgan Mill	28	28	5	5	118	10	2426	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	367	367	74	74	1635	142	23087	0	4813	0	3600	0	0	0	0	17700
Wingate	16	16	3	3	70	6	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brownwood District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0										
TOTAL	11,144	11,144	2,228	2,228	49,703	4,290	667,436	30,813	98,844	1,948	102,289	896	41,021	0	0	598,284
LAST YEAR	10,761	10,761	2,588	2,588	43,483	4,284	633,437	24,599	106,868	8,019	107,535	672	51,333	0	3,600	583,722
CHANGE	383	383	(360)	(360)	6,220	6	33,999	6,214	(8,024)	(6,071)	(5,246)	224	(10,312)	0	(3,600)	14,562

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Ballinger	7955	25271	0	7831	580	139,037
Bangs	3362	10895	0	0	133	58,471
Mullin	48	1890	0	0	0	9,537
Blanket	1552	2874	0	5165	0	21,659
Bluff Dale	240	1139	0	0	0	6,374
BROWNWOOD: Central	7597	53295	0	2840	1850	183,031
Emanuel Chapel	0	1506	0	0	0	4,308
First	11981	73378	106549	3500	600	434,948
Cisco	1931	24805	0	9952	0	122,568
COLEMAN: First	1711	28030	0	0	1920	137,732
Novice	414	1548	0	0	0	10,405
Trinity	726	6506	0	0	0	28,103
Gouldbusk	1068	1625	0	0	0	17,762
Comanche	8852	26358	19200	3946	380	148,352
Gustine	762	2481	0	0	0	19,225
Cross Plains	12890	20106	0	4440	0	93,537
Burkett						491
DeLeon	12827	41295	20034	5878	1480	196,639
Morton Chapel	40	450	0	0	0	2,185
Dublin: First	3566	14854	0	11297	747	104,337
Green's Creek	1149	2170	0	482	0	18,182
Early	4024	21686	41962	27500	450	177,041
Zephyr	197	1876	0	0	0	19,596
Eastland	10268	38923	0	61162	0	230,355
Gorman	858	4205	0	355	0	23,213
Dublin: Laurel Street	363	2456	0	423	0	9,672
Hamilton	6047	41801	0	15094	1500	176,733
Lamkin	264	3037	0	8090	0	22,227
Hico	6508	18314	4025	0	2194	117,093
Pleasant Hill	602	2580	0	836	0	15,097
Iredell	3085	7323	0	0	300	35,695
Cranfills Gap	574	7649	0	800	282	25,331
Lake Brownwood	2318	17425	0	2500	360	64,006
Fisherman's Chapel	0	2593	3111	0	0	9,428
Rising Star	253	3792	0	0	0	24,422

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
May	2281	2944	0	0	0	22,441
Santa Anna	1793	9895	0	32018	0	90,003
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	1,376
Valera	348	400	0	0	0	2,449
Sidney						9,567
STEPHENVILLE: First	26108	76712	0	57820	4156	534,399
Oak Dale	5718	18882	0	3378	380	82,911
Morgan Mill	485	2625	0	3500	0	11,808
Winters	2886	22190	0	18500	0	112,960
Wingate	0	1074	0	0	0	4,936
Brownwood District Office						6,925
TOTAL	153,661	648,858	194,681	287,307	17,312	3,586,567
LAST YEAR	155,305	563,316	245,873	209,656	24,062	3,372,190
CHANGE	(1,644)	85,542	(50,992)	77,651	(6,750)	214,377

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	719	7	0	3	6	0	0	7	1	9	718	0	13	4	3	9
Covenant	208	10	0	10	8	57	0	4	0	0	175	0	13	3	1	0
Epworth	317	5	0	4	8	0	1	3	0	3	327	0	4	5	0	0
First	5491	23	0	78	39	16	14	122	15	27	5437	9	25	35	0	0
Good Shepherd	460	11	1	4	5	2	4	10	3	10	452	0	5	19	4	0
Grace	419	9	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	436	0	433	0	0	1
Mi Casa, Su Casa	60	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	64	0		60	0	2
New World	1352	31	0	31	20	0	2	30	9	6	1387	2	18	6	0	0
St. Andrew's	1163	68	0	50	64	0	0	4	6	1	1334	3	42	79	0	3
St. Barnabas	1638	37	0	49	33	0	0	22	5	1	1729	5	11	6	3	0
St. John the Apostle	1107	15	2	20	1	0	0	33	2	3	1107	0	6	6	0	2
St. Stephen	564	1	0	3	3	0	12	8	2	2	547	0	17	1	0	0
Trinity	3749	32	7	45	37	0	36	85	33	8	3708	0	7	2	0	0
BEDFORD: First	2087	42	0	29	18	426	0	2	3	6	1739	15	17	41	0	0
William C. Martin	1904	39	12	52	34	93	9	48	16	6	1869	4	0	0	0	6
Colleyville	835	19	0	25	7	0	0	14	2	4	866	3	0	6	1	1
EULESS: First	1390	23	0	14	12	0	0	20	4	11	1404	0	4	10	0	0
Tongan: First	217	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	218	0	0	0	0	218
FORT WORTH: Campus Driv	369	7	13	4	27	5	6	1	2	2	404	2	384	4	0	2
Davis Memorial	588	10	0	27	9	0	0	5	6	5	618	0	8	16	0	0
Eastern Hills	138	0	15	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	153	0	1	0	0	0
Handley	731	2	2	3	0	9	2	14	1	22	690	0	3	0	2	0
McMillan	253	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	257	0	253	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1644	2	1	17	3	0	1	14	3	22	1627	2	1	12	0	0
Polytechnic	641	2	0	2	1	22	0	6	0	19	599	0	15	52	0	0
Richland Hills	1577	19	0	7	6	0	0	15	2	9	1583	0	2	8	0	0
Smithfield	842	10	0	13	14	0	0	17	0	6	856	0	0	4	0	0
St. Andrew's	517	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	19	502	0	502	0	0	0
St. Matthew	363	6	0	6	1	0	0	4	0	6	366	0	0	0	3	5
GRAPEVINE: First	2272	92	3	72	35	33	53	123	25	7	2233	5	4	16	3	7
Heritage	174	3	0	15	5	0	0	2	0	1	194	5	0	2	0	0
HURST: First	3971	68	0	102	61	0	6	42	15	22	4117	0	5	0	0	1
St. Paul	370	7	2	16	9	0	0	5	2	5	392	0	0	5	0	0
Keller	901	30	6	48	17	130	13	38	3	4	814	0	3	10	0	0
Kennedale	306	12	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	4	313	0	0	5	0	0

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
MANSFIELD: First	2788	77	0	131	129	0	0	14	3	4	3104	2	3	49	0	0
Community of Hope	0	15	0	48	58	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	2	4	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	3513	207	0	261	289	0	0	34	10	6	4220	2	15	23	0	0
Watagua	528	6	0	6	0	0	2	10	2	0	526	0	1	3	0	13
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46167	958	67	1211	975	793	161	767	184	280	47215	59	1817	496	20	270
LAST YEAR	44624	955	40	1157	823	87	171	682	214	279	46166	68	1714	427	18	262
CHANGE	1543	3	27	54	152	706	(10)	85	(30)	1	1049	(9)	103	69	2	8

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accribity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	689	287	431	135	8	119	91	5	21	39	18	87	165	85	0	8
Covenant	158	72	103	86	2	74	82	12	13	38	12	41	104	33	0	0
Epworth	318	151	176	163	6	67	71	4	25	45	22	90	182	97	10	75
First	5368	2392	3045	1136	77	1095	0	51	86	567	410	1216	2281	963	50	50
Good Shepherd	424	185	267	146	13	81	129	8	91	60	62	64	277	61	0	5
Grace	2	125	311	185	3	163	0	8	9	32	27	70	138	42	20	20
Mi Casa, Su Casa	2	44	20	70	4	38	10	3	3	38	5	14	60	35	0	0
New World	1361	619	768	496	38	260	381	20	52	530	95	140	817	183	24	1446
St. Andrew's	1207	534	800	758	35	330	415	23	40	286	87	106	519	248	140	35
St. Barnabas	1704	815	914	493	26	554	66	20	37	140	46	140	363	266	12	84
St. John the Apostle	1093	512	595	276	10	311	380	8	34	311	87	250	682	189	0	0
St. Stephen	529	250	297	114	2	41	31	7	10	13	12	54	89	61	0	12
Trinity	3699	1743	1965	802	41	872	791	33	156	946	391	663	2156	466	385	74
BEDFORD: First	1666	696	1043	650	27	341	0	14	49	230	115	419	813	523	0	0
William C. Martin	1859	884	985	633	29	322	64	29	84	165	98	264	611	435	20	25
Colleyville	855	433	433	392	10	255	211	21	62	73	41	92	268	137	6	8
EULESS: First	1390	673	731	312	24	241	204	15	50	99	51	178	378	330	32	25
Tongan: First	0	100	118	190	5	32	8	6	6	75	15	9	105	80	75	114
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	12	127	277	151	9	132	7	3	20	50	30	70	170	59	15	8
Davis Memorial	594	247	371	212	16	101	111	5	11	30	17	110	168	103	40	35
Eastern Hills	152	57	96	65	0	6	55	0	6	6	3	19	34	22	15	6
Handley	685	207	483	160	5	12	60	0	0	17	10	151	178	104	0	35
McMillan	4	90	167	156	0	51	9	4	6	11	4	16	37	35	13	20
Meadowbrook	1612	651	976	274	1	175	70	0	20	55	50	350	475	233	60	100
Polytechnic	532	262	337	112	3	71	81	0	13	6	15	106	140	87	0	39
Richland Hills	1573	631	952	250	8	221	120	25	32	100	50	230	412	122	15	40
Smithfield	852	343	513	301	10	330	96	5	20	95	40	150	305	138	60	30
St. Andrew's	0	221	281	105	4	23	20	0	10	13	9	39	71	30	17	12
St. Matthew	358	167	199	119	3	35	50	2	12	18	10	30	70	46	15	15
GRAPEVINE: First	2198	1047	1186	996	57	632	305	39	350	757	297	457	1861	525	83	167
Heritage	187	89	105	150	3	46	23	6	14	48	24	38	124	39	25	41
HURST: First	4111	1647	2470	1074	89	559	513	40	505	631	365	849	2350	787	154	1162
St. Paul	387	180	212	171	12	76	102	3	15	52	18	107	192	98	15	50
Keller	801	365	449	515	27	270	198	27	45	270	66	296	677	299	0	0
Kennedale	308	112	201	91	3	6	85	0	9	33	35	19	96	96	40	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctibity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MANSFIELD: First	3050	1552	1552	1185	67	7	750	47	372	715	176	550	1813	541	635	220
Community of Hope	115	51	70	168	18	11	97	5	36	51	17	70	174	123	6	6
Southlake: White's Chapel	4180	2068	2152	2096	132	1268	873	168	193	957	402	294	1846	733	48	540
Watagua	509	220	306	152	6	65	130	3	14	22	17	40	93	78	0	10
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44544	20849	26357	15750	844	9305	6702	683	2531	7624	3249	7690	21294	8552	2051	4539
LAST YEAR	43651	0	2895	14922	885	10003	6091	711	2433	6875	3087	7358	19753	8137	0	0
CHANGE	893	20849	23462	828	(41)	(698)	611	(28)	98	749	162	532	1541	415	2051	4539

	CHURCH SCHOOL												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups						UMM		UMW		UMYF					
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	16	5	21	3416	72	2646	16	4127	2055170	178000	12012	109387
Covenant	0	0	0	0	56	10	12	3097	18	721	17	0	950000	130000	4682	2701
Epworth	0	10	20	30	8	5	18	243	31	1486	22	942	1550000	195500	99367	169820
First	0	0	0	0	100	23	0	0	130	2573	410	42247	12720973	0	1468742	1879340
Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	20	8	10	0	36	382	17	0	1140000	0	60139	94010
Grace	15	25	25	65	30	5	25	0	19	260	60	0	0	0	580000	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	0	0	41	41	460	16	0	0	42	1662	157	18750	3594000	0	232897	764802
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	400	23	10	0	15	132	80	0	2075286	140000	37740	1225278
St. Barnabas	0	0	35	35	63	24	16	0	31	0	60	14955	3861000	271700	178732	951366
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	59	1142	87	4857	1316778	105500	52805	835599
St. Stephen	0	0	0	0	21	1	4	0	0	1032	12	1000	1552732	123219	24000	70000
Trinity	20	640	17	677	640	17	60	2549	120	2979	247	27318	4243912	0	265179	1162150
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	610	32	0	0	127	0	120	0	9328000	123000	0	155000
William C. Martin	2	5	10	17	20	39	0	0	60	486	121	9100	5401000	375030	375030	2812347
Colleyville	0	0	10	10	8	17	8	600	34	568	30	3534	2503900	230300	190492	534656
EULESS: First	0	0	5	5	75	15	20	1037	97	950	51	11700	3606000	0	516498	0
Tongan: First	25	45	100	170	95	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	233000	94000	0	233000
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	26	6	3	37	15	7	12	325	8	432	15	125	2000650	88800	25000	259000
Davis Memorial	0	0	40	40	115	10	12	0	42	234	25	8000	1500000	115800	102592	116859
Eastern Hills	0	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	6	617	0	0	1075860	89900	0	0
Handley	0	0	0	0	30	2	20	0	52	372	9	200	1915000	135000	121401	0
McMillan	0	0	0	0	33	0	10	930	25	1202	6	270	78000	0	15000	0
Meadowbrook	0	0	0	0	100	2	0	0	116	2318	60	0	3698800	0	495955	0
Polytechnic	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67	1020	15	210	7769575	0	567511	0
Richland Hills	0	0	0	0	45	8	40	1500	64	1505	25	17000	3300000	185000	154373	172671
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	96	5	40	2500	28	1038	50	6000	1500000	125000	0	463000
St. Andrew's	0	0	15	15	58	0	13	125	110	1096	15	0	1966656	0	44000	177875
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	560	10	0	900000	0	160000	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	6	6	567	65	0	0	56	235	204	8000	4656538	341000	1035070	1523732
Heritage	0	0	0	0	24	3	18	0	0	0	24	0	560495	103200	53674	52073
HURST: First	0	0	0	0	2682	47	0	0	182	10092	193	0	10063030	238000	393928	4909594
St. Paul	0	0	43	43	30	3	10	450	55	3320	20	3116	1740000	150000	65656	125737
Keller	0	0	0	0	0	25	46	779	0	0	0	0	5480000	275000	0	3132878
Kennedale	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	11	46	15	0	400000	130000	0	166000

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
MANSFIELD: First	0	0	0	0	1100	0	100	0	75	745	425	27200	4956350	179299	774281	1693064
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	70	90	0	0	0	0	25	0	22850	0	42276	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	28	14	48	90	1480	17	0	0	0	0	518	18312	11211686	295000	200000	6968664
Watagua	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	47	260	15	4900	778000	0	0	204848
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	225000	0	78058
TOTAL	118	745	424	1287	9168	555	565	17828	1871	42138	3206	231894	121691273	4642281	8349032	31043709
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	11901	507	688	29319	2054	39563	3066	204069	119120369	4214539	11888161	26554666
CHANGE	118	745	424	1287	(2733)	48	(123)	(11491)	(183)	2575	140	27825	2570904	427742	(3539129)	4489043

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	100	38932	9861	9861	1676	1676	705	705	158	158	2608	0	35	88	0
Covenant	0	101	15902	4160	4160	707	707	297	297	67	67	815	0	0	0	0
Epworth	0	100	28693	7781	7781	1323	1323	556	556	124	124	1336	0	12	0	0
First	38303	100	322616	86596	86596	14718	14718	6190	6190	1386	1386	8099	0	0	25	25
Good Shepherd	0	100	26112	7396	7396	1257	1257	529	529	118	118	25	0	25	90	32
Grace	0	100	24177	6703	6703	1139	1139	479	479	107	107	0	0	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	0	100	129751	31973	31973	5434	5434	2285	2285	512	512	8395	0	936	936	437
St. Andrew's	0	100	61902	16025	16025	2724	2724	1145	1145	257	257	4481	0	0	250	0
St. Barnabas	0	101	80484	19261	19261	3274	3274	1377	1377	309	309	8833	0	100	377	100
St. John the Apostle	6887	100	57733	15640	15640	2658	2658	1116	1116	250	250	3878	0	38	201	0
St. Stephen	0	82	22439	7242	4667	1231	247	518	518	116	116	957	0	132	220	30
Trinity	0	100	212671	54161	54161	9206	9206	3871	3871	866	866	12305	0	0	0	0
BEDFORD: First	0	100	176874	49846	49846	8472	8472	3563	3563	797	797	7474	0	0	0	0
William C. Martin	0	100	117356	29199	29199	4963	4963	2087	2087	467	467	13110	0	0	0	0
Colleyville	4445	100	69982	19338	19338	3287	3287	1382	1382	309	309	2180	0	0	875	0
EULESS: First	4896	100	81639	21264	21264	3614	3614	1520	1520	340	340	5134	0	126	78	0
Tongan: First	0	100	9735	2542	2542	432	432	182	182	41	41	0	0	29	45	35
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	100	36085	10093	10093	1715	1715	721	721	161	161	548	0	0	251	0
Davis Memorial	0	100	28510	7319	7319	1244	1244	523	523	117	117	1095	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	0	100	11551	3236	3236	550	550	231	231	52	52	0	0	0	0	0
Handley	0	100	43394	10555	10555	1794	1794	754	754	169	169	3376	0	110	110	110
McMillan	5500	58	10160	4006	1864	681	81	286	286	64	64	428	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	0	100	106532	28120	28120	4780	4780	2010	2010	450	450	5030	0	0	0	121
Polytechnic	0	100	51294	13637	13637	2318	2318	975	975	218	218	1960	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	0	100	81521	19569	19569	3326	3326	1399	1399	313	313	6735	0	245	437	183
Smithfield	0	100	39322	10709	10709	1820	1820	765	765	171	171	2000	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew's	9600	100	25106	7011	7011	1192	1192	501	501	112	112	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	0	100	19702	5547	5547	943	943	396	396	89	89	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	57	137809	53159	2441	9035	0	3800	0	850	0	23072	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	100	21550	5932	5932	1008	1008	424	424	95	95	1288	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	0	100	245672	55316	55316	9402	9402	3954	3954	885	885	34711	0	250	300	200
St. Paul	0	100	47665	11942	11942	2030	2030	854	854	191	191	3373	0	50	200	50
Keller	0	100	75288	19415	19415	3300	3300	1388	1388	311	311	5316	0	0	0	0
Kennedale	0	100	17092	4314	4314	733	733	308	308	69	69	1000	0	29	55	29

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
MANSFIELD: First	0	100	160220	41834	41834	7110	7110	2991	2991	669	671	7972	0	100	100	100
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	100	219767	62634	62634	10646	10646	4477	4477	1002	1002	4891	0	75	75	0
Watagua	0	58	15009	7088	598	1205	0	507	0	113	0	730	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth East District	0		8815	0	2518	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	0
TOTAL	69631	3567	2879062	770424	711017	130947	119123	55068	50761	12325	11364	183155	315	2292	4713	1452
LAST YEAR	152309	3460	2490045	685888	570816	126113	102955	54026	44225	12091	10896	78128	755	1953	6903	1711
CHANGE	(82678)	107	389017	84536	140201	4834	16168	1042	6536	234	468	105027	(440)	339	(2190)	(259)

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	1014	670	18	167	25	964	932	118
Covenant	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	528	190	16	79	11	407	393	50
Epworth	0	18	50	0	90	257	0	0	250	455	14	132	20	760	735	93
First	0	0	25	0	0	0	78	0	8908	8095	160	1465	221	8463	8181	1034
Good Shepherd	16	8	0	15	23	74	15	223	200	680	14	125	19	723	699	88
Grace	0	0	0	0	0	432	0	0	689	410	12	113	17	655	633	80
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	433	68	370	0	278	557	293	382	3288	8223	59	840	82	3125	3021	382
St. Andrew's	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	1848	690	30	271	41	1566	1514	191
St. Barnabas	70	103	100	193	0	100	346	106	2281	1560	36	426	49	1882	1820	230
St. John the Apostle	20	50	26	0	88	50	89	0	40	805	29	265	40	1528	1478	187
St. Stephen	154	143	0	151	330	101	0	59	0	400	13	123	18	0	684	0
Trinity	0	0	200	0	0	0	250	0	5896	1625	100	916	138	5293	5117	647
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	92	843	127	4872	4709	595
William C. Martin	0	0	50	0	0	250	613	0	1550	3020	54	494	75	2854	2759	349
Colleyville	0	0	38	0	0	30	0	0	350	510	36	327	49	1890	1827	231
EULESS: First	0	39	70	79	153	155	257	167	1175	2336	39	360	54	2078	2009	254
Tongan: First	50	14	31	22	48	63	34	81	262	120	5	43	6	248	240	30
FORT WORTH: Campus Driv	0	52	250	0	0	0	0	0	907	120	19	171	26	986	953	121
Davis Memorial	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	0	753	540	14	124	19	715	691	87
Eastern Hills	0	0	12	0	0	25	0	0	333	420	6	55	8	316	306	39
Handley	100	188	110	372	110	0	205	299	1098	1305	19	179	27	1032	997	126
McMillan	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	152	60	7	68	10	0	88	49
Meadowbrook	0	0	225	0	46	0	0	0	4403	1785	52	581	72	2748	2657	336
Polytechnic	0	0	0	105	0	0	300	177	1728	1420	25	231	35	1333	1288	163
Richland Hills	186	176	373	0	142	176	287	830	2042	3000	36	331	50	1912	1849	234
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1102	240	20	181	27	1047	1012	128
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	821	180	13	119	18	685	662	84
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	60	10	94	14	542	524	66
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	608	2040	0	899	0	0	0	0
Heritage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	11	100	16	580	560	71
HURST: First	200	200	250	200	500	0	400	0	7600	5435	102	936	141	5406	5226	660
St. Paul	50	50	50	50	94	75	50	50	1676	1410	22	202	30	1167	1128	142
Keller	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	2297	1750	36	328	50	1897	1834	231
Kennedale	15	182	36	36	50	50	40	0	444	32	8	73	11	422	408	52

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
MANSFIELD: First	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	4303	3469	77	708	108	4090	3952	499
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2630	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	75	75	75	0	0	2103	75	0	360	115	1134	160	6121	5917	748
Watagua	69	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	125	765	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	0	0	5982	0
TOTAL	1463	1496	2915	1398	2052	3850	5460	2429	59245	58700	1319	13503	1814	68307	72785	8395
LAST YEAR	1779	2704	3171	1421	1871	4655	2471	3142	67434	53551	1257	18170	1720	59464	62720	8333
CHANGE	(316)	(1208)	(256)	(23)	181	(805)	2989	(713)	(8189)	5149	62	(4667)	94	8843	10065	62

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	935	0	0	820	0	139	139	3482	375	1421	4860	5276	5276	2689	2689
Covenant	0	100	0	0	346	3154	59	59	1469	158	699	3585	2226	2226	1135	1135
Epworth	0	310	0	0	252	3737	109	109	2748	296	1121	5046	4163	4163	2122	2122
First	250	8461	1419	2429	2222	90194	1219	1219	30580	3291	12478	35193	46327	46327	23616	23616
Good Shepherd	0	505	35	0	0	630	104	104	2612	281	1066	4103	3957	3957	2017	2017
Grace	0	0	0	0	557	0	94	94	2367	255	966	2015	3586	3586	1828	1828
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4320	0	0	0	0
New World	321	1897	351	548	2658	48152	450	450	11291	1215	4607	10136	17105	17105	8719	8719
St. Andrew's	0	50	0	50	1383	23334	225	225	5659	609	2309	5068	8573	8573	4370	4370
St. Barnabas	0	947	195	100	1778	17024	271	271	6802	732	2775	9467	10304	10304	5253	5253
St. John the Apostle	0	755	0	0	0	0	220	220	5523	594	2254	5068	8367	8367	4265	4265
St. Stephen	0	0	66	0	141	0	102	102	2557	275	1044	5068	3874	3874	1975	1975
Trinity	0	6968	500	250	4503	45764	762	762	19126	2058	7804	23879	28975	28975	14770	14770
BEDFORD: First	0	2084	0	0	0	170561	701	701	17603	1894	7182	10135	26667	26667	13594	13594
William C. Martin	0	2944	826	0	0	65747	411	411	10311	1110	4207	11957	15621	15621	7963	7963
Colleyville	0	765	530	0	304	1208	272	272	6829	735	2786	10027	10345	10345	5274	5274
EULESS: First	0	2767	0	0	63	10118	299	299	7509	808	3064	9843	11376	11376	5799	5799
Tongan: First	98	65	30	58	238	0	36	36	898	97	366	4131	1360	1360	693	693
FORT WORTH: Campus Driv	0	200	0	0	0	25885	142	142	3564	384	1454	6356	5399	5399	2752	2752
Davis Memorial	0	1299	0	0	609	330	103	103	2585	278	1055	7687	3916	3916	1996	1996
Eastern Hills	0	25	25	0	269	0	46	46	1143	123	466	3047	1731	1731	882	882
Handley	110	313	110	110	1135	18581	149	149	3727	401	1521	4200	5647	5647	2878	2878
McMillan	0	0	0	0	59	2300	56	56	1415	152	0	4236	2143	2143	1093	1093
Meadowbrook	100	1509	125	0	475	68917	396	396	9930	1069	4052	19273	15044	15044	7669	7669
Polytechnic	0	397	0	650	201	485	192	192	4816	518	1965	5068	7295	7295	3719	3719
Richland Hills	216	3219	228	135	225	9209	275	275	6910	744	2820	10108	10469	10469	5337	5337
Smithfield	0	275	0	0	0	0	151	151	3782	407	1543	5068	5729	5729	2920	2920
St. Andrew's	0	42	0	0	534	0	99	99	2476	266	1010	6486	3751	3751	1912	1912
St. Matthew	0	50	0	0	461	0	78	78	1959	211	799	7412	2968	2968	1513	1513
GRAPEVINE: First	0	11829	0	0	0	221809	748	0	18772	2020	7660	19015	28439	28439	14497	14497
Heritage	0	300	50	0	0	830	83	83	2095	225	855	6328	3174	3174	1618	1618
HURST: First	500	9419	550	500	4214	252216	778	778	19534	2102	7971	33936	29593	29593	15086	15086
St. Paul	50	520	50	100	1041	3421	168	168	4217	454	1721	8493	6388	6388	3257	3257
Keller	0	1260	0	0	497	16079	273	273	6856	738	2797	13295	10385	10385	5295	5295
Kennedale	146	52	40	33	372	0	61	61	1524	164	622	4265	2307	2307	1177	1177

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Alderagate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
MANSFIELD: First	100	2540	100	100	3679	273255	589	589	14772	1589	6028	9734	22379	22379	11409	11409
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	853	0	0	0	0	0	6174	0	0	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	1702	75	75	150	73823	881	881	22118	2382	9025	25124	33507	33507	17081	17081
Watagua	0	142	0	0	0	1330	100	0	2503	269	1021	4320	3792	3792	1933	1933
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1891	64646	5305	5138	29186	1448946	10841	9993	272064	29279	110534	373526	412158	412158	210106	210106
LAST YEAR	2239	9728	3173	3730	7399	1166605	8047	6532	255837	45873	103912	355525	431744	394236	196939	196939
CHANGE	(348)	54918	2132	1408	21787	282341	2794	3461	16227	(16594)	6622	18001	(19586)	17922	13167	13167

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	843	843	169	169	3760	324	29662	0	4400	0	6000	0	12222	0	0	47636
Covenant	356	356	71	71	1586	137	21028	0	3600	0	3472	0	3589	0	0	19436
Epworth	665	665	133	133	2967	256	32665	0	6800	0	5000	0	4913	0	0	56237
First	7403	7403	1480	1480	33016	2849	71028	127685	29408	56283	16200	4506	3204	11912	0	488845
Good Shepherd	632	632	126	126	2820	243	21492	0	15200	0	3652	0	0	0	0	35459
Grace	573	573	115	115	2556	221	31758	10234	12000	0	2800	0	3906	0	0	45006
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	2733	2733	546	546	12191	1052	50402	30131	21240	7000	3000	4800	0	0	0	232744
St. Andrew's	1370	1370	274	274	6110	527	59931	0	5800	0	3073	0	7301	0	0	178465
St. Barnabas	1647	1647	329	329	7344	634	60500	25480	7500	9000	6200	6520	3844	3844	0	190125
St. John the Apostle	1337	1337	267	267	5963	515	45208	0	5400	0	3600	0	1611	0	32295	84332
St. Stephen	619	619	124	124	2761	238	28859	0	13541	0	3408	0	0	0	0	43672
Trinity	4630	4630	926	926	20651	1782	78700	119050	18000	55354	4086	6350	3204	5274	0	316032
BEDFORD: First	4261	4261	852	852	19006	1640	82485	39576	36000	15000	4634	3141	0	0	72636	481475
William C. Martin	2496	2496	499	499	11133	961	64991	22720	24500	13730	5000	2102	0	0	0	258870
Colleyville	1653	1653	331	331	7373	636	53715	23636	5368	6500	3500	915	5913	2809	0	116630
EULESS: First	1818	1818	363	363	8108	700	41046	26793	34400	12000	5000	23	3733	3733	0	132783
Tongan: First	217	217	43	43	969	84	11016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	863	863	173	173	3848	332	30000	0	5979	0	16189	0	7555	0	0	80481
Davis Memorial	626	626	125	125	2791	241	28883	4831	2750	17482	6417	1008	2874	3407	0	29610
Eastern Hills	277	277	55	55	1234	106	5384	0	20000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0
Handley	902	902	180	180	4024	347	28028		6897	0	15075	0	0	0	0	70175
McMillan	342	342	68	68	1528	132	26267	0	10265	0	5800	0	3000	0	0	31032
Meadowbrook	2404	2404	481	481	10722	925	55422	62910	11736	35917	4664	0	3108	2992	0	93804
Polytechnic	1166	1166	233	233	5200	449	31470	0	8000	0	2000	0	6090	0	0	72113
Richland Hills	1673	1673	334	334	7461	644	55750	36960	14278	0	5100	0	0	0	0	133202
Smithfield	915	915	183	183	4083	352	48400	0	6000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	58332
St. Andrew's	599	599	120	120	2673	231	25525	0	28397	0	4732	0	0	0	0	28248
St. Matthew	474	474	95	95	2115	183	33900	9000	0	0	0	0	2100	0	0	16575
GRAPEVINE: First	4545	4545	909	909	20269	1749	99068	172790	9120	24449	0	0	9100	2400	0	291460
Heritage	507	507	101	101	2262	195	29740	0	9000	0	1481	0	3444	0	0	40638
HURST: First	4729	4729	945	945	21092	1820	99608	133761	18000	6000	4800	3600	2062	3355	0	422534
St. Paul	1021	1021	204	204	4553	393	45939	19434	1800	6000	2400	0	4161	3860	0	38889
Keller	1660	1660	332	332	7403	639	45929	6878	5461	23277	4855	2222	5621	4713	11000	177482
Kennedale	369	369	74	74	1645	142	30522	0	6340	0	3738	0	0	0	0	17354

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
MANSFIELD: First	3576	3576	715	715	15952	1377	69319	16688	5617	16480	1392	0	11726	4404	11611	376298
Community of Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	15704	8650	19296	7800	17000	3550	0	0	0	12583
Southlake: White's Chapel	5356	5356	1072	1072	23884	2061	82366	114353	12259	72583	7051	0	2818	8065	35179	637810
Watagua	606	606	121	121	2703	233	25748	0	0	0	6088	0	0	0	0	33034
Fort Worth East District	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22396
TOTAL	65863	65863	13168	13168	293758	25350	1697458	1011560	447892	384855	194407	38737	117099	60768	162721	5413887
LAST YEAR	60073	57052	14444	13398	221661	22097	1601835	862562	403457	390978	178394	44296	69841	30662	144932	5042599
CHANGE	5790	8811	(1276)	(230)	72097	3253	95623	148998	44435	(6123)	16013	(5559)	47258	30106	17789	371288

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	25958	44877	19440	68378	2621	305,656
Covenant	7158	27859	5196	11256	744	126,169
Epworth	11266	36928	21645	7446	1542	222,373
First	145064	361974	0	20452	9648	1,802,307
Good Shepherd	7508	39066	20820	8870	993	184,585
Grace	4225	15586	0	1500	809	154,426
Mi Casa, Su Casa	800	0	0	0	0	8,670
New World	64142	190843	88020	30973	2331	921,888
St. Andrew's	32325	88206	132660	14206	200	813,161
St. Barnabas	69886	130987	113125	118419	1945	855,910
St. John the Apostle	31489	91345	90910	14360	1142	465,298
St. Stephen	5726	27311	11520	4300	0	166,244
Trinity	90107	289807	815659	202392	2979	2,290,933
BEDFORD: First	143382	266426	208000	0	0	1,710,585
William C. Martin	48951	137765	178158	81788	2050	1,038,705
Colleyville	34457	93814	94950	6860	1800	532,594
EULESS: First	37882	82830	11066	4434	3845	503,504
Tongan; First	3700	29016	26700	0	0	84,418
FORT WORTH: Campus Driv	14488	44972	38566	20106	831	327,613
Davis Memorial	12469	45813	35412	2657	1506	232,186
Eastern Hills	2733	36230	0	5346	230	85,941
Handley	8956	63234	0	6815	81	266,741
McMillan	4393	14352	0	13000	0	124,885
Meadowbrook	32609	123946	1700	286641	4664	916,620
Polytechnic	4855	91972	0	13240	3646	291,653
Richland Hills	36050	84491	33079	67079	3071	572,988
Smithfield	10415	55523	59172	3914	300	292,686
St. Andrew's	2500	33475	16980	3416	3563	178,608
St. Matthew	10198	19137	16527	759	1100	138,470
GRAPEVINE: First	107802	180662	134453	1345098	2486	2,759,561
Heritage	5243	47528	13580	47439	0	227,461
HURST: First	142231	217824	402250	276924	7316	2,277,524
St. Paul	7571	72050	29170	61445	2453	356,161
Keller	39366	97861	191261	640083	0	1,362,441
Kennedale	3550	13063	12148	0	567	108,671

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
MANSFIELD: First	182109	244364	253062	286866	1124	1,927,738
Community of Hope	4639	28389	19023	2850	0	149,141
Southlake: White's Chapel	245719	352416	242786	1619735	0	3,752,214
Watagua	1657	31898	21885	3724	1890	147,348
Fort Worth East District	0	3314	12600	0	0	47,845
TOTAL	1643579	3857154	3371523	5302771	67477	28,532,122
LAST YEAR	159771	3617521	3430745	3650469	71947	23,676,729
CHANGE	1483808	239633	(59222)	1652302	(4470)	4,855,393

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Aledo	947	37	0	48	31	0	0	3	1	2	1057	1	0	10	0	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	152	0	0	1	0	25	4	3	5	0	116	0	0	0	0	0
First	838	20	0	17	4	0	0	1	0	8	870	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	1195	17	0	29	12	39	0	21	7	7	1179	1	0	6	0	0
Kingswood	258	0	3	5	1	0	0	1	4	3	259	0	0	0	0	0
Cahill	65	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	638	14	0	18	2	0	0	6	3	4	659	3	0	17	7	0
Dido	90	6	0	4	1	18	0	6	0	1	76	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	595	27	10	52	26	0	0	9	0	0	701	5	3	7	0	4
Arlington Heights	2107	17	0	39	11	0	0	15	1	22	2136	4	2	16	0	0
Asbury	181	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	176	0	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	631	11	2	9	7	74	0	6	2	6	572	0	3	5	1	0
Bethel	100	2	8	1	0	0	0	6	1	3	101	0	1	0	0	0
Carter Park	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	126	0	0	6	1	8	0	2	0	2	121	0	5	0	0	0
Christ	290	0	0	13	6	0	0	16	6	3	284	2	2	5	0	0
Diamond Hill	186	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	191	0	0	17	0	0
Edge Park	900	2	0	6	4	27	3	4	2	14	862	0	3	0	1	0
Everman	348	9	0	4	0	0	0	9	1	3	348	0	0	6	0	0
First	10958	75	0	136	90	0	16	130	25	76	11012	18	30	25	3	0
Genesis	1464	35	0	59	17	0	8	14	6	6	1541	0	10	4	0	4
Grace	195	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	196	0	0	5	2	0
Wichita Avenue	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	112	0	1	0	0	0
Lake Worth	716	31	5	21	19	0	0	5	1	4	782	0	0	2	0	0
Morningside	302	6	2	0	3	9	1	4	5	1	293	0	289	3	0	0
Oakhurst	259	2	1	0	0	16	0	2	1	11	232	0	1	2	0	0
Overton Park	2045	20	0	38	13	150	5	20	4	13	1924	4	0	12	0	0
Ridglea	517	6	0	8	3	0	0	6	5	8	515	0	2	1	0	0
River Oaks	428	2	2	3	6	0	15	13	14	16	383	0	2	13	1	1
Riverside	374	7	0	2	4	23	2	1	3	13	345	0	1	2	0	0
Saginaw	517	10	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	8	524	0	2	6	0	0
St. Luke	1166	10	0	19	9	0	0	4	4	15	1181	9	0	6	0	0
St. Paul	468	1	0	58	0	0	0	15	0	20	492	0	0	2	0	0
Thompson Chapel	212	0	0	0	0	82	0	20	25	15	70	0	70	0	0	0
University	1516	5	0	8	1	0	2	8	2	22	1496	0	4	0	0	0

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Wesley	302	7	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	4	318	1	2	0	0	0
Westcliff	2258	13	0	14	4	0	0	23	17	27	2222	0	2	14	0	3
Western Hills	499	12	2	7	2	0	0	7	1	6	508	0	7	2	0	0
Haslet	129	10	1	10	8	0	0	5	5	2	146	0	0	0	0	0
Joshua	941	6	0	22	5	0	1	8	4	11	950	1	0	5	2	0
Silver Creek	292	4	0	2	0	0	0	8	4	3	283	0	0	3	0	0
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	35505	439	38	688	298	471	60	592	161	377	35307	49	442	196	17	12
LAST YEAR	35492	322	38	585	352	234	128	380	142	400	35505	48	581	191	16	7
CHANGE	13	117	0	103	(54)	237	(68)	212	19	(23)	(198)	1	(139)	5	1	5

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acntivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Aledo	1046	443	614	464	34	334	0	32	52	190	95	202	539	290	0	126
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	116	40	76	37	0	5	2	0	3	2	7	18	30	27	0	4
First	870	369	501	310	12	115	51	14	28	115	44	203	390	390	197	0
BURLESON: First	1172	544	635	396	13	188	260	11	30	70	35	220	355	221	0	6
Kingswood	259	120	139	84	0	47	47	0	25	16	6	28	75	33	0	22
Cahill	74	28	46	40	1	1	14	0	3	7	0	5	15	9	2	10
Crowley	632	305	354	208	11	101	195	8	34	84	42	121	281	141	10	20
Dido	76	33	43	51	0	3	5	1	8	9	3	23	43	31	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	682	338	363	420	37	394	50	10	50	200	71	106	427	155	25	45
Arlington Heights	2114	918	1218	524	25	181	369	8	63	134	45	452	694	304	117	262
Asbury	176	64	112	42	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	34	18	0	0
Benbrook	563	206	366	186	7	52	142	9	24	45	48	98	215	76	9	3
Bethel	100	37	64	40	0	15	5	0	4	6	0	15	25	8	10	0
Carter Park	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	19	0	15	0
Forest Hill	116	29	92	40	0	0	9	0	4	8	0	12	24	20	0	0
Christ	275	127	157	123	0	80	24	14	20	60	29	70	179	77	6	7
Diamond Hill	174	70	121	35	4	0	0	0	9	12	12	4	37	25	0	77
Edge Park	858	398	464	165	5	15	72	0	17	36	12	107	172	105	17	50
Everman	342	122	226	110	2	30	20	7	15	32	12	45	104	45	25	12
First	10936	4845	6167	2150	89	777	1500	57	210	1150	380	2850	4590	2070	180	290
Genesis	1523	674	867	497	21	383	412	20	50	175	95	185	505	206	10	75
Grace	189	75	121	33	1	11	20	1	2	0	2	7	11	7	9	0
Wichita Avenue	111	56	56	25	0	0	14	0	2	0	0	15	17	12	0	0
Lake Worth	780	362	420	289	20	133	161	10	36	87	40	110	273	70	15	15
Morningside	1	121	172	79	6	49	45	3	15	9	2	33	59	59	47	11
Oakhurst	229	85	147	71	2	32	47	2	15	22	2	71	110	40	20	27
Overton Park	1908	824	1100	421	8	201	68	13	34	155	85	327	601	276	130	165
Ridglea	512	220	295	141	12	82	38	6	140	32	20	90	282	93	15	18
River Oaks	366	162	221	120	53	53	49	0	13	32	13	80	138	60	0	8
Riverside	342	141	204	85	8	17	25	0	8	15	10	80	113	67	15	10
Saginaw	516	234	290	198	4	162	141	15	18	63	33	75	189	87	11	43
St. Luke	1166	492	689	441	7	126	85	8	27	147	71	462	707	326	291	63
St. Paul	490	220	272	70	2	2	69	1	11	13	0	73	97	63	0	10
Thompson Chapel	0	12	58	48	3	10	0	0	3	6	6	58	73	32	10	7
University	1492	694	802	200	5	48	10	3	16	31	29	181	257	145	125	32

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Wesley	315	121	197	79	7	14	11	0	12	17	14	54	97	97	34	10
Westcliff	2203	875	1347	440	13	262	197	18	90	180	162	385	817	329	55	144
Western Hills	499	196	312	220	3	69	112	5	17	54	28	152	251	115	16	116
Haslet	146	68	78	85	10	44	12	8	18	41	12	75	146	58	15	21
Joshua	942	327	623	212	10	108	185	0	19	115	35	140	309	110	6	40
Silver Creek	280	118	165	75	4	47	15	4	5	10	5	30	50	29	0	15
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34591	15113	20194	9276	440	4191	4481	288	1155	3380	1505	7310	13350	6326	1437	1764
LAST YEAR	34454			8827	339	4115	4333	225	1098	3219	1443	7070	12814	6123	0	0
CHANGE	137			449	101	76	148	63	57	161	62	240	536	203	1437	1764

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Aledo	0	0	0	0	332	35	0	0	29	3866	135	35000	3250000	201000	84000	434801
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	193	7	0	397550	61905	44000	32000
First	0	0	0	0	134	7	0	0	0	0	50	0	1339410	0	266125	77000
BURLESON: First	0	0	0	0	125	11	30	0	63	1232	35	0	1900000	225000	1046649	0
Kingswood	0	0	12	12	39	0	21	3058	24	950	6	273	890282	131800	25003	7093
Cahill	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	61198	0
Crowley	0	0	14	14	95	8	28	6259	39	710	58	264	1555500	150000	40000	18000
Dido	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	627500	0	205000	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	20	27	35	725	0	0	50	3500	2500000	170000	0	2125313
Arlington Heights	22	55	90	167	623	17	120	4700	85	50	62	9434	11541000	210000	464617	111461
Asbury	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17	173	0	0	692000	0	34258	0
Benbrook	0	0	18	18	452	9	15	330	0	0	38	2200	2209000	110000	7330	950649
Bethel	0	0	0	0	10	0	11	860	11	174	0	0	682250	3796	3131	0
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	233	0	0	735750	0	33113	0
Christ	0	0	23	23	14	0	24	2887	29	540	29	2544	1500000	125000	0	305397
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314000	100000	15000	0
Edge Park	0	0	0	0	10	0	22	1000	50	642	15	2000	2105815	117716	165000	0
Everman	12	10	25	47	25	7	24	0	41	546	9	110	685000	83000	20500	12000
First	0	0	0	0	940	20	0	0	390	10107	423	46947	29393000	0	45000	81815
Genesis	0	0	0	0	22	18	28	750	79	370	95	225	4500000	0	25000	1137874
Grace	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	11	30	0	0	1123000	121000	0	0
Wichita Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	744000	0	12000	0
Lake Worth	20	35	12	67	40	25	11	0	23	400	104	1700	1410050	100977	425337	493647
Morningside	0	0	8	8	10	0	48	1600	56	0	0	0	700000	0	30000	0
Oakhurst	0	0	0	0	40	2	0	0	38	80	2	0	622640	90000	170214	0
Overton Park	0	0	0	0	360	20	25	3000	100	2581	32	600	8032680	0	148734	300000
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	30	4	0	0	70	1595	20	0	1444487	175000	794245	93220
River Oaks	0	0	0	0	20	1	8	0	56	1718	25	0	1610000	95000	43660	0
Riverside	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	28	387	10	2528	1846757	124000	64055	0
Saginaw	24	22	37	83	45	6	17	2120	25	106	43	4015	520000	95000	95597	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	36	10	56	0	98	1719	69	267	3507000	167000	150000	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	9	1	24	3000	26	1225	0	0	140000	95000	2390	0
Thompson Chapel	3	2	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152641	0	0	0
University	0	0	0	0	160	4	33	705	92	263	23	16	3539447	0	482357	64990

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Wesley	0	0	0	0	12	0	18	800	15	90	19	0	920000	70000	47494	0
Westcliff	0	40	315	355	68	12	70	750	99	2306	57	19515	5301630	0	45100	277482
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	23	466	25	12422	2087780	103500	189398	108824
Haslet	0	0	9	9	19	9	18	0	25	459	12	0	357000	96800	105000	0
Joshua	0	0	6	6	9	6	35	600	29	315	65	4820	876500	85000	711888	53199
Silver Creek	0	3	0	3	5	2	10	0	15	294	5	0	980000	110000	0	17339
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	217000	0	0
TOTAL	81	167	577	825	3771	271	731	33144	1714	33840	1525	148580	103086679	3434494	6102393	6702104
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	4463	221	744	30792	1764	48421	1550	122691	96420235	3215690	6875210	5486543
CHANGE	81	167	577	825	(692)	50	(13)	2352	(50)	(14581)	(25)	25889	6666444	218804	(772817)	1215561

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Aledo	0	100	58532	15274	15274	2596	2596	1092	1092	244	244	2531	0	0	0	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	101	8590	2380	2468	405	405	170	170	38	38	90	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	42278	11951	11951	2031	2031	854	854	191	191	445	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	0	100	81314	19737	19737	3355	3355	1411	1411	316	316	6281	0	77	206	150
Kingswood	186	100	11260	2876	2876	489	489	206	206	46	46	280	0	42	42	42
Cahill	0	100	1997	496	496	84	84	35	35	8	8	100	0	5	5	5
Crowley	0	100	38747	9571	9571	1627	1627	684	684	153	153	3094	0	0	101	0
Dido	0	100	8105	2034	2034	346	346	145	145	33	33	726	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	100	34893	8827	8827	1500	1500	631	631	141	141	1318	0	0	343	0
Arlington Heights	0	100	113952	27523	27523	4678	4678	1967	1967	440	440	8831	0	162	42	65
Asbury	0	100	11357	2975	2975	506	506	213	213	48	48	185	5	5	5	5
Benbrook	0	44	19263	9521	0	1618	0	681	0	152	0	2367	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	100	18442	4909	4909	834	834	351	351	78	79	178	0	15	36	25
Carter Park	0	100	8110	2232	2232	379	379	160	160	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	100	5866	1537	1537	261	261	110	110	25	25	160	0	0	7	0
Christ	0	76	20878	7488	3296	1273	0	535	0	120	120	329	0	31	31	31
Diamond Hill	0	100	7257	1984	1984	337	337	142	142	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	0	100	39123	10265	10265	1745	1745	734	734	164	164	1492	0	0	20	0
Everman	0	56	11621	5554	0	944	0	397	0	89	0	142	0	0	0	0
First	0	57	315885	130969	60000	22260	500	9361	500	2095	500	26214	0	0	100	0
Genesis	0	100	75885	18001	18001	3060	3060	1287	1287	288	288	7525	0	50	437	0
Grace	0	100	8038	2083	2083	354	354	149	149	33	33	101	0	0	0	0
Wichita Avenue	0	100	6081	1587	1587	270	270	113	113	25	25	79	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	0	100	49908	12398	12398	2107	2107	886	886	198	198	8529	0	0	0	0
Morningside	0	100	25987	7141	7141	1214	1214	510	510	114	114	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	0	100	18734	4761	4761	809	809	340	340	76	76	278	0	71	100	2
Overton Park	0	100	142446	33077	33077	5622	5622	2364	2364	529	529	12772	0	609	705	0
Ridglea	0	100	43229	10811	10811	1837	1837	773	773	173	173	2980	0	0	98	5
River Oaks	0	59	18578	7290	5706	1239	0	521	0	117	0	1569	0	143	72	211
Riverside	0	100	26786	6794	6794	1155	1155	486	486	109	109	500	0	91	92	91
Saginaw	0	100	29416	7091	7091	1205	1205	507	507	113	113	722	0	97	97	97
St. Luke	0	100	49813	11703	11703	1989	1989	837	837	187	187	6066	0	136	657	20
St. Paul	0	80	14009	6100	200	1037	0	436	100	98	98	0	0	23	27	0
Thompson Chapel	0	29	3061	3025	0	514	0	216	216	48	48	0	0	0	0	0
University	0	68	42008	15819	3655	2689	2689	1131	0	253	0	1794	0	0	513	11

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Wesley	0	100	14280	4116	4116	700	700	294	294	66	66	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	15815	101	145140	37193	37193	6322	6322	2658	2658	595	595	3696	75	0	50	0
Western Hills	0	100	54485	12051	12051	2048	2048	861	861	193	193	4940	0	225	597	225
Haslet	0	100	15296	3770	3770	641	641	269	269	60	60	1373	0	0	0	0
Joshua	0	101	33964	8580	8580	1458	1458	614	614	137	137	1169	0	30	51	36
Silver Creek	0	100	17174	4414	4414	750	750	315	315	71	71	911	0	0	45	25
FW West District Office	0		184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	70	0	0	0
TOTAL	16001	3752	1691974	495908	383087	84288	55903	35446	22984	7933	5727	107901	150	1812	4479	1046
LAST YEAR	57304	3835	1718118	442516	421833	81365	75933	34857	33167	7801	7669	31746	207	1500	3096	1127
CHANGE	(41303)	(83)	(26144)	53392	(38746)	2923	(20030)	589	(10183)	132	(1942)	76155	(57)	312	1383	(81)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries 44D	World Communion 44E	UM Student 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross Sunday 45B	Annual Conference Offering 45C	Homes for Retired Ministers 45D	Thanksliving Offering 45E	Conference Advance Specials 46A	Church Growth Shares 46B	Mount Sequoyah PAID 46C	Lydia Patterson PAID 46D	SMU Campus Ministry PAID 47A	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID 47B	Wesley Foundations PAID 47C	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID 47D
Aledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2384	1155	28	258	39	1493	1443	641
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	150	330	4	40	6	233	225	100
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1055	22	202	31	1168	1129	501
BURLESON: First	0	20	84	0	0	0	441	0	2532	1105	36	334	50	1929	1865	828
Kingswood	42	23	23	23	42	42	23	23	369	915	5	72	7	281	272	121
Cahill	5	5	5	5	5	0	5	5	64	450	1	13	1	48	47	21
Crowley	27	7	12	0	47	50	42	0	1328	825	18	162	24	935	904	401
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	165	4	34	5	199	192	85
FORT WORTH: Alliance	20	393	0	399	235	10	0	0	1132	725	16	149	23	863	834	370
Arlington Heights	95	151	210	162	100	162	162	240	4805	2460	51	466	70	2690	2600	1154
Asbury	5	5	5	5	5	0	10	112	392	450	5	50	8	291	281	125
Benbrook	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	458	330	0	0	0	0	0	399
Bethel	39	0	0	13	0	0	0	103	630	288	9	83	13	480	464	206
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	4	38	6	218	211	94
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	10	75	14	0	197	0	3	26	4	150	145	64
Christ	31	31	31	41	41	41	20	0	275	780	14	127	19	732	707	314
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	545	4	34	5	194	187	83
Edge Park	7	95	20	0	20	40	25	35	1316	760	19	174	27	1003	970	431
Everman	0	93	75	0	60	0	0	0	100	180	0	94	0	0	0	233
First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12919	3910	50	100	100	500	12373	3000
Genesis	0	114	72	72	496	50	210	0	2693	750	33	305	46	1759	1701	755
Grace	0	93	52	0	0	35	0	120	267	165	4	35	5	204	197	87
Wichita Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	303	120	3	27	4	155	150	67
Lake Worth	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	50	575	585	23	210	32	1212	1171	520
Morningside	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	916	60	13	121	18	698	675	300
Oakhurst	69	70	5	54	75	89	5	315	645	380	9	81	12	465	450	200
Overton Park	239	1140	613	0	542	350	888	641	4017	2390	61	560	84	3233	3125	1387
Ridglea	0	21	99	0	58	310	0	0	1387	830	20	183	28	1057	1021	453
River Oaks	120	73	82	60	114	0	104	0	935	900	13	123	19	0	0	306
Riverside	91	92	92	92	92	0	92	0	871	540	13	115	17	664	642	285
Saginaw	97	259	88	372	97	98	98	171	910	770	13	120	18	693	670	297
St. Luke	73	124	85	27	0	0	165	0	1018	2633	22	198	30	1144	1106	491
St. Paul	0	39	0	45	22	25	36	53	698	360	11	103	16	350	388	256
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	6	51	8	0	0	127
University	30	42	26	0	101	0	0	0	200	730	0	0	0	0	0	664

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	8	70	11	402	389	173
Westcliff	0	0	100	0	100	0	100	125	5995	4795	69	629	95	3635	3513	1560
Western Hills	225	77	225	225	40	252	192	1600	1645	1785	22	429	31	1178	1137	505
Haslet	0	0	91	0	55	30	392	0	0	530	7	64	10	368	356	158
Joshua	100	65	153	56	138	50	79	73	1299	495	15	144	22	837	1170	0
Silver Creek	15	10	38	0	0	0	0	70	566	120	8	75	11	431	417	185
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1330	3092	2286	1701	2495	1833	3103	4326	54806	35786	666	6099	955	31892	43127	17947
LAST YEAR	1329	2019	1659	1284	2778	1991	2897	3070	49987	67806	880	13763	1192	44024	43489	18800
CHANGE	1	1073	627	417	(283)	(158)	206	1256	4819	(32020)	(214)	(7664)	(237)	(12132)	(362)	(853)

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Aledo	0	157	0	0	1045	2378	215	215	5394	580	2888	7767	8171	8171	4165	4165
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	25	0	0	50	360	33	33	841	90	450	1668	1273	1273	649	649
First	0	817	0	0	6	12872	168	168	4220	454	2259	5708	6394	6394	3259	3259
BURLESON: First	55	1980	133	275	1349	9585	278	278	6970	750	3731	10136	10559	10559	5383	5383
Kingswood	23	23	42	42	220	4524	40	40	1016	109	544	3051	1539	1539	784	784
Cahill	5	25	5	5	39	0	7	7	175	19	94	0	265	265	135	135
Crowley	0	482	35	25	654	14005	135	135	3380	364	1809	7737	5120	5120	2610	2610
Dido	0	0	0	0	139	0	29	29	718	77	384	3895	1089	1089	554	554
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	150	0	0	603	25	124	124	3117	335	1669	8116	4722	4722	2407	2407
Arlington Heights	162	1835	65	50	2206	14051	387	387	9719	1046	5203	17790	14724	14724	7506	7506
Asbury	5	143	5	5	243	2002	42	42	1051	113	563	3168	1592	1592	811	811
Benbrook	0	1357	0	0	0	3837	134	0	0	0	1800	8824	5094	5094	2597	2597
Bethel	0	198	0	20	336	117	69	69	1734	187	928	4536	2626	2626	1339	1339
Carter Park	0	150	0	0	0	0	31	31	788	85	422	501	1194	1194	609	609
Forest Hill	0	0	0	5	104	0	22	22	543	58	291	1391	822	822	419	419
Christ	20	212	20	20	82	0	105	0	2644	285	1416	4632	4006	4006	2042	2042
Diamond Hill	0	60	0	0	136	0	28	28	700	75	375	937	1061	1061	541	541
Edge Park	0	705	0	70	50	1421	144	144	3625	390	1941	5068	5492	5492	2799	2799
Everman	0	390	21	0	45	60	78	0	1961	0	1050	4793	2971	2971	1515	1515
First	0	19379	0	0	0	326022	1843	500	46250	500	18000	91808	70065	11000	35717	35717
Genesis	112	1582	418	30	250	18272	253	253	6357	684	3403	9609	9630	9630	4909	4909
Grace	0	80	0	0	142	87	29	29	736	79	394	1548	1114	1114	568	568
Wichita Avenue	0	120	0	0	109	67	22	22	560	60	300	1487	849	849	433	433
Lake Worth	50	50	0	0	0	13400	174	174	4378	471	2344	5991	6632	6632	3381	3381
Morningside	0	0	0	0	488	0	100	100	2522	271	1350	3897	3820	3820	1947	1947
Oakhurst	52	353	124	83	7	2194	67	67	1681	181	900	3427	2547	2547	1298	1298
Overton Park	350	3087	375	350	2261	1750	465	465	11681	1257	6253	9332	17695	17695	9021	9021
Ridglea	0	432	0	0	739	0	152	152	3818	411	2044	5068	5784	5784	2948	2948
River Oaks	0	142	0	0	187	0	103	103	0	150	100	4942	3900	3900	1988	1988
Riverside	92	350	92	92	548	2094	96	96	2399	258	1284	4785	3635	3635	1853	1853
Saginaw	98	180	123	800	680	19953	100	100	2504	270	1341	4857	3794	3794	1934	1934
St. Luke	50	1090	138	0	0	0	165	165	4133	445	2213	5350	6261	6261	3192	3192
St. Paul	0	174	0	30	102	0	66	66	2154	232	663	4305	3263	3263	1663	1663
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43	68	115	572	1569	1618	418	825	825
University	21	2013	101	0	18	2675	223	0	5586	601	2991	12285	8463	8463	4314	4314

							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Admininstration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Wesley	0	155	0	0	0	0	58	58	1454	156	777	5029	2202	2202	1123	1123
Westcliff	75	3582	75	865	2668	29839	523	523	13134	1415	7031	10536	19897	19897	10143	10143
Western Hills	367	422	402	240	990	9596	170	170	4255	458	2277	5068	6447	6447	3286	3286
Haslet	0	162	0	0	258	0	53	53	1331	143	713	4317	2017	2017	1028	1028
Joshua	85	466	20	38	612	4601	122	122	3030	327	1622	5068	4591	4591	2341	2341
Silver Creek	0	45	0	0	302	150	62	62	1559	169	834	4165	2361	2361	1205	1205
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1642	42583	2194	3045	17768	496137	6978	5095	168186	13670	85223	304181	265299	205034	135241	135241
LAST YEAR	1621	3751	1667	3725	59823	487413	5193	5193	162368	30538	86866	250193	278550	275773	127060	127060
CHANGE	21	38832	527	(680)	(42055)	8724	1785	(98)	5818	(16868)	(1643)	53988	(13251)	(70739)	8181	8181

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Aledo	1306	1306	261	261	5824	503	53978	2796	4000	16000	1159	6000	2509	4736	0	176286
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	203	203	41	41	908	78	16666	0	0	0	568	0	0	0	0	900
First	1022	1022	204	204	4557	393	53788	0	28200	0	5000	0	0	0	0	80480
BURLESON: First	1687	1687	337	337	7526	649	64803	38755	7758	12000	3756	1383	0	0	0	189788
Kingswood	246	246	49	49	1097	95	19237	0	2000	0	595	0	1589	0	0	6032
Cahill	42	42	8	8	189	16	4848	0	1200	0	0	888	0	0	0	0
Crowley	818	818	164	164	3649	315	29300	12461	12000	10000	3600	1200	0	0	0	65297
Dido	174	174	35	35	775	67	20820	2850	3406	744	1400	0	3059	1126	0	3779
FORT WORTH: Alliance	755	755	151	151	3366	290	42324	14859	6839	3750	6002	2300	4699	3022	0	78081
Arlington Heights	2353	2353	470	470	10494	906	62731	60997	8400	38400	5000	4409	3389	6778	0	162286
Asbury	254	254	51	51	1135	98	24600	0	1800	0	0	0	264	0	0	4300
Benbrook	814	814	163	157	3630	0	50236	25064	4000	10396	5000	1000	0	0	0	53388
Bethel	420	420	84	84	1872	162	29800	0	8000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	18720
Carter Park	191	191	38	38	851	73	5070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1045
Forest Hill	131	131	26	26	586	51	9092	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	640	640	128	128	2855	246	27467	0	6343	0	12000	0	5882	0	0	32482
Diamond Hill	170	170	34	34	756	65	4855	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	695
Edge Park	878	878	175	175	3914	338	37143	0	4643	0	5000	0	3389	0	0	62547
Everman	475	475	95	95	2116	183	31079	0	3605	0	1194	0	0	0	0	16386
First	11197	11197	2239	2239	49936	4309	127240	250056	44110	92848	0	0	0	0	36000	559381
Genesis	1539	1539	308	308	6864	592	49200	27382	18000	13418	15000	368	3479	885	0	123868
Grace	178	178	36	36	794	69	6977	0	3000	0	900	0	1217	0	0	8523
Wichita Avenue	136	136	27	27	605	52	10170	0	0	0	0	0	1330	0	0	900
Lake Worth	1060	1060	212	212	4727	408	60841	0	3220	0	4907	0	3407	0	0	125976
Morningside	610	610	122	122	2723	235	25600	0	14800	0	7776	0	0	0	0	34750
Oakhurst	407	407	81	81	1815	157	23520	0	4000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	26003
Overton Park	2828	2828	565	565	12612	1088	74891	37230	19475	8000	4586	4035	8109	0	0	222715
Ridglea	924	924	185	185	4122	356	45028	0	4400	0	0	0	1478	0	0	68116
River Oaks	623	623	125	125	1610	0	26390	0	3840	0	4500	0	0	5829	0	43089
Riverside	581	581	116	116	2590	224	32603	0	0	3719	4000	0	0	0	0	28060
Saginaw	606	606	121	121	2704	233	44370	0	6450	0	572	0	0	0	0	95650
St. Luke	1001	1001	200	200	4462	385	61390	21720	3600	8840	4900	3228	3204	1308	0	91353
St. Paul	521	521	104	104	2326	201	23773	0	8333	0	1000	0	0	0	0	25499
Thompson Chapel	259	259	52	52	153	100	17546	0	15665	0	3695	0	0	0	0	4800
University	1352	1352	270	270	6032	521	18720	0	24000	0	5578	0	3204	0	0	135948

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Wesley	352	352	70	70	1569	135	21148	0	17000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	5120
Westcliff	3180	3180	636	636	14182	1224	62250	37200	25000	7200	15000	10200	0	0	0	252334
Western Hills	1030	1030	206	206	4595	397	46860	0	6000	0	5258	0	1147	0	0	78836
Haslet	322	322	64	64	1437	124	31865	3485	0	0	3262	0	2983	403	0	13601
Joshua	733	733	148	148	3272	281	43269	0	4000	0	7800	0	3204	0	0	66974
Silver Creek	377	377	75	75	1683	145	25526	0	4592	0	4340	0	1692	0	0	23716
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	42395	42395	8476	8470	186917	15764	1467214	534855	334179	223315	148916	35011	59234	24087	36000	2987704
LAST YEAR	38758	38712	9320	9026	150339	14944	1380565	377601	337003	183838	139833	21812	52450	17337	18000	2690297
CHANGE	3637	3683	(844)	(556)	36578	820	86649	157254	(2824)	39477	9083	13199	6784	6750	18000	297407

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Aledo	42811	64385	39204	15073	1239	500,008
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	1560	4004	5160	175	298	40,279
First	25840	60382	104307	20641	0	440,551
BURLESON: First	31791	113290	0	0	4070	569,534
Kingswood	3227	14336	9126	1430	0	77,322
Cahill	4916	6280	0	9922	0	30,501
Crowley	26755	37504	8354	12267	1590	279,642
Dido	3164	15605	0	21077	0	89,195
FORT WORTH: Alliance	16093	68342	118200	2495	0	410,765
Arlington Heights	57204	126317	72799	91417	2247	850,627
Asbury	1754	15723	0	0	890	66,308
Benbrook	21088	59431	108892	130237	0	500,986
Bethel	3333	26564	0	4299	707	116,006
Carter Park	120	185	0	0	0	15,031
Forest Hill	829	15728	0	7000	635	43,041
Christ	3662	24601	35593	3881	1704	179,905
Diamond Hill	383	4255	0	0	0	19,095
Edge Park	8911	59912	0	24261	1878	254,054
Everman	5530	25363	2476	1759	736	104,782
First	85367	592118	0	87000	7883	2,619,628
Genesis	25340	99325	178140	37483	2127	698,531
Grace	439	12419	0	0	310	43,623
Wichita Avenue	1269	9609	11050	0	0	42,083
Lake Worth	18407	73427	54000	59843	371	474,283
Morningside	2300	12349	0	1300	1225	130,244
Oakhurst	1870	19461	0	7170	670	110,529
Overton Park	91070	124393	1745	220907	6933	980,007
Ridglea	9944	59783	6378	0	1200	245,454
River Oaks	10691	40921	0	14189	1195	175,064
Riverside	3745	24078	0	18546	1765	150,721
Saginaw	6497	35644	0	5793	1175	251,149
St. Luke	8016	53517	0	0	3837	320,709
St. Paul	2086	30042	0	0	0	109,407
Thompson Chapel	2000	17146	0	3000	0	68,617
University	9167	96542	57358	27971	6274	442,660

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Wesley	5766	25107	0	0	391	95,326
Westcliff	46931	186286	31320	43662	6697	914,390
Western Hills	13474	75133	55633	24786	1133	379,194
Haslet	15535	41425	0	86090	459	219,251
Joshua	20831	30147	9680	9239	1027	240,299
Silver Creek	4046	14655	8145	0	294	108,635
FW West District Office	0	0	0	0	0	184
TOTAL	643862	2415734	915560	992913	60958	13,407,620
LAST YEAR	558476	2121867	942618	1149575	62539	12,594,785
CHANGE	85386	293867	(27058)	(156662)	(1581)	812,835

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Bartlett	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	175	0	0	5	0	0
Granger	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1240	12	0	22	3	0	0	8	0	12	1257	0	0	2	0	4
Mt. Zion	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	187	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	187	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	905	16	0	9	3	0	1	14	0	3	915	1	2	13	0	0
Korean	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	139	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	139	0	0	0	2	0
Purmela	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	215	3	0	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	230	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	0	0
Gatesville	703	3	0	15	7	0	10	1	2	14	701	0	2	2	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2015	46	18	72	29	4	14	34	23	19	2086	4	1	20	1	0
St. John's	717	8	0	33	13	0	0	15	0	4	752	0	0	4	0	0
St. Paul	52	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	55	2	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	433	8	0	42	15	0	1	6	0	5	486	0	6	5	0	0
Harker Heights	359	7	0	7	9	0	0	10	1	4	367	0	1	8	0	2
Hutto	100	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116	0	0	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1611	14	14	22	19	0	0	26	2	10	1642	9	6	9	0	13
St. Andrew's	291	3	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	2	284	1	7	2	0	7
St. Luke	350	6	6	10	6	0	0	3	10	3	362	240	38	6	0	0
Lakewood: Foundation	186	4	0	10	10	0	1	3	0	2	204	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	276	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	280	0	0	1	0	0
Holland	55	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	58	0	0	2	0	0
Moody: First	204	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	200	0	2	3	0	0
Moody-Leon	209	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	213	0	0	3	1	0
Mooreville	114	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	3	115	0	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	124	0	4	2	0	0	4	4	2	0	120	1	0	0	0	0

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Pidcoke	95	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	119	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	2	114	0	0	1	0	0
Rogers	49	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	1	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3019	63	10	107	60	0	25	34	0	13	3187	18	16	26	0	0
St. Philip's	847	36	3	49	22	0	9	25	0	0	923	9	9	17	5	0
Salado	611	13	0	28	36	0	1	2	0	5	680	0	0	2	0	0
TAYLOR: First	267	9	0	13	6	0	0	2	0	4	289	0	0	0	0	1
Thrall	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	211	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	4	205	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2168	20	0	31	23	0	0	21	9	20	2192	2	0	8	0	0
Oak Park	517	6	2	24	0	0	0	3	2	6	538	0	0	7	0	0
Open Arms	73	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	267	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	2	273	0	271	0	0	0
St. Paul	263	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	251	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	303	3	0	9	9	0	0	0	3	4	317	0	0	5	2	0
Temple District Office											0					
TOTAL	19889	305	60	542	295	11	104	272	59	167	20478	287	554	152	11	27
LAST YEAR	19222	381	61	547	345	37	57	253	105	215	19889	268	479	119	15	13
CHANGE	667	(76)	(1)	(5)	(50)	(26)	47	19	(46)	(48)	589	19	75	33	(4)	14

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bartlett	170	73	102	46	1	9	13	0	5	4	1	15	25	19	0	0
Granger	59	30	29	6	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	28	5	23	11	1	1	20	0	2	4	0	0	6	4	0	0
BELTON: First	1251	584	673	286	6	248	215	11	26	81	92	155	354	132	0	2
Mt. Zion	0	13	51	0	0	12	10	0	5	6	6	8	25	12	7	5
Kell's Branch	0	4	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	187	87	100	68	1	18	0	2	6	19	12	21	58	36	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	899	405	510	288	4	197	125	9	20	71	22	131	244	100	0	12
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	25	12	13	13	0	1	24	0	2	1	3	5	11	6	13	0
Evant Parish: Evant	137	69	70	55	1	4	0	0	2	2	2	15	21	14	0	0
Purmela	23	11	12	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	230	145	85	93	3	45	0	0	7	16	4	25	52	35	4	0
Jarrell	21	12	13	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	697	268	433	175	3	28	55	0	18	36	29	97	180	71	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2060	951	1135	754	46	379	909	30	300	436	162	725	1643	460	100	75
St. John's	748	352	400	315	17	110	131	6	17	85	62	186	350	171	16	10
St. Paul	53	27	28	28	3	22	3	3	0	4	8	3	15	9	9	9
Wellspring	475	214	272	279	8	106	272	7	28	78	37	91	234	93	56	79
Harker Heights	356	156	211	128	6	80	98	4	18	33	23	30	104	50	20	18
Hutto	0	58	58	62	6	16	85	6	6	10	0	8	24	12	3	3
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	73	31	42	20	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	14	15	10	0	0
Bethel	31	13	18	18	0	0	11	0	1	0	3	10	14	9	0	0
Lanham	25	10	15	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1605	871	771	461	19	509	361	7	39	80	35	125	279	126	0	15
St. Andrew's	267	119	165	156	6	29	43	0	6	24	16	19	65	21	0	0
St. Luke	78	97	265	415	6	140	135	42	63	73	71	37	244	182	71	142
Lakewood: Foundation	204	92	112	143	2	85	87	0	33	55	21	83	192	57	33	7
Little River	279	125	155	88	4	35	20	0	8	28	24	42	102	35	0	0
Holland	56	20	36	32	0	4	8	0	2	3	2	9	16	7	0	0
Moody: First	195	90	110	50	2	20	12	0	8	7	2	35	52	28	0	0
Moody-Leon	209	98	115	63	3	16	5	0	9	26	8	65	108	4600	0	0
Mooreville	115	50	65	62	1	21	125	0	10	14	15	30	69	25	0	0
Nolanville	119	69	51	36	2	9	6	0	4	6	3	10	23	11	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Pidcoke	94	44	50	33	1	4	0	0	2	1	2	11	16	10	0	0
Rosebud	113	47	67	45	0	0	12	0	3	0	0	22	25	0	0	0
Rogers	50	20	31	35	1	0	6	0	3	0	0	15	18	17	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3127	1435	1752	917	68	1546	582	78	158	1212	742	665	2797	582	9	32
St. Philip's	883	450	473	423	38	295	387	18	36	112	60	136	344	190	35	15
Salado	678	408	272	310	16	53	56	13	24	51	39	77	191	111	16	76
TAYLOR: First	288	127	162	103	11	42	20	5	11	23	17	39	90	35	0	15
Thrall	23	9	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	205	61	144	56	1	20	6	0	6	7	6	27	46	14	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2182	877	1315	537	23	259	85	14	171	115	123	713	1122	350	450	525
Oak Park	531	238	300	180	7	64	35	0	12	25	15	85	137	78	15	6
Open Arms	35	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	2	113	160	120	9	60	15	0	8	40	12	20	80	40	14	10
St. Paul	251	101	150	48	0	29	4	0	6	1	2	28	37	16	0	15
Troy	310	107	210	116	4	26	42	3	15	45	19	60	139	65	0	5
Temple District Office																
TOTAL	19447	9215	11263	7137	330	4548	4042	258	1101	2834	1720	3912	9567	7843	871	1076
LAST YEAR	18972			6982	290	4267	3691	289	939	2649	1437	3707	8732	3369	0	0
CHANGE	475			155	40	281	351	(31)	162	185	283	205	835	4474	871	1076

	CHURCH SCHOOL												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups						UMM		UMW		UMYF					
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	6	225	0	0	400000	80000	100000	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	9841	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	5187	5500
BELTON: First	0	18	18	36	24	12	20	2541	58	485	40	9426	3590000	296000	250000	3842
Mt. Zion	0	3	4	7	5	0	10	1300	27	2258	6	0	195000	80500	198	20027
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	610000	61000	0	150000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	0	7	7	23	6	12	680	69	2503	19	810	937144	106000	9343	171318
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	348500	102000	263522	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	511	278000	155000	6500	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	24	1	15	925	65	712	30	500	2305000	145000	200000	0
GEORGETOWN: First	8	15	20	43	25	34	75	4560	193	1469	225	17420	5624682	130000	605378	1596361
St. John's	0	0	50	50	46	8	0	0	60	598	33	5427	2119500	150000	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89197	0	0	0
Wellspring	22	10	12	44	128	7	0	0	6	0	26	4500	724000	0	535000	224000
Harker Heights	0	13	20	33	53	4	19	380	0	0	24	0	855000	143000	44021	187000
Hutto	0	0	15	15	0	0	20	1000	0	0	20	500	306000	179400	40000	59000
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1200	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	0	0	0	6	14	25	15288	84	0	59	2500	5150371	189307	150622	227239
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2000	36	0	14	0	530900	131000	23000	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	372	6	56	1270	220	13450	71	1200	2800000	67000	0	76702
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	10	269	155000	0	127059	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	7	100	8	0	888000	165000	39772	0
Holland	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	578	0	0	127000	0	0	0
Moody: First	0	0	9	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	621816	99736	157609	0
Moody-Leon	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	170000	0	15728	0
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	15	230	21	431	336500	0	16500	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	26000	0	0

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	0	0	215000	0	0	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	12	95	0	0	850000	110000	170000	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	20000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	19	18	21	58	18	46	62	13685	0	0	742	62485	7081500	145000	785000	2580000
St. Philip's	0	0	25	25	185	23	17	700	0	0	60	500	2195907	146800	63746	1078055
Salado	11	9	12	32	21	13	21	0	10	351	31	0	800853	235000	126396	464000
TAYLOR: First	0	0	0	0	35	5	0	0	30	342	0	0	760920	100581	217050	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0	46073	0
Tenth Street	0	0	22	22	0	0	25	405	23	1722	6	0	510800	110000	43755	16945
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0	0	490	20	15	0	75	855	142	28823	8219000	379000	920691	208369
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	25	0	38	2745	69	2264	12	5200	1006000	97000	562000	462873
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	8	2	21	300	0	0	34	2000	870000	0	4000	450000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	7	0	14	300	15	328	2	0	401000	105000	1800	0
Troy	0	0	5	5	70	0	10	300	12	1128	10	0	600000	80000	120000	0
Temple District Office																
TOTAL	60	86	241	387	1700	208	536	48704	1097	29693	1671	142502	53788960	3814324	5680991	7981231
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	4936	193	521	36624	1175	23566	1417	127013	51247519	3777017	4041440	7087651
CHANGE	60	86	241	387	(3236)	13	15	12080	(78)	6127	254	15489	2541441	37307	1639551	893580

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
CHURCH NAME	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Bartlett	0	100	10455	2671	2671	454	454	191	191	43	43	120	0	15	15	20
Granger	0	100	1681	455	455	77	77	32	32	7	7	25	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	0	100	713	199	199	34	34	14	14	3	3	-712	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	0	100	77008	18638	18638	3168	3168	1332	1332	298	298	7688	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	0	72	3625	1392	0	237	237	100	100	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	55	225	114	34	19	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	100	9779	2273	2273	386	386	162	162	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	100	51371	12046	12046	2047	2047	861	861	193	193	29	0	137	304	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	0	100	1886	369	369	63	63	26	26	6	6	324	0	8	8	8
Evant Parish: Evant	0	100	10317	2358	2358	401	401	169	169	38	38	0	0	0	0	123
Purmela	0	100	1326	369	369	63	63	26	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	0	100	11184	3012	3012	512	512	215	215	48	48	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	0	100	1273	341	341	58	58	24	24	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	0	100	49784	11194	11194	1903	1903	800	800	179	179	3086	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	100	183633	39264	39264	6674	6674	2807	2807	628	628	22105	0	0	0	0
St. John's	0	100	60810	14916	14916	2535	2535	1066	1066	239	239	1274	0	0	363	0
St. Paul	0	100	3604	994	994	169	169	71	71	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	100	20076	2585	2585	439	439	185	185	41	41	7296	0	100	0	50
Harker Heights	0	100	23006	4603	4603	782	782	329	329	74	74	1799	0	172	188	172
Hutto	0	100	9380	1648	1648	280	280	118	118	26	26	405	0	50	132	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	100	1351	369	369	63	63	26	26	6	6	25	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	100	1148	199	199	34	34	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	20	0
Lanham	0	100	490	114	114	19	19	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	100	403	114	114	19	19	8	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	100	71997	19234	19234	3269	3269	1375	1375	308	308	2178	0	0	780	0
St. Andrew's	0	100	20679	5370	5370	913	916	384	384	86	86	110	0	0	376	0
St. Luke	0	100	37170	9773	9773	1661	1661	699	699	156	156	2754	0	0	0	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	100	10462	2898	2898	493	493	207	207	46	46	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	100	2860	625	625	106	106	45	45	10	10	25	25	0	10	0
Moody: First	0	100	9588	2330	2330	396	396	167	167	37	37	0	0	20	20	0
Moody-Leon	0	100	7754	1648	1648	280	280	118	118	26	26	1000	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	0	100	5380	1250	1250	212	212	89	89	20	20	300	0	0	10	0
Nolanville	0	100	6358	881	881	150	150	63	63	14	14	962	0	0	0	0

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Pidcoke	0	100	4354	682	682	116	116	49	49	11	11	770	0	0	285	0
Rosebud	0	100	9181	2557	2557	435	436	183	183	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	0	100	3472	796	796	135	135	57	57	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	100	120327	33411	33411	5679	5679	2388	2388	535	535	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	5812	100	55620	12245	12245	2081	2081	875	875	196	196	9450	0	60	1120	30
Salado	0	100	34134	8410	8410	1429	1429	601	601	135	135	0	0	239	60	110
TAYLOR: First	0	100	15138	3779	3779	642	642	270	270	60	60	35	0	30	68	30
Thrall	0	100	2141	597	597	101	101	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	0	100	12476	3154	3154	536	536	225	225	50	50	681	0	20	22	0
TEMPLE: First	0	100	137488	36763	36763	6250	6250	2629	2629	589	589	2100	0	0	0	0
Oak Park	0	100	28872	7643	7643	1300	1300	547	547	122	122	1000	0	0	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	100	7775	2101	2101	357	357	150	150	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	100	14720	3778	3778	642	642	270	270	60	60	0	0	27	59	20
Troy	0	100	16600	3949	3949	671	671	282	282	63	63	431	100	0	0	100
Temple District Office			1567	0	1472	0	15	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5812	4627	1170641	284111	284111	48290	48290	20308	20308	4545	4545	65260	125	878	3840	663
LAST YEAR	4360	4675	1129892	263886	263886	48521	48521	20786	20786	4652	4652	29536	42	542	5327	427
CHANGE	1452	(48)	40749	20225	20225	(231)	(231)	(478)	(478)	(107)	(107)	35724	83	336	(1487)	236

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Bartlett	15	15	15	15	15	0	34	15	0	120	5	78	7	261	252	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	8	1	44	43	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	1	19	19	0
BELTON: First	0	107	10	0	0	409	146	0	0	1255	40	315	48	1822	1761	0
Mt. Zion	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	24	4	136	132	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	64	0	0	0	65	0	0	480	4	38	6	222	215	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	147	237	210	82	104	100	385	1692	1030	22	398	31	1177	1138	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	180	1	6	1	36	35	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	165	0	0	54	65	0	0	290	4	40	6	230	223	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	1	6	1	36	35	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	6	51	8	294	285	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	33	32	0
Gatesville	0	26	100	0	0	100	100	152	0	3170	21	689	29	1094	1058	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	200	0	0	1000	0	2673	0	7650	72	664	100	3837	3709	0
St. John's	110	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	1410	28	252	38	1458	1409	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	3	97	94	0
Wellspring	100	0	0	100	400	0	500	0	200	5287	5	144	7	253	244	0
Harker Heights	187	60	60	60	188	172	60	270	500	885	8	148	12	450	435	0
Hutto	87	130	39	0	105	0	141	442	0	1135	3	65	4	161	156	0
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1	6	1	36	35	0
Bethel	0	20	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	60	0	23	1	19	19	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	2	0	11	11	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	11	11	0
KILLEEN: First	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	1305	35	325	49	1880	1817	0
St. Andrew's	0	0	88	114	49	0	111	0	20	1623	10	91	14	525	507	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800	18	165	24	955	923	0
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	5	49	7	283	274	0
Holland	0	10	20	25	20	0	50	0	10	420	1	11	2	61	59	0
Moody: First	0	20	20	20	20	0	20	0	100	180	4	59	6	228	220	0
Moody-Leon	0	0	0	0	5	90	0	0	50	150	3	28	4	161	156	0
Mooreville	0	10	10	0	25	0	20	25	0	420	2	21	3	122	118	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	2	15	2	86	83	0

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Pidcoke	0	50	0	0	0	80	50	270	0	420	1	12	2	67	64	0
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	5	43	7	250	242	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	1	13	2	78	75	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17175	62	566	84	3265	3157	0
St. Philip's	50	50	75	0	0	50	68	490	0	3080	23	207	31	1197	1157	0
Salado	105	215	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	16	142	21	822	794	0
TAYLOR: First	30	75	25	26	30	115	10	0	0	855	7	64	10	369	357	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1	10	2	58	56	0
Tenth Street	23	0	0	0	14	40	215	0	0	565	6	53	8	309	298	0
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7780	68	623	93	3594	3472	0
Oak Park	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	315	14	130	19	748	721	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	100	0	0	47	0	0	0	120	4	36	5	205	199	0
St. Paul	25	0	0	0	36	0	31	0	0	270	7	64	10	370	357	0
Troy	0	0	100	100	53	0	200	221	0	305	7	67	10	386	373	0
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	11	11	0
TOTAL	740	968	1731	678	1050	2399	2024	4951	2572	69639	530	5779	725	27767	26841	0
LAST YEAR	479	1516	2328	1031	1220	6232	2799	1635	200	54486	534	10917	738	27787	25934	500
CHANGE	261	(548)	(597)	(353)	(170)	(3833)	(775)	3316	2372	15153	(4)	(5138)	(13)	(20)	907	(500)

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Bartlett	0	495	15	15	197	0	38	38	943	102	857	3456	1429	1429	728	728
Granger	0	0	25	0	31	0	6	6	161	17	146	0	243	243	124	124
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	13	45	3	3	70	8	64	0	106	106	54	54
BELTON: First	0	2010	50	498	450	8767	262	262	6582	708	5981	7976	9971	9971	5083	5083
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	95	0	20	20	492	53	447	1727	745	745	380	380
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	0	0	61	61	31	31
Bruceville-Eddy	0	1300	64	64	219	0	32	32	803	86	729	0	1216	1216	620	620
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	242	3922	0	315	849	1992	170	170	4254	458	3866	5476	6445	6445	3285	3285
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	8	106	8	8	41	1886	5	5	130	14	119	0	198	198	101	101
Evant Parish: Evant	0	1275	24	138	167	623	33	33	833	90	757	3185	1262	1262	643	643
Purmela	0	0	0	0	25	100	5	5	130	14	119	0	198	198	101	101
Florence	0	325	50	0	206	0	42	42	1063	114	966	2244	1611	1611	821	821
Jarrell	0	50	0	0	24	0	5	5	120	13	109	396	182	182	93	93
Gatesville	500	2659	55	2320	765	2500	158	158	3953	425	3592	4723	5989	5989	3053	3053
GEORGETOWN: First	2674	7214	3105	1200	5192	57885	553	553	13886	1492	12600	23500	21005	21005	10708	10708
St. John's	0	3009	2407	0	1019	23950	210	210	5267	567	4787	5068	7980	7980	4068	4068
St. Paul	0	10	25	0	67	600	14	14	351	38	319	0	532	532	271	271
Wellspring	300	300	1000	300	226	1462	36	36	913	98	830	5476	1383	1383	705	705
Harker Heights	0	2165	172	188	315	2755	65	65	1625	175	1477	4444	2462	2462	1255	1255
Hutto	82	1693	0	78	156	622	23	23	582	63	529	2325	882	882	449	449
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	5	130	14	119	0	198	198	101	101
Bethel	25	245	30	25	33	0	3	3	70	8	64	0	106	106	54	54
Lanham	0	90	0	0	0	0	2	2	40	4	36	0	61	61	31	31
Levita	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	40	4	36	0	61	61	31	31
KILLEEN: First	0	1045	222	0	0	21035	271	271	6792	731	6173	10166	10290	10290	5245	5245
St. Andrew's	0	300	0	125	472	2016	76	76	1896	204	1723	5068	2873	2873	1464	1464
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	7000	138	138	3451	371	3138	5067	5229	5229	2665	2665
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	3022	0	0	0	0	0	4022	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	60	0	0	198	640	41	41	1023	110	930	4600	1550	1550	790	790
Holland	25	145	100	100	93	0	9	9	221	24	201	900	334	334	170	170
Moody: First	0	743	0	200	180	723	33	33	823	89	748	1885	1246	1246	635	635
Moody-Leon	0	694	0	0	112	1570	23	23	582	63	529	2064	882	882	449	449
Mooreville	10	369	15	100	85	200	18	18	441	48	401	0	669	669	341	341
Nolanville	0	2234	0	0	61	0	12	12	311	33	283	0	471	471	240	240

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Pidcoke	50	200	50	50	96	0	10	10	241	26	219	1440	365	365	186	186
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	173	0	36	36	903	97	821	2708	1368	1368	697	697
Rogers	0	617	0	0	54	565	11	11	281	30	255	630	426	426	217	217
ROUND ROCK: First	0	382	0	0	2285	97842	470	470	11799	1270	10722	14694	17874	17874	9112	9112
St. Philip's	0	170	40	0	837	15595	171	171	4324	465	3930	6397	6551	6551	3339	3339
Salado	0	2974	520	0	0	4000	118	118	2970	320	2699	0	4499	4499	2293	2293
TAYLOR: First	46	972	10	46	283	311	53	53	1334	144	1213	3562	2022	2022	1030	1030
Thrall	0	0	0	0	40	0	8	8	211	23	191	401	319	319	163	163
Tenth Street	27	45	68	0	218	1050	44	44	1114	120	1012	4736	1686	1686	860	860
TEMPLE: First	0	4095	825	0	1000	9000	516	516	12984	1397	11798	19699	19667	19667	10027	10027
Oak Park	0	340	0	0	524	1557	107	107	2700	290	2453	5068	4088	4088	2085	2085
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2185	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	81	0	0	144	300	30	30	742	80	675	2740	1124	1124	574	574
St. Paul	0	895	50	13	256	0	53	53	1334	144	1212	5761	2021	2021	1031	1031
Troy	100	418	200	200	470	500	56	56	1395	150	1266	3847	2113	2113	1078	1078
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0		0	2	0	4	42		0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4089	43649	9130	5983	17699	270113	3998	3998	100330	10796	91181	177636	151993	151993	77481	77481
LAST YEAR	7378	15186	5595	8556	49928	366596	3097	3097	101239	19712	90841	169168	166108	166108	75770	75770
CHANGE	(3289)	28463	3535	(2573)	(32229)	(96483)	901	901	(909)	(8914)	340	8468	(14115)	(14115)	1711	1711

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment 60A	PAID 60B	Apportionment 61A	PAID 61B	Clergy Health Insurance PAID 62A	Other Clergy Benefits PAID 62B	Pastor's Base Compensation 63	Associate Base Compensation 64	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor 65A	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate 65B	Reimbursements Paid Pastor 66A	Reimbursements Paid Associate 66B	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate 67B	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69
Bartlett	228	228	46	46	1018	88	17587	0	3400	0	1901	0	0	0	0	7784
Granger	39	39	8	8	173	15	3930	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	17	17	3	3	76	7	2400	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1593	1593	319	319	7106	613	50000	0	8320	0	2319	0	0	0	0	121163
Mt. Zion	119	119	24	24	531	46	13520	0	2864	0	1300	0	250	0	0	3120
Kell's Branch	10	10	2	2	43	4	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	194	194	39	39	867	75	26500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1030	1030	206	206	4593	396	46884	0	8000	0	7912	0	3791	0	0	65182
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	32	32	6	6	141	12	2280	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	202	202	40	40	899	78	15110	0	2482	0	3000	0	1968	0	0	2800
Purmela	32	32	6	6	141	12	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1512
Florence	257	257	51	51	1148	99	15343	0	6000	0	6000	0	500	0	0	7349
Jarrell	29	29	6	6	130	11	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	957	957	191	191	4268	368	52981	0	4491	0	8011	0	0	0	0	74333
GEORGETOWN: First	3357	3357	671	671	14971	1292	65131	65752	40378	29376	5007	3655	1000	2000	0	383774
St. John's	1275	1275	255	255	5687	491	57479	0	3847	0	1846	0	6397	0	0	133399
St. Paul	85	85	17	17	379	33	8320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300
Wellspring	221	221	44	44	986	85	33703	0	24000	0	9200	0	12647	0	0	170646
Harker Heights	393	393	79	79	1755	151	26400	0	5000	0	7000	0	3407	0	0	14281
Hutto	141	141	28	28	628	54	23660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5665
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	32	32	6	6	141	12	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	17	17	3	3	76	7	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	10	10	2	2	43	4	900	0	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	10	10	2	2	43	4	776	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1644	1644	329	329	7334	633	54699	12790	3892	5972	11620	640	3453	1892	0	155546
St. Andrew's	459	459	92	92	2047	177	38476	0	3650	0	0	0	3204	0	0	22425
St. Luke	836	836	167	167	3727	322	38388	0	2500	0		4800	0	2000	0	51000
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	0	6268	0	9060	0	3206	0	646	0	0	22162
Little River	248	248	50	50	1105	95	27716	0	9780	0	0	0	0	0	0	4710
Holland	53	53	11	11	238	21	6400	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	2935
Moody: First	199	199	40	40	888	77	10481	0	1800	0	1800	0	3500	0	0	3860
Moody-Leon	141	141	28	28	628	54	13836	0	1800	0	1800	0	200	0	0	3081
Mooreville	107	107	21	21	477	41	13800	0	8400	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500
Nolanville	75	75	15	15	336	29	6282	2472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Pidcoke	58	58	12	12	260	22	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	219	219	44	44	975	84	18302	0	3033	0	0	0	1460	0	0	5267
Rogers	68	68	14	14	303	26	5151	0	626	0	1200	0	0	0	0	835
ROUND ROCK: First	2856	2856	571	571	12740	1099	69566	88450	27000	0	0	0	3600	0	0	160650
St. Philip's	1047	1047	209	209	4669	403	39500	0	6000	0	8500	0	1442	0	0	151844
Salado	719	719	144	144	3207	277	37187	0	0	0	18637	0	0	0	0	78660
TAYLOR: First	323	323	65	65	1441	124	21968	0	5400	0	3000	0	0	0	0	19050
Thrall	51	51	10	10	227	20	4950	0	200	0	575	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth Street	270	270	54	54	1202	104	22165	0	3600	0	218	0	3600	0	0	3531
TEMPLE: First	3143	3143	627	627	14019	1209	67308	20398	8400	3000	8500	4500	4776	2389	0	337864
Oak Park	653	653	131	131	2914	251	34800	0	5600	0	4000	0	1080	0	0	51332
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	12021	0	4749	0	0	0	575	0	0	1200
St. James	180	180	36	36	802	69	22667	0	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	3500
St. Paul	322	322	65	65	1442	124	29558	0	3026	0	1871	0	0	0	0	11391
Troy	337	337	67	67	1507	130	24772	0	6594	0	1800	0	3204	0	0	16925
Temple District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0										
TOTAL	24288	24288	4856	4856	108331	9348	1114365	189862	231856	38348	122623	13595	61060	8281	0	2101578
LAST YEAR	23113	23113	5558	5558	93403	9214	1018807	180469	207658	52032	124598	9349	92641	9008	0	1896620
CHANGE	1175	1175	(702)	(702)	14928	134	95558	9393	24198	(13684)	(1975)	4246	(31581)	(727)	0	204958

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Bartlett	3026	8617	0	2795	270	59,411
Granger	0	2449	0	0	0	9,520
Beaukiss	89	1133	0	483	0	5,283
BELTON: First	14892	82124	19290	7254	2227	402,595
Mt. Zion	937	2608	3600	1575	0	35,126
Kell's Branch	515	659	0	0	0	2,599
Bruceville-Eddy	3602	10944	23321	0	0	74,626
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	24299	67396	21570	8270	1191	314,364
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Topsey	710	1350	0	0	0	9,612
Evant Parish: Evant	3475	10097	0	11768	0	65,115
Purmela	0	887	0	0	0	8,199
Florence	2109	17321	0	15309	0	83,644
Jarrell	233	2314	0	14500	0	22,316
Gatesville	16505	48088	0	29433	1423	295,442
GEORGETOWN: First	38998	183011	141642	112021	4349	1,348,762
St. John's	53718	63351	0	13784	1077	426,136
St. Paul	600	4800	0	0	0	19,224
Wellspring	33628	45221	0	32953	0	394,299
Harker Heights	6138	25402	24181	23960	0	166,859
Hutto	5068	15143	7000	8750	0	78,748
Jonesboro Parish: Jonesboro	244	2036	0	0	0	7,921
Bethel	360	635	0	0	0	4,003
Lanham	0	767	0	1000	0	3,681
Levita	50	308	0	0	0	1,582
KILLEEN: First	34747	111613	36393	13044	350	551,156
St. Andrew's	4748	19970	8830	0	0	130,689
St. Luke	26500	52000	53106	11000	0	292,331
Lakewood: Foundation	15766	17757	77567	0	0	166,376
Little River	2971	14521	0	6512	172	82,234
Holland	452	1764	0	430	369	17,730
Moody: First	3347	16056	0	4887	0	58,107
Moody-Leon	2994	8275	0	404	0	43,928
Mooreville	1687	4667	0	0	445	36,499
Nolanville	997	4051	0	0	0	20,700

TEMPLE DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Pidcoke	0	1908	0	15000	0	35,122
Rosebud	1635	10970	0	0	236	52,852
Rogers	1373	5194	0	0	0	19,166
ROUND ROCK: First	97923	143772	267000	387571	0	1,495,570
St. Philip's	51459	97160	105077	21699	0	563,373
Salado	19950	41956	0	76576	947	313,297
TAYLOR: First	3204	14902	0	4175	212	91,777
Thrall	202	2244	0	7829	0	18,632
Tenth Street	2001	17631	3690	0	813	76,076
TEMPLE: First	40421	121846	292000	36626	4952	1,126,947
Oak Park	4703	34744	82679	7634	2264	264,648
Open Arms	0	16630	0	0	0	37,360
St. James	500	5250	28800	3000	0	78,852
St. Paul	1692	10841	0	0	778	79,908
Troy	3247	10980	0	3071	375	92,220
Temple District Office						1,567
TOTAL	531715	1383363	1195746	883313	22450	9,586,184
LAST YEAR	541381	1378215	1584967	840325	23385	9,680,941
CHANGE	(9666)	5148	(389221)	42988	(935)	(94,757)

WACO DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Bosqueville	132	0	1	2	3	3	0	4	2	2	127	0	1	0	0	0
China Spring	279	17	0	18	20	9	0	7	13	2	303	0	1	1	0	0
Waco: Herring Ave	205	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	11	7	184	2	0	0	0	0
Clifton	398	2	0	7	4	0	0	9	9	9	384	0	0	2	0	0
Coolidge	148	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	154	0	0	1	0	0
Crawford: First	252	4	0	2	1	16	0	0	0	0	243	0	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	102	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	80	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	2	0	0
Groesbeck: First	557	7	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	5	571	0	0	0	0	0
Thornton	29	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	404	2	0	14	4	0	0	8	2	3	411	0	0	4	1	4
Hubbard	232	2	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	4	239	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	54	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	50	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	85	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	89	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	522	3	0	9	3	0	0	1	1	3	532	2	4	5	0	0
MART: First	278	0	7	11	7	0	0	3	0	5	295	0	0	0	2	0
St. James	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	364	6	0	4	2	0	10	1	1	3	361	0	1	2	0	0
Meridian	345	5	0	12	7	1	3	5	3	3	354	0	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	508	11	0	7	4	0	0	4	1	7	518	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	87	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chap	27	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	28	0	0	0
Union Memorial	147	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	147	0	147	0	0	0
Rocky	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	13	0	0	0
Mosheim	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	123	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	128	0	0	0	0	0
Reisel	180	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	8	2	168	0	0	2	0	0
Meier Settlement	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	62	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	127	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	128	0	0	1	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	183	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	185	0	0	1	0	0
Cayote	86	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1941	19	0	23	4	0	0	4	0	17	1966	1	0	2	0	0
Brack's Chapel	178	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	179	0	178	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
CHURCH NAME	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Springhill	88	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	85	1	83	0	0	0
Central	1063	19	0	51	22	0	0	7	0	20	1128	2	6	9	2	0
Cogdell Memorial	605	7	2	24	5	17	0	3	0	9	614	0	2	2	1	0
First	3585	61	0	78	87	0	25	62	36	28	3660	5	1	34	3	4
Korean	61	1	0	6	3	0	0	4	3	1	63	63	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	165	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	1	9	160	0	0	0	2	1
Lakeview	238	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	239	0	3	2	0	0
Mt. Zion	115	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	112	0	109	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	35	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	306	3	6	2	0	0	1	4	2	4	306	0	0	2	0	0
St. James	211	8	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	209	0	208	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	261	1	0	0	0	0	5	18	8	8	223	0	0	3	0	0
Service Memorial	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	206	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	212	0	212	0	0	0
West	187	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	186	0	0	0	0	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	161	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	3	160	0	0	1	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	343	1	0	10	1	0	9	6	6	8	326	0	0	1	0	0
Woodway	790	13	0	20	8	0	0	18	4	3	806	2	2	4	0	1
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16722	235	18	349	232	53	57	295	118	209	16824	78	1149	81	11	11
LAST YEAR	16589	225	8	265	227	75	26	168	91	232	16722	133	68	1137	49	10
CHANGE	133	10	10	84	5	(22)	31	127	27	(23)	102	(55)	1081	(1056)	(38)	1

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WACO DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bosqueville	126	44	83	71	0	15	71	0	11	17	8	26	62	34	0	20
China Spring	301	130	173	120	9	44	36	15	9	27	41	25	102	43	0	0
Waco: Herring Ave	182	62	122	32	1	1	10	0	3	0	0	21	24	20	0	6
Clifton	382	152	232	113	6	21	46	0	14	20	6	60	100	64	12	0
Coolidge	153	65	89	48	4	6	17	4	7	11	7	24	49	32	0	0
Crawford: First	243	97	146	72	6	13	12	1	8	9	10	40	67	39	0	0
Oglesby	105	48	57	40	2	10	5	2	5	4	1	25	35	16	0	0
Elm Mott	84	28	56	60	1	4	21	0	2	5	0	5	12	10	0	0
Groesbeck: First	571	271	300	142	10	81	87	7	22	47	22	157	248	79	7	151
Thornton	32	12	20	20	2	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10
Hewitt	402	164	247	139	4	45	33	0	33	20	25	87	165	81	18	25
Hubbard	239	102	137	69	2	22	26	0	18	20	14	34	86	36	0	0
Mt. Calm	50	19	31	20	0	3	2	0	5	5	0	0	10	5	0	0
Lebanon	89	49	40	43	1	0	8	0	6	13	7	30	56	32	0	35
Leroy	27	13	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	521	213	319	103	2	19	40	3	14	41	33	53	141	55	0	0
MART: First	293	135	160	112	2	22	60	0	14	18	25	70	127	56	0	23
St. James	0	4	9	10	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	7	8	4	0	7
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	358	144	217	126	2	80	68	0	20	35	30	230	315	66	15	5
Meridian	354	174	180	140	6	37	75	10	11	34	15	81	141	69	8	4
MEXIA: First	518	321	197	130	1	20	81	9	15	23	31	140	209	92	4	12
St. Luke	0	32	70	45	4	0	0	0	5	7	5	15	32	27	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	0	9	19	25	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	8	20	20	0	0
Union Memorial	0	59	88	54	5	15	0	0	2	2	4	8	16	16	0	0
Rocky	0	4	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	25	13	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	128	51	77	50	3	20	3	0	5	14	3	12	34	8	0	0
Reisel	166	72	96	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	13	18	13	0	0
Meier Settlement	62	25	37	29	3	3	13	3	5	12	2	33	52	11	0	0
Speegleville	127	44	84	52	0	3	0	3	2	4	7	0	13	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	184	68	117	58	1	26	55	0	15	35	11	43	104	34	0	0
Cayote	87	37	50	36	0	10	6	0	10	13	5	16	44	19	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1963	786	1180	240	11	84	0	0	33	51	37	162	283	145	0	0
Brack's Chapel	1	72	107	79	0	43	2	3	7	5	8	18	38	20	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WACO DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Springhill	1	30	55	35	0	14	0	0	6	5	3	15	29	14	0	0
Central	1109	486	642	441	12	104	98	0	31	83	34	320	468	221	33	30
Cogdell Memorial	609	246	368	198	12	34	49	0	19	24	12	125	180	113	0	0
First	3613	1724	1936	1023	49	343	1080	24	180	400	140	879	1599	697	90	110
Korean	0	25	38	57	1	35	0	3	0	14	10	24	48	50	0	0
Lake Shore	157	62	98	43	1	9	25	0	2	0	3	14	19	11	10	0
Lakeview	234	106	133	53	3	13	30	0	6	16	2	26	50	26	0	0
Mt. Zion	3	34	78	58	1	31	4	6	6	4	7	16	33	23	0	12
Crawford: Perry Chapel	4	29	10	22	0	11	4	3	2	7	4	8	21	8	0	4
Robinson Drive	304	140	166	84	3	14	6	0	8	12	10	35	65	42	7	4
St. James	1	71	138	77	0	38	1	14	5	19	17	13	54	35	10	0
Sparks Memorial	220	83	140	52	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	30	34	20	21	0
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	54	158	79	0	29	12	9	8	12	16	20	56	30	8	18
West	185	82	104	64	5	17	10	0	7	6	4	20	37	20	0	12
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	159	57	103	48	0	8	14	0	5	9	7	17	38	25	0	15
Whitney: King Memorial	325	131	195	136	1	38	91	0	18	33	10	42	101	62	8	12
Woodway	797	381	425	251	7	85	57	11	24	59	32	191	306	143	14	33
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	15494	7260	9564	5060	183	1482	2269	132	634	1202	675	3238	5749	2686	268	548
LAST YEAR	10				158	1447	1886	165	660	1184	727	3214	5785	2775	0	0
CHANGE	15484	7260	9564	5060	25	35	383	(33)	(26)	18	(52)	24	(36)	(89)	268	548

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	2841	474000	0	64486	0
China Spring	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	19	621	41	3694	641000	104000	63310	12952
Waco: Herring Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	350	0	0	1922000	0	29609	0
Clifton	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	36	263	14	0	1157700	147700	22666	0
Coolidge	0	0	0	0	53	1	0	0	17	238	15	2501	256000	98000	29780	9173
Crawford: First	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	27	119	10	256	520000	72500	7895	0
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	12	236	0	0	150000	45000	47402	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	33	70000	0
Groesbeck: First	80	20	125	225	49	5	19	1200	23	485	24	1500	125000	60000	55117	22907
Thornton	0	0	5	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	3498	0
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	18	2	15	1250	10	800	25	250	1160000	90000	6100	25166
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	445000	90000	39344	0
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	9310	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76900	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	0	0	30	3	0	0	30	400	25	0	575000	85000	58015	0
MART: First	0	0	0	0	14	0	18	768	0	0	30	2400	1270000	95000	55420	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000	1500	1500
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	0	0	0	0	50	4	11	0	42	400	30	0	1500000	110000	128000	20300
Meridian	0	0	20	20	12	4	0	0	26	240	15	0	1687500	91900	45855	74932
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	0	31	271	25	4207	2325000	150000	522946	27195
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	300	0	0	0	0	185000	4500	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	219	0	0	110000	0	2625	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	9	0	7	0	13	0	0	0	275000	0	2038	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0	0	0
Perry	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	138000	20284	0	0
Reisel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320000	0	10373	14780
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	153	0	0	220000	0	0	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	33	0	10036
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	27	160	12	0	888332	65100	12800	0
Cayote	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	50	12	0	100000	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	21	21	0	19	48	380	22	100	20	200	7740800	225450	1393584	184735
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	0	15	0	18	250	10	50	18	0	409700	0	9026	14588

WACO DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Springhill	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	0	25	0	3	0	100000	0	5213	0
Central	0	0	0	0	24	10	41	4340	33	400	38	0	4217904	139688	24896	409841
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	15	7	20	1498	26	200	10	0	1522000	150000	31227	36000
First	0	0	25	25	990	35	30	3200	94	7474	295	3000	7843900	207100	1257663	393069
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	31	5700	0	0	586000	50000	0	0
Lake Shore	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	238	0	0	510409	100166	38132	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	18	2	12	250	15	61	0	0	640700	129400	84056	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	29	100	0	0	416930	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108600	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	5	5	20	0	0	0	9	358	0	0	685000	109000	44536	22257
St. James	0	0	0	0	10	0	24	1079	45	512	0	0	1268000	111200	33829	0
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950000	90000	78000	0
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	12	15	16	45	45	4	27	480	47	0	27	370	625000	103800	20000	0
West	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	600000	775000	28075	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	272500	47500	75800	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	0	12	12	20	0	20	550	20	449	15	366	825000	120000	276589	9960
Woodway	0	0	0	0	15	13	12	0	51	1533	44	325	2065000	151225	82683	302815
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	139826	0
TOTAL	92	35	231	358	1610	146	380	15545	841	22202	788	21910	48956375	4070879	4911206	1592226
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	1938	147	340	16410	943	19696	866	16129	45655439	3197291	4289572	2049321
CHANGE	92	35	231	358	(328)	(1)	40	(865)	(102)	2506	(78)	5781	3300936	873588	621634	(457095)

				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	38	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Bosqueville	0	100	18364	4965	4965	844	844	355	355	79	79	-862	0	0	121	0
China Spring	0	101	13216	3204	3204	545	545	229	229	51	51	236	0	16	44	10
Waco: Herring Ave	0	100	13651	3179	3179	540	540	227	227	51	51	750	0	14	30	10
Clifton	0	101	26250	6432	6432	1093	1093	460	460	103	103	733	0	0	185	0
Coolidge	0	101	6119	1321	1321	224	224	94	94	21	21	0	0	77	43	0
Crawford: First	0	100	12176	2690	2690	457	457	192	192	43	43	1382	0	0	32	0
Oglesby	0	100	5671	1125	1125	191	191	80	80	18	18	300	0	0	0	0
Elm Mott	0	100	3188	758	758	129	129	54	54	12	12	122	0	5	10	5
Groesbeck: First	2172	100	21698	5796	5796	985	985	414	414	93	93	0	0	25	25	0
Thornton	0	100	979	269	269	46	46	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	0	71	18031	5943	3834	1010	0	425	0	95	0	210	15	15	125	0
Hubbard	0	100	15480	4035	4035	686	686	288	288	65	65	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	0	100	2312	514	514	87	87	37	37	8	9	350	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	8	100	2245	587	587	100	100	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	100	2786	758	758	129	129	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	100	15976	4035	4035	686	686	288	288	65	65	30	0	0	0	0
MART: First	0	100	17843	4867	4867	827	827	348	348	78	78	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	100	1112	293	293	50	50	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	0	100	28862	6872	6872	1168	1168	491	491	110	110	511	0	50	94	75
Meridian	0	100	23265	5356	5356	910	910	383	383	86	86	129	0	40	1180	40
MEXIA: First	0	100	43943	11176	11176	1900	1900	799	799	179	179	100	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	8	100	3510	929	929	158	158	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	100	1849	489	489	83	83	35	35	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	100	5445	1394	1394	237	237	100	100	22	22	0	0	0	45	0
Rocky	0	100	841	196	196	33	33	14	14	3	3	105	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	100	555	147	147	25	25	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	100	7054	1834	1834	312	312	131	131	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Reisel	0	58	3201	1345	500	229	0	96	96	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	100	3831	978	978	166	166	70	70	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	0	100	5270	1394	1394	237	237	100	100	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	100	9459	2470	2470	420	420	177	177	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	100	2983	734	734	125	125	52	52	12	12	134	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	100	147172	27880	57681	4739	4739	1993	1993	446	446	2034	0	0	99	0
Brack's Chapel	0	100	10170	2666	2666	453	453	191	191	43	43	0	0	0	0	0

WACO DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Springhill	0	100	3962	1027	1027	175	175	73	73	16	16	0	0	5	5	5
Central	3139	100	92856	23062	23062	3920	3920	1648	1648	369	369	1160	70	70	70	70
Cogdell Memorial	0	101	39062	9685	9685	1646	1646	692	692	155	155	743	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	186253	44119	44119	7499	7499	3154	3154	706	706	226	0	25	75	60
Korean	0	97	8110	2274	2274	387	387	163	163	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	0	56	7999	3375	0	574	0	241	0	54	0	725	0	0	56	10
Lakeview	0	100	15304	3840	3840	653	653	274	274	61	61	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	0	67	6506	2592	891	441	0	185	0	41	0	109	0	0	20	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	100	1674	416	416	71	71	30	30	7	7	100	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	100	15195	4084	4084	693	693	293	293	65	65	60	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	100	13560	3571	3571	606	606	256	256	57	57	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	0	84	11471	3473	2268	589	125	249	218	56	56	165	0	0	0	0
Service Memorial	0	0	5576	1443	1443	244	244	103	103	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	6000	100	10633	2764	2764	470	470	198	198	44	44	0	0	45	0	0
West	0	100	10985	2811	2811	478	478	201	201	45	45	100	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	100	4526	1198	1198	204	204	86	86	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	100	24838	5111	5111	869	869	365	365	82	82	4098	0	40	40	40
Woodway	0	100	55734	13084	13084	2224	2224	935	935	209	209	3665	0	0	0	0
Waco District Office	0		18348	0	9235	0	2718	0	882	0	189	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11311	4937	1027099	244560	274361	41567	41567	17481	17481	3912	3912	17415	85	427	2299	325
LAST YEAR	25172	4995	997150	231194	231194	42510	42510	18211	18211	4076	4076	15913	7	598	2511	423
CHANGE	(13861)	(58)	29949	13366	43167	(943)	(943)	(730)	(730)	(164)	(164)	1502	78	(171)	(212)	(98)

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Bosqueville	59	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	345	738	9	84	13	485	469	355
China Spring	44	0	0	80	20	57	10	0	223	30	6	81	8	313	303	299
Waco: Herring Ave	21	126	59	17	15	93	25	66	221	405	6	54	8	311	300	228
Clifton	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	330	12	349	16	629	608	460
Coolidge	0	44	0	50	55	0	59	39	92	355	2	77	3	129	125	95
Crawford: First	10	10	5	30	10	10	0	6	187	320	5	56	7	263	254	193
Oglesby	0	0	0	0	31	128	0	124	178	465	2	19	3	110	106	81
Elm Mott	10	5	10	15	20	16	20	10	53	40	1	13	2	74	72	54
Groesbeck: First	25	0	25	25	25	0	100	0	0	220	11	98	15	566	548	415
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	1	26	25	19
Hewitt	139	35	17	15	53	93	49	32	20	70	0	29	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	300	7	68	10	394	381	289
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	120	1	9	1	50	49	37
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	1	10	1	57	55	42
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	2	74	72	54
Lorena	0	0	25	0	0	0	91	0	281	300	7	68	10	394	381	289
MART: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	9	82	12	476	460	348
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	1	5	1	29	28	21
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	478	510	13	116	18	672	649	492
Meridian	40	44	44	40	40	44	39	333	572	930	10	131	14	523	506	383
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	300	50	0	0	777	540	21	439	29	1092	1056	800
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	2	16	2	91	88	67
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	66	1	8	1	48	46	35
Union Memorial	0	50	0	0	0	80	0	0	97	60	3	24	4	136	132	100
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	60	0	3	0	19	18	14
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	14	14	11
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	128	120	3	31	5	179	173	131
Reisel	0	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	120	2	17	2	96	92	70
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	120	3	24	4	136	132	100
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	0	5	42	6	241	233	177
Cayote	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	60	1	12	2	72	69	53
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	176	317	0	13	25	286	45	1938	1275	52	472	71	2725	2634	1995
Brack's Chapel	0	0	86	0	0	10	0	0	185	60	5	45	7	261	252	191

WACO DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Springhill	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	72	60	2	17	3	100	97	74
Central	70	70	70	70	20	90	70	70	1548	1330	43	410	59	2254	2179	1650
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1036	980	18	164	25	946	915	693
First	55	50	75	90	125	96	600	1548	1225	3588	82	796	113	4312	4168	3157
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	38	6	222	215	163
Lake Shore	38	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	421	0	10	0	0	0	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	75	7	65	10	375	363	275
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	1	7	1	41	39	30
Robinson Drive	0	5	0	2	0	148	0	0	0	210	8	69	10	399	386	291
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	215	7	60	9	349	337	255
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	50	480	6	20	9	218	221	218
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26		3	24	4	141	136	102
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	120	5	47	7	270	261	197
West	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	196	460	5	48	7	275	266	200
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	540	2	20	3	117	113	86
Whitney: King Memorial	40	40	40	40	92	40	40	172	354	1020	9	86	13	501	483	366
Woodway	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	908	235	24	222	33	1260	1237	936
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	34	1416	1359	909
TOTAL	556	660	898	691	899	1010	1518	2450	13026	17758	452	4605	624	23901	23105	17500
LAST YEAR	676	1387	1472	615	481	1126	2222	1910	15256	18209	467	6343	647	24345	22721	15500
CHANGE	(120)	(727)	(574)	76	418	(116)	(704)	540	(2230)	(451)	(15)	(1738)	(23)	(444)	384	2000

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Bosqueville	0	125	46	0	679	0	70	70	1753	189	1514	5068	2656	2656	1354	1354
China Spring	0	425	20	13	460	150	45	45	1131	122	977	2130	1714	1714	874	874
Waco: Herring Ave	0	359	5	30	437	1419	45	45	1123	121	969	0	1701	1701	867	867
Clifton	0	1322	310	0	408	0	90	90	2271	244	1961	3361	3441	3441	1754	1754
Coolidge	36	465	0	76	304	0	19	19	466	50	403	1656	707	707	360	360
Crawford: First	5	470	10	0	375	0	38	38	950	102	820	3548	1439	1439	734	734
Oglesby	0	514	15	200	157	0	16	16	397	43	343	1520	602	602	307	307
Elm Mott	10	20	10	10	124	100	11	11	268	29	231	1044	406	406	207	207
Groesbeck: First	25	272	25	0	392	3600	82	82	2047	220	1767	4486	3101	3101	1581	1581
Thornton	0	0	0	0	17	200	4	4	95	10	82	0	144	144	73	73
Hewitt	47	1223	97	15	0	2125	84	0	2099	226	1771	6434	3179	3179	1621	1621
Hubbard	0	235	0	0	531	0	57	57	1425	153	1230	3316	2159	2159	1100	1100
Mt. Calm	0	17	0	0	68	0	7	7	181	20	157	786	275	276	140	140
Lebanon	0	30	0	0	77	0	8	8	207	22	179	0	314	314	160	160
Leroy	0	25	0	0	48	0	11	11	268	29	231	795	406	406	207	207
Lorena	0	525	60	0	531	3069	57	57	1425	153	1230	4807	2159	2159	1100	1100
MART: First	0	126	0	0	308	908	68	68	1719	185	1484	4045	2604	2604	1327	1327
St. James	0	0	0	0	40	0	4	4	104	11	89	0	157	157	80	80
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
McGregor	0	2072	75	0	906	0	97	97	2427	261	2095	4998	3676	3676	1874	1874
Meridian	210	202	40	244	785	5539	75	75	1891	204	1633	4747	2865	2865	1461	1461
MEXIA: First	250	738	25	0	1473	1200	157	157	3947	425	3407	4804	5979	5979	3048	3048
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	123	0	13	13	328	35	283	0	497	497	253	253
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	0	0	0	0	65	0	7	7	173	19	149	0	262	262	133	133
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	184	0	20	20	492	53	425	860	746	746	380	380
Rocky	0	0	0	0	25	0	3	3	69	7	60	0	105	105	53	53
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	19	0	2	2	52	6	45	0	79	79	40	40
Perry	0	101	0	0	241	0	26	26	648	70	559	0	981	981	500	500
Reisel	0	10	0	0	0	0	19	0	475	0	60	102	720	720	367	367
Meier Settlement	0	135	0	0	129	0	14	14	345	37	298	2694	523	523	267	267
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	184	300	20	20	492	53	425	1240	746	746	380	380
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	125	0	0	326	0	35	35	872	94	753	4755	1321	1321	674	674
Cayote	0	75	0	0	97	134	10	10	259	28	224	1190	393	393	200	200
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	9002	0	33	3673	13615	392	392	9845	1060	8500	10502	14915	14915	7603	7603
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	0	351	250	38	38	941	101	813	2928	1426	1426	727	727

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Springhill	5	5	5	5	140	260	14	14	363	39	313	1752	550	550	280	280
Central	170	4182	700	70	1702	1335	324	324	8144	877	7031	7352	12338	12338	6289	6289
Cogdell Memorial	0	1053	290	0	1276	1153	136	136	3420	368	2953	5068	5181	5181	2641	2641
First	50	19935	150	1104	2896	49022	621	621	15580	1677	13451	10136	23602	23602	12032	12032
Korean	0	110	0	0	0	12500	32	32	803	86	559	3696	1217	1217	620	620
Lake Shore	0	307	13	0	0	439	47	0	1192	128	1029	4043	1806	1806	920	920
Lakeview	0	795	0	0	505	85	54	54	1358	146	1171	4085	2054	2054	1047	1047
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	164	0	36	0	915	99	790	0	1387	1387	707	707
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	55	0	6	6	147	16	127	1385	222	222	113	113
Robinson Drive	0	115	0	0	259	0	57	57	1442	155	1245	4568	2185	2185	1114	1114
St. James	0	70	0	0	471	0	50	50	1261	136	1089	4114	1910	1910	974	974
Sparks Memorial	0	523	30	0	269	0	49	49	1226	132	1059	3117	1858	1858	947	947
Service Memorial	0	200	100	0	91		20	20	510	55	440		772	772	394	394
Wesley	0	100	0	48	364	0	39	39	976	105	843	1470	1477	1477	754	754
West	0	250	0	0	371	2707	40	40	993	107	857	3165	1504	1504	767	767
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	158	2137	17	17	423	46	365	1704	641	641	327	327
Whitney: King Memorial	40	607	40	40	753	2269	72	72	1806	194	1557	6216	2733	2733	1395	1395
Woodway	0	2424	110	0	1725	4389	183	183	4621	496	3989	5068	6999	6999	3568	3568
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	820		0	186	0	51	525		0	0	0	0
TOTAL	848	49289	2176	1888	25556	108905	3441	3441	88365	9295	74560	148755	130834	130835	66695	66695
LAST YEAR	1984	3386	1084	2984	68084	100694	2713	2713	88697	88697	78469	145224	145529	145529	66383	66383
CHANGE	(1136)	45903	1092	(1096)	(42528)	8211	728	728	(2332)	(79402)	(3909)	3531	(14695)	(14694)	312	312

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Bosqueville	424	424	85	85	1893	163	24448	0	19634	0	4000	0	0	0	0	22427
China Spring	274	274	55	55	1222	105	12667	0	3304	0	5200	0	2205	0	0	17217
Waco: Herring Ave	272	272	54	54	1212	105	10444	0	2100	0	2157	0	1654	0	0	15662
Clifton	550	550	110	110	2452	212	24605	0	5388	0	3908	0	0	0	0	36843
Coolidge	113	113	23	23	504	43	12000	0	1800	0	841	0	0	0	0	2060
Crawford: First	230	230	46	46	1026	89	18150	0	5000	0	4800	0	2243	0	0	1254
Oglesby	96	96	19	19	429	37	7500	0	0	0	3000	0	925	0	0	0
Elm Mott	65	65	13	13	289	25	8745	0	0	0	0	0	3138	0	0	1550
Groesbeck: First	495	495	99	99	2210	191	24146	0	8650	0	14000	0	3204	0	0	26692
Thornton	23	23	5	5	103	9	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	508	508	102	102	2266	196	36151	2196	3857	3500	2017	0	3480	1323	0	38566
Hubbard	345	345	69	69	1539	133	22062	0	3200	0	3900	0	0	0	0	14520
Mt. Calm	44	44	9	9	196	17	5280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960
Lebanon	50	50	10	10	224	19	9546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	65	65	13	13	289	25	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	345	345	69	69	1539	133	26276	0	3600	0	8248	0	0	0	0	25757
MART: First	416	416	83	83	1856	160	23760	0	5100	0	5100	0	3389	0	0	21212
St. James	25	25	5	5	112	10	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0										
McGregor	587	587	117	117	2620	226	30119	0	5376	0	3000	0	3444	0	0	41594
Meridian	458	458	92	92	2042	176	33416	0	1817	0	5030	0	0	0	0	24237
MEXIA: First	955	955	191	191	4262	368	29814	0	11400	0	4540	0	1396	0	0	71601
St. Luke	79	79	16	16	354	31	9618	0	2400	0	0	0	1440	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	42	42	8	8	187	16	3571	0	2365	0	0	0	720	0	0	0
Union Memorial	119	119	24	24	532	46	8387	0	4200	0	693	0	0	0	0	4800
Rocky	17	17	3	3	75	6	2900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	13	13	3	3	56	5	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	157	157	31	31	699	60	18000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Reisel	115	115	23	23	513	44	9013	0	2578	0	1000	0	100	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	84	84	17	17	373	32	13836	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	119	119	24	24	532	46	10656	0	2400	0	685	0	0	0	0	6370
VALLEY MILLS: First	211	211	42	42	942	81	13919	0	3400	0	3750	0	2403	0	0	3963
Cayote	63	63	13	13	280	24	7503	0	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2383	2383	477	477	10631	917	52699	15307	10000	10295	9130	5551	1670	492	0	211745
Brack's Chapel	228	228	46	46	1016	88	19689	0	4000	0	2400	0	0	0	0	7473

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Springhill	88	88	18	18	392	34	8400	0	2280	0	1320	0	0	0	0	554
Central	1972	1972	393	393	8793	759	60107	20016	6300	0	4497	2000	3158	1269	0	157271
Cogdell Memorial	828	828	166	166	3693	319	35510	0	4887	0	4768	0	5287	0	0	52161
First	3772	3772	753	753	16822	1452	65649	28696	4000	12000	4146	2700	14945	4380	0	355512
Korean	194	194	39	39	867	75	24612	0	2200	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	289	289	58	58	1287	111	22874	0	2000	0	518	0	3204	0	0	9008
Lakeview	328	328	66	66	1464	126	25858	0	3600	0	4200	0	1380	0	0	5300
Mt. Zion	222	222	44	44	988	85	26000	1200	4080	0	0	0	0	0	0	7640
Crawford: Perry Chapel	36	36	7	7	159	14	3600	0	1500	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	349	349	70	70	1557	134	28300	0	3800	0	2400	0	0	0	0	11625
St. James	305	305	61	61	1361	117	23920	0	2422	0	0	0	0	0	0	13314
Sparks Memorial	297	297	59	59	1324	114	18385	0	1500	0	1273	0	83	0	0	12557
Service Memorial	123	123	25	25	550	47										
Wesley	236	236	47	47	1053	91	15341	0	7659	0	0	0	0	0	0	7890
West	240	240	48	48	1071	93	21740	0	4200	0	3000	0	0	0	0	5381
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	102	102	20	20	457	39	9900	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	530
Whitney: King Memorial	437	437	87	87	1948	168	31854	0	1835	0	2197	0	2564	0	0	48535
Woodway	1119	1119	223	223	4989	431	45561	0	16800	0	2640	0	0	0	14000	117938
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20907	20907	4180	4180	93250	8047	1009431	67415	181245	25795	120558	12751	62232	7464	14000	1402119
LAST YEAR	20249	20249	4869	4869	81823	8062	960037	58866	189278	24400	130696	13516	68235	4985	13000	1377030
CHANGE	658	658	(689)	(689)	11427	(15)	49394	8549	(8033)	1395	(10138)	(765)	(6003)	2479	1000	25089

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
WACO DISTRICT 2001	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Bosqueville	7308	14021	0	16972	0	132,980
China Spring	5874	18268	1597	8626	366	90,850
Waco: Herring Ave	2369	21849	0	10354	95	82,159
Clifton	6120	28989	0	0	3032	138,826
Coolidge	2235	7735	0	2030	447	37,278
Crawford: First	1166	9558	0	403	699	59,317
Oglesby	1099	5012	0	12335	453	37,980
Elm Mott	1125	5224	0	5550	0	29,704
Groesbeck: First	5696	21921	5772	48325	372	188,782
Thornton	0	2193	0	1796	0	7,900
Hewitt	6079	28734	19182	7525	312	179,582
Hubbard	2448	17563	0	375	0	83,164
Mt. Calm	191	1164	0	85	0	10,898
Lebanon	1546	2093	0	0	0	15,450
Leroy	176	260	0	0	0	10,017
Lorena	6415	10718	0	2467	50	107,683
MART: First	4736	20103	0	2918	0	109,474
St. James	1800	0	0	0	0	5,312
Valley Mills: West Point						0
McGregor	8761	38874	1973	1400	1854	170,765
Meridian	5784	33707	22050	7236	984	168,742
MEXIA: First	6394	40202	4786	22045	1646	246,311
St. Luke	500	3433	0	0	0	20,901
Groesbeck: Dennis Chape	881	2656	0	0	427	12,535
Union Memorial	1863	5275	0	0	0	31,583
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	3,801
Mosheim	0	650	0	0	0	3,005
Perry	1392	8668	0	3525	0	39,159
Reisel	242	6341	2555	0	0	25,132
Meier Settlement	1389	1691	0	4640	275	28,476
Speegleville	189	8684	3053	0	0	38,967
VALLEY MILLS: First	3262	11225	0	0	160	56,296
Cayote	1607	2757	0	0	50	16,897
WACO: Austin Avenue	36897	115976	60078	53020	100	755,524
Brack's Chapel	494	9648	5000	1037	188	63,337

WACO DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Springhill	504	2454	0	13064	0	34,610
Central	67939	111011	73535	3035	2006	615,017
Cogdell Memorial	12930	41978	144780	0	706	349,270
First	80501	266203	293500	109339	2252	1,492,822
Korean	1478	9312	5086	8010	0	77,204
Lake Shore	1150	12951	0	10239	461	75,307
Lakeview	2005	18419	0	0	245	80,556
Mt. Zion	1497	7766	0	0	256	54,945
Crawford: Perry Chapel	254	1791	0	0	0	10,404
Robinson Drive	3438	23205	2658	0	95	95,494
St. James	3077	23129	0	0	360	84,111
Sparks Memorial	1575	13083	0	0	0	63,524
Service Memorial						5,576
Wesley	2650	17986	1560	6500	425	72,234
West	1529	9625	0	4470	0	67,262
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	1723	6191	0	475	0	30,226
Whitney: King Memorial	3235	31175	951	66460	208	223,357
Woodway	13658	57311	36444	0	1593	371,371
Waco District Office	0	0	0	0	0	18,348
TOTAL	327181	1158782	684560	434258	20117	6,830,425
LAST YEAR	342424	1045452	691872	403151	23772	6,683,850
CHANGE	(15243)	113330	(7312)	31107	(3655)	146,575

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Abbott	43	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	49	0	0	0	1	0
Covington	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	134	0	1	4	2	0
Alvarado	526	3	0	9	4	0	0	7	3	7	525	3	2	12	0	0
Bardwell	48	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	227	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	5	222	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	94	0	0	0	1	4	2	3	3	5	78	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	68	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	1	58	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	91	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	89	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0
First	1462	11	0	7	25	26	0	19	5	22	1433	0	2	3	0	0
St. Andrews	31	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	27	1	0	0
St. Luke	264	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	4	266	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	175	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	177	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	214	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	1	4	215	0	0	6	0	0
Tehuacana	105	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	906	11	0	7	1	0	2	4	1	13	905	0	9	0	0	0
Northside	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63	0	0	0
Trinity	137	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	146	0	142	0	0	0
Bristol	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	115	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	114	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	47	2	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	232	1	0	4	3	8	0	3	2	7	220	0	1	4	2	0
Frost	171	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	168	0	2	0	0	0
Grandview	394	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	8	392	0	0	2	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	632	3	0	10	12	0	0	10	0	12	635	0	0	0	0	0
Line Street	253	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	258	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: First	113	7	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	138	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	109	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	112	0	2	0	0	0
Kerens	244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	85	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	89	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	77	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	4	0	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Britton	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	69	0	0	5	0	0
Midlothian: First	1062	44	0	30	11	0	0	7	3	13	1124	0	0	3	0	0
Osceola	51	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0
Ovilla	402	10	0	7	2	0	0	4	0	2	415	0	1	5	0	0
Palmer	251	7	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	260	0	0	2	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
Italy; Lacy Chapel	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0
Red Oak	684	33	0	14	6	0	0	9	0	8	720	1	4	1	0	0
Sardis	142	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	60	3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	139	1	1	3	25	0	0	3	0	3	163	2	8	12	0	0
Watt's Chapel	92	2	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	484	2	0	0	5	15	0	6	2	6	462	0	0	0	0	0
First	1240	17	0	26	13	0	0	7	4	18	1267	0	0	0	0	0
Wortham	218	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	3	217	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12185	213	19	175	167	56	8	106	33	183	12373	6	327	65	5	0
LAST YEAR	12125	173	24	134	135	67	11	78	45	205	12185	60	4	165	108	5
CHANGE	60	40	(5)	41	32	(11)	(3)	28	(12)	(22)	188	(54)	323	(100)	(103)	(5)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acctivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Abbott	48	21	28	17	1	1	0	0	5	1	2	4	12	4	0	0
Covington	127	30	104	37	0	15	9	0	7	14	6	17	44	12	0	0
Alvarado	508	225	300	189	5	40	100	3	26	39	52	110	227	100	15	0
Bardwell	49	25	24	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	222	110	112	79	3	19	0	0	10	9	10	31	60	0	0	0
Dresden	23	10	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	78	30	48	21	0	8	23	0	2	0	0	21	23	9	0	15
Barry	58	23	35	21	0	8	12	0	2	0	0	21	23	9	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	89	26	63	29	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	40	41	20	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	15	5	10	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1428	502	931	330	15	177	69	9	10	79	48	318	455	250	20	0
St. Andrews	8	13	23	27	2	1	9	0	3	6	0	6	15	0	0	0
St. Luke	268	120	146	81	6	21	28	2	9	10	8	22	49	25	0	0
Wesley	177	64	113	45	4	11	8	4	5	4	5	28	42	21	0	12
Emhouse	48	18	30	22	0	3	3	0	2	3	4	21	30	10	0	8
Dawson	209	94	121	76	1	17	41	0	12	20	8	33	73	42	8	6
Tehuacana	105	47	58	40	0	2	10	2	4	2	2	10	18	15	0	5
ENNIS: First	896	362	543	214	3	0	0	11	32	31	20	105	188	161	3	19
Northside	0	23	40	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trinity	4	58	88	28	0	3	0	0	4	3	2	15	24	14		0
Bristol	30	12	18	30	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Eureka	114	46	68	32	0	0	15	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
Lakeside	69	34	35	73	1	0	28	0	12	8	2	8	30	11	0	0
Ferris	213	62	158	102	3	21	143	0	16	23	22	55	116	49	0	4
Frost	166	68	100	39	1	7	6	3	0	0	0	14	14	9	0	10
Grandview	390	157	235	97	4	50	44	3	14	28	16	49	107	49	20	13
HILLSBORO: First	635	254	381	190	8	53	0	6	14	7	16	48	85	0	0	0
Line Street	258	103	155	53	3	10	5	1	8	10	9	46	73	25	8	10
Italy: First	138	59	79	48	10	16	49	7	6	7	8	21	42	26	0	0
Milford: First	28	14	14	6	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	110	45	67	22	0	23	12	0	2	10	0	8	20	14	0	0
Kerens	244	120	124	60	0	0	0	0	6	28	12	56	102	45	0	0
Pleasant Grove	89	44	45	36	1	5	0	0	5	6	0	15	26	19	0	0
Maypearl	76	44	36	30	4	19	16	0	10	21	2	0	33	12	4	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acontivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Britton	64	30	39	30	0	12	6	0	6	9	1	17	33	12	0	0
Midlothian: First	1121	527	597	388	16	225	140	24	40	120	92	249	501	218	40	28
Osceola	51	20	32	13	1	1	53	0	4	3	0	7	14	8	0	0
Ovilla	409	199	216	160	6	131	69	10	18	51	26	91	186	90	0	17
Palmer	258	102	158	84	6	46	34	9	14	59	26	215	314	36	24	14
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	5	6	25	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	9	17	8	0	8
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	10	3	30	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	6	8	30	0	4
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	1	11	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	12
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	11	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	0	0
Red Oak	714	324	396	195	20	188	59	11	16	56	12	73	157	113	11	12
Sardis	155	62	93	35	0	1	10	12	4	10	1	10	25	12	0	0
Bethel	70	40	30	45	5	10	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	141	75	88	59	6	29	15	0	12	15	12	39	78	33	0	0
Watt's Chapel	106	42	64	41	3	13	7	0	1	1	15	0	17	11	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	462	185	277	147	3	74	121	0	25	25	19	130	199	108	95	11
First	1267	507	760	379	8	166	75	14	36	40	25	220	321	248	60	40
Wortham	217	97	120	70	0	22	35	0	10	30	20	35	95	37	10	0
Kirvin	17	6	11	13	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11970	5111	7262	3911	153	1460	1286	133	429	791	503	2246	3969	1922	318	248
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	3712	162	1543	1440	100	381	900	616	2422	4319	1907	0	0
CHANGE	11970	5111	7262	199	(9)	(83)	(154)	33	48	(109)	(113)	(176)	(350)	15	318	248

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Abbott	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160520	70560	22795	0
Covington	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	91	0	0	211272	0	33164	0
Alvarado	0	0	0	0	85	3	25	1005	33	1267	60	10783	1181000	138000	226482	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	505800	118500	105000	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56300	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	0	12	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249000	99900	3000	0
Barry	0	0	12	12	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	105555	0	10000	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498000	63000	5212	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000	15915	0
First	0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	121	2348	31	1000	8664260	309000	540810	118185
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152000	4000	0	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	20	122	5	0	610000	124000	24000	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	10	4	8	100	16	236	7	160	490000	102000	27453	0
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	11	98	4	86	130000	102000	17869	0
Dawson	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	11	426	7	300	661258	110000	61653	0
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395000	0	78430	0
ENNIS: First	0	0	0	0	60	11	19	650	35	157	34	600	2671000	293000	627798	161522
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0	0	9000
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	65000	25000	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52200	0	0	0
Eureka	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12	333	0	0	118000	54000	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415000	0	21000	172569
Ferris	0	0	0	0	48	0	12	664	42	1455	25	11759	947000	97000	84693	0
Frost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	240	0	0	309400	87000	51989	0
Grandview	0	0	0	0	13	4	8	0	35	362	26	300	1297720	161000	64167	347471
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	300	50	443	25	10000	3000000	125000	50000	0
Line Street	0	0	5	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	320000	85000	0	0
Italy: First	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	19	544	12	3896	325000	90000	20000	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67500	0	0	0
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406700	55000	27816	0
Kerens	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	700	400000	94000	50882	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0	72066	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343000	0	54000	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Britton	0	0	0	0	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	10000	0
Midlothian: First	0	0	18	18	126	44	40	0	50	523	141	6673	3329000	295000	91710	2345000
Osceola	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	108000	0	10000	0
Ovilla	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	12	1755	741000	70000	158423	209956
Palmer	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	32	1200	744000	160000	88247	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0
Red Oak	0	0	0	0	9	23	25	0	22	921	32	1212	1308000	111000	45104	208056
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	13	377	10	0	173000	0	75000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	133000	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	49	1	0	0	14	265	0	0	245000	0	42429	25413
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129300	0	39500	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	0	0	0	55	2	10	120	31	354	16	0	1302443	116000	260074	115866
First	0	0	50	50	59	14	20	3100	48	632	56	3000	5990400	706340	700899	720877
Wortham	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	26	850	10	0	660500	95500	52856	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	35803	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	155553	0
TOTAL	0	0	105	105	934	154	194	5939	630	12044	575	53424	40557128	4240800	4219792	4433915
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	1084	78	198	4356	657	10889	591	49752	27105883	3540732	4347254	2450985
CHANGE	0	0	105	105	(150)	76	(4)	1583	(27)	1155	(16)	3672	13451245	700068	(127462)	1982930

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Abbott	0	100	3968	806	806	137	137	58	58	13	13	675	0	0	0	0
Covington	0	100	4259	982	982	167	167	70	70	16	16	510	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	0	100	35429	7222	7222	1227	1227	516	516	116	116	6264	0	0	0	0
Bardwell	0	100	2223	578	578	98	98	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	100	11929	2594	2594	441	441	185	185	41	41	1930	0	0	0	0
Dresden	0	100	730	193	193	33	33	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	100	5411	1209	1209	206	206	86	86	19	19	0	0	0	62	0
Barry	0	109	2706	561	561	95	95	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	100	6775	1578	1578	268	268	113	113	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	100	1063	280	280	48	48	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	89693	20018	20018	3402	3402	1431	1431	320	320	5005	0	171	358	15
St. Andrews	39000	100	1709	438	438	74	74	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	100	13125	3366	3366	572	572	241	241	54	54	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	100	9452	2454	2454	417	417	175	175	39	39	50	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	0	100	3281	859	859	146	146	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	100	11590	3015	3015	512	512	215	215	48	48	0	0	10	100	0
Tehuacana	0	100	4995	1297	1297	220	220	93	93	21	21	0	0	0	13	5
ENNIS: First	0	100	69324	14321	14321	2434	2434	1024	1024	229	229	2318	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	100	5050	1332	1332	226	226	95	95	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	100	929	245	245	42	42	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	0	100	6293	1560	1560	265	265	112	112	25	25	131	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	100	7229	1315	1315	223	223	94	94	21	21	2247	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	100	22415	4838	4838	822	822	346	346	77	77	1431	0	80	205	25
Frost	0	100	7726	1858	1858	316	316	133	133	30	30	523	0	0	14	0
Grandview	13000	100	22591	5416	5416	921	921	387	387	87	87	851	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	0	100	37109	8449	8449	1436	1436	604	604	135	135	3140	36	0	0	0
Line Street	0	100	9358	2384	2384	405	405	170	170	38	38	0	0	10	10	0
Italy: First	0	100	9680	2401	2401	408	408	172	172	38	38	255	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	100	1608	368	368	63	63	26	26	6	6	220	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	100	6512	1718	1718	292	292	123	123	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	0	100	9125	2331	2331	396	396	167	167	37	37	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	100	2528	649	649	110	110	46	46	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	100	3416	859	859	146	146	61	61	14	14	110	0	0	0	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Britton	0	100	4100	999	999	170	170	71	71	16	16	210	0	10	5	5
Midlothian: First	0	100	70418	17687	17687	3006	3006	1264	1264	283	283	672	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	100	1346	316	316	54	54	23	23	5	5	15	0	5	5	5
Ovilla	0	100	38299	8922	8922	1516	1516	638	638	143	143	2491	0	25	62	0
Palmer	0	100	24686	5469	5469	930	1818	391	757	87	169	0	0	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	100	780	193	193	33	33	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	100	530	140	140	24	24	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	100	798	210	210	36	36	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	100	784	210	210	36	36	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	1138	100	32080	7976	7976	1356	1356	570	570	129	129	575	0	155	164	31
Sardis	0	100	5185	1227	1227	209	209	88	88	20	20	0	0	25	29	0
Bethel	0	100	2347	561	561	95	95	40	40	9	9	0	0	42	0	0
Venus	0	100	6125	1613	1613	274	274	115	115	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	101	4602	1209	1209	206	206	86	86	19	20	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	100	32284	7169	7169	1219	1219	512	512	116	116	3268	0	104	203	83
First	0	100	83593	19651	19651	3340	3340	1405	1405	315	315	3082	33	16	74	20
Wortham	0	100	14630	3926	3926	667	667	281	281	63	63	0	0	0	0	0
Kirvin	0	100	1296	316	316	54	54	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Waxahachie District Office	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	53138	5110	753114	175288	175288	29793	30681	12529	12895	2804	2887	35973	69	653	1304	189
LAST YEAR	17500	5203	719568	169870	169916	31234	31237	13380	13380	2995	2995	10614	235	305	1358	282
CHANGE	35638	(93)	33546	5418	5372	(1441)	(556)	(851)	(485)	(191)	(108)	25359	(166)	348	(54)	(93)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Abbott	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	630	1	14	2	79	76	0
Covington	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	75	2	17	3	96	93	0
Alvarado	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	182	0	628	13	122	18	706	682	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	1	57	55	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	280	5	44	7	254	245	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	19	18	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	2	20	3	118	114	0
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	110	10	55	53	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	27	4	154	149	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	27	26	0
First	5	277	25	25	25	0	10	0	0	2370	37	364	51	1956	1891	0
St. Andrews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	1	7	1	43	41	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	27	0	14	0	0	120	6	57	9	329	318	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	5	42	6	240	232	0
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2	15	2	84	81	0
Dawson	19	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	160	6	51	8	295	285	0
Tehuacana	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	200	2	26	3	127	123	0
ENNIS: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1920	27	242	37	1400	1353	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	2	23	3	130	126	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	4	1	24	23	0
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	60	20	24	24	152	147	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	540	2	22	3	128	124	0
Ferris	155	60	95	20	96	107	92	332	0	620	9	82	12	473	457	0
Frost	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	5	0	20	3	34	5	182	176	0
Grandview	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	600	10	92	14	529	512	0
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	185	0	0	46	0	0	0	2305	16	143	22	826	798	0
Line Street	0	10	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	120	4	40	6	233	225	0
Italy: First	0	10	65	0	0	0	0	324	0	120	4	41	6	235	227	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	6	1	36	35	0
Itasca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	3	29	4	168	162	0
Kerens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	4	39	6	228	220	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	150	1	11	2	63	61	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	180	2	15	2	84	81	0

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries 44D	World Communion 44E	UM Student 44F	Christian Education Sunday 45A	Golden Cross Sunday 45B	Annual Conference Offering 45C	Homes for Retired Ministers 45D	Thanksliving Offering 45E	Conference Advance Specials 46A	Church Growth Shares 46B	Mount Sequoyah PAID 46C	Lydia Patterson PAID 46D	SMU Campus Ministry PAID 47A	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID 47B	Wesley Foundations PAID 47C	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID 47D
Britton	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	170	2	17	3	98	94	0
Midlothian: First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	33	299	45	1729	1671	0
Osceola	5	5	5	5	5	0	5	5	15	60	1	5	1	31	30	0
Ovilla	65	25	65	50	25	25	157	50	0	560	17	176	23	872	843	0
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	18	192	26	1044	1127	605
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	18	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	13	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	21	20	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	21	20	0
Red Oak	0	220	10	0	25	62	0	0	0	705	15	135	20	779	753	0
Sardis	25	25	0	25	27	0	80	13	0	60	2	46	3	120	116	0
Bethel	5	0	0	0	84	0	45	0	0	60	1	34	1	55	53	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	3	27	4	158	152	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	4	36	6	118	114	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	75	32	9	20	108	58	45	80	0	1050	14	122	19	700	676	0
First	30	69	110	20	95	75	50	119	0	2385	37	368	51	1919	1857	0
Wortham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	7	66	10	383	372	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	5	1	30	30	0
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	389	738	699	170	635	654	573	1418	17	19563	361	3322	492	17641	17170	605
LAST YEAR	438	974	908	316	287	1143	527	2721	0	20181	343	5953	475	17887	16697	2
CHANGE	(49)	(236)	(209)	(146)	348	(489)	46	(1303)	17	(618)	18	(2631)	17	(246)	473	603

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Abbott	0	265	0	0	92	657	11	11	285	31	330	1010	431	431	220	220
Covington	0	0	0	0	177	0	14	14	347	37	401	1219	525	525	268	268
Alvarado	0	1545	0	45	1318	4010	102	102	2550	274	2951	5068	3864	3864	1970	1970
Bardwell	0	25	0	0	66	0	8	8	204	22	236	0	309	309	158	158
Blooming Grove	0	142	0	0	298	0	37	37	916	99	1060	4650	1388	1388	707	707
Dresden	0	0	0	0	35	0	3	3	68	7	79	360	103	103	53	53
Chatfield	0	765	0	0	221	0	17	17	427	46	494	0	647	647	330	330
Barry	0	173	0	0	312	0	8	8	198	100	229	0	300	300	153	153
CORSICANA: Central	0	677	0	0	287	0	22	22	557	60	645	1501	844	844	430	431
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	51	0	4	4	99	11	115	0	150	150	76	76
First	25	7704	20	50	3702	650	282	282	7069	781	8181	10100	10709	10709	5459	5459
St. Andrews	0	50	0	0	80	589	6	6	155	17	179	936	234	234	120	120
St. Luke	0	217	42	49	614	708	47	47	1188	128	1375	3816	1800	1800	918	932
Wesley	0	95	0	0	448	1961	35	35	867	93	1003	2758	1313	1313	669	669
Emhouse	0	25	0	0	157	1587	12	12	303	33	351	689	459	459	234	234
Dawson	0	179	13	20	354	570	42	42	1065	115	1232	3128	1613	1613	822	822
Tehuacana	5	5	5	0	241	0	18	18	458	49	530	1566	694	694	354	354
ENNIS: First	0	12702	0	0	2613	2240	202	202	5057	544	5853	9315	7661	7661	3906	3906
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	834	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	243	0	19	19	470	51	544	0	713	713	363	363
Bristol	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	3	87	9	100	0	131	131	67	67
Eureka	57	111	0	75	178	0	22	22	551	59	638	2145	835	835	425	425
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	240	159	19	19	464	50	537	2145	703	703	359	359
Ferris	100	827	75	321	933	4768	68	68	1708	184	1977	4466	2588	2588	1319	1319
Frost	0	25	50	0	339	0	26	26	656	71	759	391	994	994	507	507
Grandview	0	1055	0	0	988	0	76	76	1913	206	2214	5687	2898	2898	1477	1477
HILLSBORO: First	25	1676	0	0	1506	1200	119	119	2984	321	3453	5054	4520	4520	2304	2304
Line Street	50	190	10	10	435	0	34	34	842	91	974	3090	1275	1275	650	650
Italy: First	25	60	0	0	274	2340	34	34	848	91	981	2904	1285	1285	655	655
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	42	0	5	5	130	14	150	492	197	197	100	100
Itasca	0	0	0	0	313	0	24	24	607	65	702	2237	919	919	468	468
Kerens	0	285	0	0	426	0	33	33	823	89	953	0	1247	1247	636	636
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	119	0	9	9	229	25	265	774	347	347	177	177
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	157	50	12	12	303	33	351	1440	459	459	234	234

	Health And Welfare Agencies						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
							Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Alderagate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Britton	0	48	5	10	191	619	14	14	353	38	408	1314	535	535	272	272
Midlothian: First	0	2682	0	0	3227	4822	249	249	6246	672	7228	8182	9462	9462	4823	4823
Osceola	5	50	5	5	62	1650	4	4	111	12	129	0	169	169	86	86
Ovilla	25	1247	130	0	1628	2639	126	126	3151	339	3646	5066	4773	4773	2433	2433
Palmer	0	5	0	0	768	0	77	147	1931	403	2235	5068	2926	2926	1491	1491
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	50	0	0	35	0	3	3	68	7	79	0	103	103	53	53
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	26	0	2	2	50	5	57	0	75	75	38	38
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	38	0	3	3	74	8	86	0	113	113	57	57
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	24	0	3	3	74	8	86	0	113	113	57	57
Red Oak	0	347	185	65	1455	699	112	112	2816	303	3259	5068	4267	4267	2175	2175
Sardis	13	279	25	25	140	0	17	17	433	47	501	0	656	656	335	335
Bethel	0	0	0	21	102	0	8	8	198	21	229	0	300	300	153	153
Venus	0	10	0	0	294	311	23	23	569	61	659	1453	863	863	440	440
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	206	0	17	18	427	46	494	0	647	648	330	330
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	20	736	62	177	1319	694	101	101	2532	272	2931	5054	3836	3836	1956	1956
First	20	4945	163	43	3665	5385	276	276	6940	747	8031	9011	10512	10512	5360	5360
Wortham	0	0	0	0	452	0	55	55	1388	149	1606	3309	2101	2101	1071	1072
Kirvin	0	100	0	0	57	300	4	4	111	12	129	585	169	169	86	86
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1112	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	370	39297	790	916	30990	38608	2467	2538	61900	6936	71635	122997	93775	93776	47804	47820
LAST YEAR	629	10164	915	2753	64942	62153	1993	1993	65175	12237	71409	134576	106928	106962	48775	48775
CHANGE	(259)	29133	(125)	(1837)	(33952)	(23545)	474	545	(3275)	(5301)	226	(11579)	(13153)	(13186)	(971)	(955)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Abbott	69	69	14	14	307	27	8089	0	1200	0	200	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	84	84	17	17	374	32	7411	0	0	0	2903	0	0	0	0	2575
Alvarado	617	617	123	123	2754	238	35000	0	3900	0	5000	0	2244	0	0	53012
Bardwell	49	49	10	10	221	19	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600
Blooming Grove	222	222	44	44	989	85	21136	0	3000	0	600	0	5804	0	0	0
Dresden	16	16	3	3	74	6	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	103	103	21	21	461	40	8115	0	2110	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600
Barry	48	48	10	10	214	18	7790	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	2600
CORSICANA: Central	135	135	27	27	602	52	8900	0	2750	0	850	0	0	0	0	2400
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0										
Richland	24	24	5	5	107	9	2400	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	0	0
First	1711	1711	342	342	7633	659	43589	0	10763	0	15050	0	3503	0	0	166549
St. Andrews	37	37	7	7	167	14	7800	0	0	0	1417	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	288	288	58	58	1283	111	24660	0	4200	0	2274	0	1641	0	0	13089
Wesley	210	210	42	42	936	81	14779	0	895	0	2700	0	1051	0	0	5942
Emhouse	73	73	15	15	327	28	4105	0	733	0	1300	0	347	0	0	2976
Dawson	258	258	52	52	1150	99	19783	0	4080	0	1800	0	0	0	0	6653
Tehuacana	111	111	22	22	495	43	10959	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	5520
ENNIS: First	1224	1224	245	245	5461	471	45452	20000	6000	0	2600	730	0	0	0	66781
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	8990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	114	114	23	23	508	44	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	21	21	4	4	94	8	2070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	133	133	27	27	595	51	13600	0	1455	0	1890	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	112	112	22	22	501	43	15000	0	1500	0	2455	0	0	0	0	8808
Ferris	414	414	83	83	1845	159	29775	0	6000	0	4000	0	609	0	0	31408
Frost	159	159	32	32	708	61	7684	0	6150	0	3500	0	0	0	0	2120
Grandview	463	463	93	93	2065	178	41854	0	2938	0	1857	0	3408	0	0	28517
HILLSBORO: First	722	722	144	144	3221	278	34271	0	8428	0	5316	0	300	0	0	52373
Line Street	204	204	41	41	909	78	17888	0	3675	0	1500	0	3204	0	0	5000
Italy: First	205	205	41	41	916	79	19565	0	1027	0	1339	0	0	0	0	1369
Milford: First	31	31	6	6	140	12	3265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
Itasca	147	147	29	29	655	57	9766	0	2291	0	838	0	2814	0	0	1575
Kerens	199	199	40	40	889	77	13499	0	2000	0	5000	0	3204	0	0	2300
Pleasant Grove	55	55	11	11	247	21	4000	0	3680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	73	73	15	15	327	28	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Britton	85	85	17	17	381	33	10950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian: First	1512	1512	302	302	6744	582	49623	51262	7091	11850	4813	1275	3787	6586	0	127792
Osceola	27	27	5	5	120	10	2646	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Ovilla	763	763	152	152	3402	294	49900	0	4200	0	1603	0	3670	0	0	48790
Palmer	468	931	93	181	2085	358	36059	0	3876	0	4281	0	0	0	0	19000
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	16	16	3	3	74	6	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	12	12	2	2	53	5	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	18	18	4	4	80	7	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	18	18	4	4	80	7	2520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	682	682	136	136	3041	262	31814	0	3544	0	7901	0	6000	0	0	78560
Sardis	105	105	21	21	468	40	6376	0	1924	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	48	48	10	10	214	18	2600	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	138	138	28	28	615	53	12557	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	1200
Watt's Chapel	103	104	21	22	468	40	3220	0	7980	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	614	614	123	123	2734	237	37966	0	6362	0	6075	0	3563	0	0	25767
First	1681	1681	335	335	7491	648	49262	44815	11400	13460	6000	6340	3204	6881	0	111452
Wortham	337	337	67	67	1498	130	22763	0	2014	0	5500	0	0	0	0	20486
Kirvin	27	27	5	5	120	10	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14985	15449	2996	3085	66843	5948	841371	116077	132566	25310	113387	8345	49153	13467	0	900774
LAST YEAR	14878	14880	3578	3595	60124	5929	803653	72067	105871	13296	112384	7992	44026	23247	4600	840964
CHANGE	107	569	(582)	(510)	6719	17	37718	44010	26695	12014	1003	353	5127	(9780)	(4600)	59810

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Abbott	575	3042	0	2430	0	21,801
Covington	1438	3795	0	400	485	24,560
Alvarado	13623	26370	0	172018	1388	357,690
Bardwell	260	1313	0	0	0	11,196
Blooming Grove	3261	14327	0	0	0	64,987
Dresden	0	1492	0	0	0	6,242
Chatfield	2277	5423	0	272	0	26,388
Barry	3474	2158	0	245	0	19,593
CORSICANA: Central	661	10470	0	0	0	34,367
Streetman						0
Richland	0	2560	0	0	0	6,548
First	34724	125998	40215	0	3948	547,152
St. Andrews	315	2530	5558	0	0	21,234
St. Luke	6947	17595	0	10000	673	98,848
Wesley	1596	14701	0	2535	596	59,146
Emhouse	1652	4679	0	0	216	21,715
Dawson	3433	24459	0	5744	442	81,842
Tehuacana	2012	12061	0	186	0	38,699
ENNIS: First	17089	93105	2806	8688	500	346,550
Northside	253	5835	0	0	0	15,912
Trinity	350	3500	0	0	0	11,540
Bristol	55	2045	0	0	0	5,159
Eureka	464	3286	0	0	106	29,299
Lakeside	5681	11669	18877	28769	0	102,832
Ferris	11776	38643	0	23542	999	179,221
Frost	1350	17130	0	8078	355	54,504
Grandview	8062	27421	23120	3000	319	169,374
HILLSBORO: First	6036	38932	0	74770	1441	267,535
Line Street	1600	8000	0	0	0	53,435
Italy: First	4863	12100	0	0	581	55,888
Milford: First	300	1445	0	4809	0	12,379
Itasca	696	7778	0	0	0	34,612
Kerens	1107	15168	0	5000	0	56,463
Pleasant Grove	775	2595	0	0	14502	29,004
Maypearl	1292	4028	0	13478	0	35,884

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Britton	843	3300	0	0	0	21,296
Midlothian: First	13578	86254	136088	11603	1593	597,337
Osceola	286	2296	0	2589	50	11,523
Ovilla	10546	49041	43200	7465	0	264,979
Palmer	6033	23519	0	6051	0	128,873
PELHAM: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	2,700
Brushie Prairie: St. Delight	0	0	0	0	0	2,330
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	3,198
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	3,304
Red Oak	13697	54519	19520	0	1452	255,559
Sardis	321	5481	0	9650	377	33,074
Bethel	54	2632	0	0	0	12,493
Venus	1480	9895	2272	2542	276	41,091
Watt's Chapel	75	4137	0	0	0	25,414
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	4206	29587	29608	22184	450	204,650
First	15018	90003	79212	20426	3209	561,056
Wortham	2237	11799	0	2659	850	86,307
Kirvin	95	1665	0	7554	0	15,055
Waxahachie District Office	0	0	0	0	0	1,112
TOTAL	206466	939781	400476	456887	34808	5,173,150
LAST YEAR	199774	820428	205167	586312	19097	4,824,947
CHANGE	6692	119353	195309	(129425)	15711	348,203

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Acton	1780	27	3	39	12	8	18	36	10	32	1757	0	4	0	0	0
Bethel	77	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	80	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	178	15	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	200	0	0	2	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	585	12	0	10	13	0	2	3	3	8	604	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	103	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	101	0	0	1	0	0
Eolian	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	134	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	136	1	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	682	0	0	13	4	9	0	3	6	11	670	6	0	2	0	0
St. Mark	672	5	4	13	8	1	7	1	0	4	689	0	5	0	0	0
St. Paul	133	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	135	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	59	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	208	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	3	7	195	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	33	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	516	1	0	8	7	0	0	4	0	10	518	0	2	0	1	1
Godley	304	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	304	0	0	0	0	0
Gordon	133	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	138	0	0	0	0	0
Santo	32	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	29	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1505	28	3	18	6	0	0	2	0	17	1541	0	0	6	0	0
Salem-Crestview	187	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	17	11	151	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1445	30	0	53	37	0	0	15	2	24	1524	1	0	0	0	1
Holders Chapel	135	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	136	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	176	2	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	7	173	0	0	0	0	0
First	623	5	0	15	1	70	1	19	4	16	534	0	3	7	3	0
Newcastle	172	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	171	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	33	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	420	1	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	8	417	0	2	1	0	0
Palo Pinto	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	1	0	0
Graford	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	96	2	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	2	111	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	151	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	155	0	0	2	0	0
Hannibal	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Ethnic Diversity				
CHURCH NAME	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
Rio Vista	121	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	116	0	0	4	0	0
Kopperl	119	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	114	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	443	3	0	6	7	0	0	10	0	7	442	0	0	1	0	0
Strawn	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	64	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	116	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	1	116	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	71	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	132	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	130	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan	46	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	43	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	179	0	0	0	1	0
Annetta	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1257	25	0	25	8	0	6	17	38	13	1241	0	1	0	0	0
First	1110	21	0	34	18	0	7	7	0	10	1159	11	0	0	0	0
Weatherford District Office											0					
TOTAL	14574	200	11	282	155	88	43	152	94	225	14620	19	17	27	5	2
LAST YEAR	14439	208	11	269	223	103	57	150	69	197	14574	19	7	36	5	2
CHANGE	135	(8)	0	13	(68)	(15)	(14)	2	25	28	46	0	10	(9)	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Whites	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acntivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Acton	1753	615	1142	674	17	150	0	22	60	169	75	562	866	289	0	0
Bethel	80	36	44	43	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	18	26	14	0	0
Bethesda	198	91	109	84	7	50	43	14	9	37	18	57	121	39	18	8
BRECKENRIDGE: First	604	242	362	155	8	39	43	11	16	33	48	112	209	81	0	0
St. Paul	100	48	53	27	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	6	11	10	0	0
Eolian	8	3	5	14	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Brock	135	49	87	55	1	10	42	2	9	6	11	15	41	23	0	0
Cedar Springs	29	14	15	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	662	299	371	216	3	86	111	0	39	92	50	187	368	138	20	34
St. Mark	684	309	380	249	5	98	32	4	30	71	40	211	352	159	12	20
St. Paul	135	54	81	18	0	12	152	0	1	0	0	4	5	5	0	0
Blum	62	25	37	20	0	0	68	0	4	3	3	8	18	7	0	0
Wesley Memorial	195	72	123	62	0	28	14	0	8	17	11	69	105	25	0	0
Cresson	37	14	23	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	12	15	12	0	0
Glen Rose	514	235	283	183	5	54	73	0	23	58	36	93	210	210	101	0
Godley	304	122	182	87	4	44	35	0	13	9	6	28	56	42	0	0
Gordon	138	50	88	52	0	12	29	0	5	9	5	25	44	20	7	0
Santo	29	13	16	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1535	786	755	379	14	123	0	18	100	124	78	231	533	278	0	122
Salem-Crestview	151	63	88	45	0	8	0	0	2	5	3	10	20	5	0	0
Murray	17	8	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	39	16	23	25	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	20	24	20	0	0
Granbury	1522	609	915	638	20	183	60	9	30	100	50	300	480	380	30	25
Holders Chapel	136	55	81	70	2	0	0	0	8	12	5	10	35	21	0	0
Millsap	73	30	43	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	173	74	99	59	3	19	21	0	13	8	5	33	59	33	0	0
First	521	285	249	175	6	70	57	13	3	57	26	101	187	92	13	10
Newcastle	171	81	90	63	0	8	44	0	9	19	13	25	66	34	0	0
Jean	36	16	20	22	0	1	12	0	2	4	4	14	24	10	0	0
Olney	414	190	227	87	3	38	35	0	16	16	12	52	96	47	15	15
Palo Pinto	35	15	21	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0
Graford	35	15	20	13	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	3	0	0
Poolville	111	41	70	59	3	10	6	0	4	8	5	38	55	28	0	0
Ranger	153	62	93	42	2	7	21	4	4	3	7	10	24	12	0	0
Hannibal	17	8	9	15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Acontivity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
CHURCH NAME	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Rio Vista	112	75	41	26	0	5	0	0	2	4	0	5	11	6	0	0
Kopperl	114	49	65	42	1	4	0	0	6	0	5	42	53	30	0	0
Springtown	441	145	297	138	1	48	52	3	18	39	21	82	160	58	15	7
Strawn	64	27	37	18	0	4	0	0	1	2	1	4	8	5	0	0
Temple Hall	42	21	21	14	0	6	0	0	2	5	1	14	22	11	0	0
Tolar	116	58	58	36	0	12	16	1	3	3	2	22	30	24	0	0
Waples	71	27	44	46	0	7	21	0	3	3	7	10	23	18	0	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	130	40	90	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12	14	8	0	0
Morgan	43	11	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	178	77	102	37	0	4	0	0	5	2	2	40	49	22	0	0
Annetta	38	15	23	22	0	8	0	0	2	8	0	12	22	12	0	0
Weiland	7	3	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1240	600	641	317	13	151	50	6	25	65	80	275	445	180	36	25
First	1148	498	661	349	17	127	190	12	40	96	39	340	515	279	30	24
Weatherford District Office													0			
TOTAL	14550	6291	8329	4829	144	1434	1245	119	531	1095	671	3124	5421	2698	297	290
LAST YEAR	14491			4815	182	1364	1167	155	650	1131	798	3041	5620	2668	0	0
CHANGE	59	6291	8329	14	(38)	70	78	(36)	(119)	(36)	(127)	83	(199)	30	297	290

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
CHURCH NAME	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Acton	0	0	29	29	216	27	67	200	63	1153	150	0	2510885	0	503791	12594
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	278000	0	2000	0
Bethesda	0	4	8	12	12	4	0	0	0	0	14	128	538100	0	55088	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0	0	60	12	45	762	69	1112	50	0	1687000	166700	151900	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305000	90000	26760	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0
Brock	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	16	351	19	1859	535000	93000	29013	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	15584	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	0	0	58	0	30	1953	0	0	71	0	4640000	201000	480726	259295
St. Mark	0	0	8	8	12	5	40	3287	40	121	55	5654	2417300	226000	294562	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281000	89178	4320	0
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	1168	0
Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	851	4	12	400000	85000	3886	0
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	0	4798	0
Glen Rose	12	0	0	12	12	1	39	838	0	0	40	17832	1423378	102313	25352	159386
Godley	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	60	15	559	13	1575	657000	83800	10865	0
Gordon	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	380000	78000	118794	0
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000	6900	0
GRAHAM: First	0	0	0	0	278	22	0	0	90	1279	93	2000	3544836	0	1451220	388993
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286000	102500	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	18299	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	84	203	120	4000	3330000	0	282101	538320
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	175	11	232	0	0	344280	50432	32195	0
First	0	0	0	0	13	2	28	150	41	177	15	2500	2621200	125500	1367267	0
Newcastle	6	10	4	20	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	74000	140955	0
Jean	1	4	2	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50400	0	38733	0
Olney	0	0	0	0	8	1	10	1000	15	2559	12	6	1654000	208000	79395	33844
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	0	261000	0	4800	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	1348	0
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	265000	0	95000	0
Ranger	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	684	7	374	10	0	380000	96000	172500	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	6000	0

	CHURCH SCHOOL												PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups						UMM		UMW		UMYF					
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth F'ship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
CHURCH NAME	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Rio Vista	0	0	2	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	165000	62000	19018	0
Kopperl	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	28	475	15	0	250000	0	71721	0
Springtown	0	0	5	5	12	3	17	2500	25	3775	13	500	905744	99600	162130	41972
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0	2658	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108630	0	0	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	155000	0	32000	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0	21500	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	50000	68891	0
Morgan	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	31000	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210000	68000	7756	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62500	0	19164	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	2000	0
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	0	130	25	46	1000	39	1451	80	2000	2250000	125000	63845	1400000
First	0	0	0	0	36	21	0	0	90	0	63	2116	4731156	180137	69522	791232
Weatherford District Office																
TOTAL	19	18	58	95	1109	160	357	12609	677	14772	844	40182	39508909	2461160	5996525	3625638
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	1725	167	348	11253	716	20095	817	35147	33880779	2314896	5636192	3491952
CHANGE	19	18	58	95	(616)	(7)	9	1356	(39)	(5323)	27	5035	5628130	146264	360333	133686

				World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund				General Church Offerings		
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Acton	0	100	131541	31442	31442	5344	5344	2247	2247	503	503	17166	25	166	380	150
Bethel	0	101	7600	1701	1701	289	289	122	122	27	27	615	0	26	99	20
Bethesda	0	100	11957	3283	3283	558	558	235	235	53	53	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	100	35878	8747	8747	1487	1487	625	625	140	140	2736	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	100	4374	1222	1222	208	208	87	87	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	0	100	511	144	144	24	24	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	0	100	6511	1821	1821	310	310	130	130	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	100	768	216	216	37	37	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	100	84935	19220	19220	3267	3267	1374	1374	308	308	5466	0	340	881	321
St. Mark	0	100	74474	17087	17087	2904	2904	1221	1221	273	273	8834	0	0	65	0
St. Paul	0	100	5204	1007	1007	171	171	72	72	16	16	1424	0	0	0	0
Blum	0	100	2921	527	527	90	90	38	38	8	8	793	0	0	6	0
Wesley Memorial	0	100	10219	2732	2732	464	464	195	195	44	44	0	0	25	25	0
Cresson	0	100	2000	551	551	94	94	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	0	100	35164	8220	8220	1397	1397	588	588	132	132	4914	0	28	28	29
Godley	0	100	13237	3715	3715	631	631	265	265	59	59	0	0	0	31	12
Gordon	0	100	10704	2253	2253	383	383	161	161	36	36	600	0	20	20	0
Santo	0	100	1482	359	359	61	61	26	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	33364	100	127519	29405	29405	4998	4998	2102	2102	471	471	6000	0	253	253	0
Salem-Crestview	0	100	6323	1773	1773	301	301	127	127	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	100	768	216	216	37	37	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	100	928	216	216	37	37	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	0	100	86540	21520	21520	3658	3658	1538	1538	344	344	4585	0	0	0	0
Holders Chapel	0	100	5905	1342	1342	228	228	96	96	21	21	1000	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	100	2138	599	599	102	102	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	100	12231	3235	3235	550	550	231	231	52	52	325	0	0	0	0
First	0	100	36964	9754	9754	1658	1658	697	697	156	156	720	0	50	25	25
Newcastle	0	100	7481	2037	2037	346	346	146	146	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	0	100	1776	407	407	69	69	29	29	7	7	175	0	0	0	0
Olney	0	100	36082	5752	5752	978	978	411	411	92	92	12292	0	35	63	13
Palo Pinto	0	100	3118	863	875	147	147	62	62	14	9	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	100	3329	887	887	151	151	63	63	14	14	137	0	0	0	0
Poolville	0	100	4766	1222	1222	208	208	87	87	20	20	100	0	0	0	0
Ranger	0	35	3843	2780	950	472	0	199	0	44	0	343	0	0	10	0
Hannibal	0	100	582	168	168	29	29	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Africa University Fund		General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings		
				Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid	Apportionment	Paid			Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice
CHURCH NAME	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
Rio Vista	0	100	6815	1821	1821	310	310	130	130	29	29	170	0	15	15	0
Kopperl	0	100	6961	1797	1797	305	305	128	128	29	24	20	0	0	25	0
Springtown	0	100	20698	5584	5584	949	949	399	399	89	89	0	0	0	0	0
Strawn	0	9.2	300	911	0	155	0	65	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	100	1973	431	431	73	73	31	31	7	7	40	0	0	20	0
Tolar	0	100	4681	887	887	151	151	63	63	14	14	520	0	0	78	5
Waples	0	100	3183	671	671	114	114	48	48	11	11	86	0	0	107	0
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	100	6415	1198	1198	204	204	86	86	19	19	1150	0	0	0	0
Morgan	0	100	2202	479	479	81	81	34	34	8	8	95	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	100	6412	1797	1797	305	305	129	129	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	100	951	264	264	45	45	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	100	497	144	144	24	24	10	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	0	1.76	2454	21208	133	3604	0	1517	0	339	0	650	0	10	10	10
First	0	100	64468	16031	16031	2724	2724	1147	1147	257	257	3452	0	100	100	100
Weatherford District Office			5700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33364	4647	913483	239646	215842	40732	36501	17129	15348	3835	3427	74408	25	1068	2241	685
LAST YEAR	26957	4870	920614	220510	220510	40545	40545	17369	17369	3888	3888	27398	0	825	1544	369
CHANGE	6407	(223)	(7131)	19136	(4668)	187	(4044)	(240)	(2021)	(53)	(461)	47010	25	243	697	316

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
CHURCH NAME	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Acton	135	146	45	25	50	100	190	30	0	5125	58	532	80	3073	2970	1181
Bethel	0	75	56	32	41	0	40	64	0	860	3	87	4	166	161	64
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	150	6	56	8	321	310	123
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	50	0	0	50	100	374	0	6730	16	148	22	855	826	547
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	2	21	3	119	115	46
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	14	5
Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	985	3	31	5	178	172	68
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	21	20	8
CLEBURNE: First	320	107	345	320	142	656	431	1212	0	6560	36	645	49	1878	1816	722
St. Mark	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	1410	32	3289	44	1670	1614	642
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	2	17	3	98	95	38
Blum	0	0	0	0	7	0	10	200	0	0	1	9	1	52	50	20
Wesley Memorial	25	24	25	35	0	50	25	50	0	60	5	46	7	267	258	103
Cresson	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1	9	1	54	52	21
Glen Rose	28	43	43	39	29	47	32	343	0	2105	15	139	21	803	777	309
Godley	25	7	65	0	29	0	0	0	0	405	7	63	10	363	351	140
Gordon	0	45	20	0	20	50	20	0	0	870	4	58	6	220	213	85
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	1	6	1	35	34	14
GRAHAM: First	0	253	253	253	253	0	253	0	0	3120	55	497	75	2874	2778	1104
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	3	30	5	173	168	67
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	21	20	8
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	21	20	8
Granbury	0	0	0	0	352	0	1712	0	100	3690	40	364	55	2103	2033	808
Holders Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	2	23	3	131	127	50
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1	10	2	59	57	23
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	0	240	6	55	8	316	306	122
First	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1275	18	165	25	953	921	366
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	175	0	60	4	34	5	199	192	77
Jean	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	120	1	7	1	40	38	15
Olney	38	34	46	34	42	79	77	46	0	1515	11	133	15	562	543	216
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	2	15	2	84	82	32
Graford	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	120	2	15	2	87	84	33
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	2	36	3	119	115	46
Ranger	0	0	0	5	95	15	0	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	3	0	16	16	6

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
CHURCH NAME	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
Rio Vista	0	15	15	15	0	0	15	0	0	45	3	31	5	178	172	68
Kopperl	0	0	25	25	95	25	45	0	0	60	3	30	5	176	174	68
Springtown	0	30	95	0	0	60	0	407	0	840	10	94	14	546	528	210
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	0	105	1	12	1	42	41	16
Tolar	0	85	89	37	35	110	50	10	0	500	2	15	2	87	84	33
Waples	0	0	60	0	83	83	85	0	0	350	1	11	2	66	63	25
Walnut Springs Memorial	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	720	2	20	3	117	113	45
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	1	8	1	47	45	18
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	3	30	5	176	170	68
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	26	25	10
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	14	5
Couts Memorial	10	10	10	10	125	74	10	0	0	1370	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	100	100	100	100	100	175	100	100	0	5262	30	272	41	1567	1515	601
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	706	1009	1559	930	1979	1574	3315	3486	100	47157	395	7090	549	20987	20292	8284
LAST YEAR	354	700	2692	817	1457	1422	3258	3578	20	35673	446	10024	617	23406	21671	9050
CHANGE	352	309	(1133)	113	522	152	57	(92)	80	11484	(51)	(2934)	(68)	(2419)	(1379)	(766)

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Acton	0	474	285	25	2961	67601	443	443	11103	1195	7373	19094	16820	16820	8575	8575
Bethel	10	313	0	20	223	1400	24	24	601	65	399	0	910	910	464	464
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	306	0	46	46	1159	125	770	4766	1756	1756	895	895
BRECKENRIDGE: First	50	1550	50	50	275	0	123	123	3089	332	2051	7018	4679	4679	2385	2385
St. Paul	9	8	0	0	114	380	17	17	432	46	287	0	654	654	333	333
Eolian	0	0	0	0	14	135	2	2	51	5	34	0	77	77	39	39
Brock	0	0	0	0	171	375	26	26	659	69	427	4265	974	974	497	497
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	3	76	8	51	0	115	115	59	59
CLEBURNE: First	470	3739	495	481	2145	650	271	271	6787	730	4507	7897	10282	10282	5241	5241
St. Mark	0	2155	0	0	866	0	240	240	6034	649	4007	12076	9141	9141	4660	4660
St. Paul	0	100	0	0	94	142	14	14	355	38	236	0	538	538	274	274
Blum	0	25	0	0	49	0	7	7	186	20	124	0	282	282	144	144
Wesley Memorial	16	150	0	25	255	0	38	38	965	104	641	3007	1462	1462	745	745
Cresson	0	0	0	0	52	0	8	8	195	21	129	576	295	295	150	150
Glen Rose	43	108	29	36	800	448	116	116	2903	312	1927	5389	4397	4397	2242	2242
Godley	0	25	0	40	104	0	52	52	1312	141	871	3591	1987	1987	1013	1013
Gordon	100	530	20	1205	210	3312	32	32	795	86	528	3450	1205	1205	614	614
Santo	0	200	0	0	33	145	5	5	127	14	84	515	192	192	98	98
GRAHAM: First	253	13874	253	253	2999	25856	414	414	10384	1118	6895	14168	15731	15731	8019	8019
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	165	0	25	25	626	67	416	2556	949	949	484	484
Murray	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	3	76	8	51	292	115	115	59	59
Tonk Valley	0	160	0	0	20	0	3	3	76	8	51	450	115	115	59	59
Granbury	0	2219	827	0	2011	17560	303	303	7600	818	5046	9968	11513	11513	5869	5869
Holders Chapel	0	120	0	0	125	0	19	19	474	51	315	3432	718	718	366	366
Millsap	0	0	0	0	56	0	8	8	212	23	140	0	321	321	163	163
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	45	10	0	302	775	46	46	1142	123	759	3148	1731	1731	882	882
First	0	1287	50	0	911	11479	137	137	3444	371	2287	5068	5218	5218	2660	2660
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	190	0	29	29	719	77	478	3394	1090	1090	556	556
Jean	25	25	0	0	37	0	6	6	144	15	96	660	218	218	111	111
Olney	34	2081	42	50	1065	3000	81	81	2031	219	1349	4320	3077	3077	1569	1569
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	400	33	202	0	462	462	235	235
Graford	0	0	10	0	83	222	12	12	313	34	208	0	474	474	242	242
Poolville	0	225	0	0	163	0	17	17	432	46	287	0	654	654	333	333
Ranger	0	5	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	2930	1487	354	758	758
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	59	6	39	180	90	90	46	46

							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Admininistration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
CHURCH NAME	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
Rio Vista	15	15	15	0	186	1745	26	26	643	69	427	294	974	974	497	497
Kopperl	25	300	25	50	56	0	25	25	635	68	421	0	962	962	490	490
Springtown	30	165	0	0	522	500	79	79	1972	212	1308	5007	2987	2987	1523	1523
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	248	222
Temple Hall	20	192	20	20	100	0	6	6	152	16	101	343	231	231	118	118
Tolar	76	195	130	88	94	2530	12	12	313	34	208	0	474	474	242	242
Waples	0	84	154	49	63	1214	9	9	237	26	157	0	359	359	183	183
Walnut Springs Memorial	100	493	100	100	112	1300	17	17	423	46	281	978	641	641	327	327
Morgan	0	400	0	0	44	300	7	7	169	18	112	349	256	256	131	131
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	168	0	25	25	635	69	421	3026	962	962	490	490
Annetta	0	0	0	0	29	0	4	4	93	10	62	0	141	141	72	72
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	51	5	34	0	77	77	39	39
Couts Memorial	10	145	10	10	20	11301	299	0	133	133	133	8024	11347	133	5784	133
First	250	2016	100	100	1697	17182	226	226	5662	610	3758	5068	8578	8578	4372	4372
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	5700
TOTAL	1536	33423	2625	2602	19950	169552	3373	3022	76079	8293	50488	145299	128205	115371	65355	65378
LAST YEAR	1948	5777	1798	3332	48175	198886	2588	2588	84598	15887	56000	135290	138804	138804	63315	63315
CHANGE	(412)	27646	827	(730)	(28225)	(29334)	785	434	(8519)	(7594)	(5512)	10009	(10599)	(23433)	2040	2063

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
CHURCH NAME	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
Acton	2688	2688	537	537	11989	1035	54429	80441	23000	48860	6870	15386	0	0	0	162268
Bethel	145	145	29	29	649	56	2500	0	9620	0	1080	0	1272	0	0	8210
Bethesda	281	281	56	56	1252	108	25790	0	14200	0	3000	0	0	0	0	3207
BRECKENRIDGE: First	748	748	150	150	3335	288	29081	0	7800	0	9000	0	5132	0	0	63464
St. Paul	104	104	21	21	466	40	6000	0	2400	0	3600	0	0	0	0	1440
Eolian	12	12	2	2	55	5	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Brock	156	156	31	31	694	60	18600	0	3960	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	5281
Cedar Springs	18	18	4	4	82	7	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1643	1643	328	328	7328	632	47273	16015	10000	9600	6994	4499	3514	3152	0	100435
St. Mark	1461	1461	292	292	6515	562	52073	39640	3300	17900	5200	3500	4719	5753	0	41686
St. Paul	86	86	17	17	384	33	8100	0	1947	0	142	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	45	45	9	9	201	17	3600	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	234	234	47	47	1042	90	18449	0	2916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cresson	47	47	9	9	210	18	5376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	703	703	140	140	3134	270	35483	0	8128	0	4664	0	3707	0	0	61298
Godley	318	318	63	63	1416	122	24739	0	3100	0	3150	0	0	0	0	12689
Gordon	193	193	39	39	859	74	16286	0	3600	0	4200	0	450	0	0	3443
Santo	31	31	6	6	137	12	3300	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	2514	2514	503	503	11212	967	74010	0	20400	0	7251	0	1880	0	0	263477
Salem-Crestview	152	152	30	30	676	58	14266	0	2426	0	1446	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	18	18	4	4	82	7	1448	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	18	4	4	82	7	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1840	1840	368	368	8206	708	59140	39074	23400	12000	1155	7016	0	0	0	106331
Holders Chapel	115	115	23	23	512	44	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	51	51	10	10	228	20	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	277	277	55	55	1234	106	19605	0	3240	0	4380	0	1460	0	0	0
First	834	834	167	167	3719	321	44140	0	5463	0	6000	0	0	0	0	55905
Newcastle	174	174	35	35	777	67	20882	0	0	0	880	0	1680	0	0	1200
Jean	35	35	7	7	155	13	4400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	492	492	98	98	2193	189	25411	0	5000	0	4200	0	3976	0	0	34367
Palo Pinto	74	74	15	15	329	46	6000	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
Graford	76	76	15	15	338	29	6000	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	104	104	21	21	466	40	15394	0	0	5400	0	0	0	0	0	4979
Ranger	238	238	48	10	1060	0	18900	0	2400	0	5666	0	0	0	0	4068
Hannibal	14	14	3	3	64	6	2310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
CHURCH NAME	Apportionment 60A	PAID 60B	Apportionment 61A	PAID 61B	Clergy Health Insurance PAID 62A	Other Clergy Benefits PAID 62B	Pastor's Base Compensation 63	Associate Base Compensation 64	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor 65A	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate 65B	Reimbursements Paid Pastor 66A	Reimbursements Paid Associate 66B	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor 67A	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate 67B	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation 68	Other Staff Compensation 69
Rio Vista	156	156	31	31	694	60	9136	0	0	0	2452	0	0	0	0	1720
Kopperl	154	159	31	31	685	59	7370	0	0	0	4400	0	0	0	0	3560
Springtown	477	477	95	95	2129	184	30034	0	5100	0	2200	0	3407	0	0	15641
Strawn	78	78	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1689	0	0	0
Temple Hall	37	37	7	7	164	14	1923	0	1200	0	1232	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	76	76	15	15	338	29	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	0	2700
Waples	57	57	11	11	256	22	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	2430
Walnut Springs Memorial	102	102	20	20	457	39	6492	0	5000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	1662
Morgan	41	41	8	8	183	16	0	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	154	154	31	31	685	60	15013	0	3588	0	2333	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	23	23	5	5	101	9	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	12	12	2	2	55	5	1200	0	785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1812	133	363	133	133	133	43685	18025	11000	9391	8500	1750	3907	0	0	133570
First	1370	1370	275	275	6113	529	47278	0	11616	0	9360	0	0	0	0	135611
Weatherford District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0										
TOTAL	20488	18814	4096	3812	83074	7216	858516	193195	201504	104151	125278	32151	39493	8905	0	1230742
LAST YEAR	19314	19314	4644	4644	78042	7691	843196	168598	183690	61383	123568	13863	50728	11228	0	1235337
CHANGE	1174	(500)	(548)	(832)	5032	(475)	15320	24597	17814	42768	1710	18288	(11235)	(2323)	0	(4595)

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Acton	68164	188442	34908	13678	4446	924,253
Bethel	1013	9061	0	5700	0	48,316
Bethesda	10192	11624	10538	0	0	95,424
BRECKENRIDGE: First	7880	45741	0	76179	2958	296,861
St. Paul	742	9358	0	6141	0	34,590
Eolian	0	917	0	228	0	3,691
Brock	2719	12229	7365	3986	370	69,046
Cedar Springs	19	887	0	0	0	5,274
CLEBURNE: First	46073	93481	33118	495864	0	970,060
St. Mark	29432	90673	0	0	1012	382,848
St. Paul	387	7546	0	0	0	23,468
Blum	392	3069	0	600	0	12,382
Wesley Memorial	591	12685	0	0	413	48,340
Cresson	350	2301	0	0	0	10,643
Glen Rose	10174	35514	46394	29116	0	277,584
Godley	1315	15023	0	1070	712	79,031
Gordon	4620	20498	0	7255	0	78,688
Santo	225	1315	0	0	0	8,152
GRAHAM: First	68815	148006	0	61767	1500	817,769
Salem-Crestview	507	8239	0	2500	0	38,323
Murray	0	1040	0	2106	0	6,154
Tonk Valley	0	34	0	0	0	4,412
Granbury	23052	98136	264117	38762	2123	792,064
Holders Chapel	2096	8926	0	0	0	36,949
Millsap	163	2336	0	464	0	11,251
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2284	12982	0	2361	731	63,437
First	9662	51129	47596	48938	1575	325,194
Newcastle	3171	2221	0	35752	0	76,721
Jean	3429	2119	0	24299	0	36,803
Olney	5589	24225	0	167931	713	316,329
Palo Pinto	475	5055	0	0	331	15,639
Graford	150	2660	0	0	0	12,796
Poolville	1388	4966	0	0	0	37,373
Ranger	1725	10352	0	0	0	50,074
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	3,312

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
CHURCH NAME	70	71	72	73	74	75
Rio Vista	1055	5373	0	225	0	28,860
Kopperl	4040	7975	0	3770	681	38,817
Springtown	7146	38347	33998	15320	4085	182,323
Strawn	322	5942	0	0	0	8,321
Temple Hall	887	2364	0	0	0	10,027
Tolar	1000	7634	0	4940	0	31,185
Waples	1480	5597	0	0	0	20,754
Walnut Springs Memorial	1235	7214	3164	3176	0	38,356
Morgan	404	3369	0	0	0	11,484
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	272	6666	0	17802	0	55,277
Annetta	81	1231	0	1230	0	6,993
Weiland	0	134	0	0	0	2,616
Couts Memorial	38540	92523	23468	150332	2419	560,259
First	19611	93072	137796	7934	4217	558,475
Weatherford District Office						5,700
TOTAL	382867	1220231	642462	1229426	28286	7,572,698
LAST YEAR	382797	1095860	319332	1163023	25558	6,971,066
CHANGE	70	124371	323130	66403	2728	601,632

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
												Ethnic Diversity					
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Profession of Faith	Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other UMC's	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Withdrawal	Removed by transfer to other UMC	Removed by transfer to OD	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander
DISTRICT	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e
BROWNWOOD	10031	104	16	118	75	69	10	100	31	184	9957	7	37	28	2	5
FORT WORTH EAST	46167	958	67	1211	975	793	161	767	184	280	47215	59	1817	496	20	270
FORT WORTH WEST	35505	439	38	688	298	471	60	592	161	377	35307	49	442	196	17	12
TEMPLE	19889	305	60	542	295	11	104	272	59	167	20478	287	554	152	11	27
WACO	16722	235	18	349	232	53	57	295	118	209	16824	78	1149	81	11	11
WAXAHACHIE	12185	213	19	175	167	56	8	106	33	183	12373	6	327	65	5	0
WEATHERFORD	14574	200	11	282	155	88	43	152	94	225	14620	19	17	27	5	2
TOTAL	155074	2454	229	3368	2201	1541	443	2290	687	1633	156783	505	4343	1045	71	327
LAST YEAR	152447	2395	192	3100	2168	618	456	1771	688	1697	155072	603	2876	2109	213	304
CHANGE	2627	59	37	268	33	923	(13)	519	(1)	(64)	1711	(98)	1467	(1064)	(142)	23

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL							
	Ethnic Diversity	Gender														
	White	Male	Female	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Persons Baptized	Preparatory Members	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Class	Number of Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth 7th Grade thru High School	Adults	Total Church School Membership (lines 15-18)	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend Accntbity Groups	Average Attend Mission & Ministry Groups
DISTRICT	9f	9b(1)	9b(2)	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
BROWNWOOD	9878	4053	5904	2727	101	839	638	46	347	673	422	1652	3094	1417	114	209
FORT WORTH EAST	44544	20849	26357	15750	844	9305	6702	683	2531	7624	3249	7890	21294	8552	2051	4539
FORT WORTH WEST	34591	15113	20194	9276	440	4191	4481	288	1155	3380	1505	7310	13350	6326	1437	1764
TEMPLE	19447	9215	11263	7137	330	4548	4042	258	1101	2834	1720	3912	9567	7843	871	1076
WACO	15494	7260	9564	5060	183	1482	2269	132	634	1202	675	3238	5749	2686	268	548
WAXAHACHIE	11970	5111	7262	3911	153	1460	1286	133	429	791	503	2246	3969	1922	318	248
WEATHERFORD	14550	6291	8329	4829	144	1434	1245	119	531	1095	671	3124	5421	2698	297	290
TOTAL	150474	67892	88873	48700	2206	23271	20676	1673	6743	17615	8762	29390	62463	31464	5377	8696
LAST YEAR	121541	0	2895	42153	2112	23465	19398	1731	6535	16630	8561	28465	60175	26434	0	0
CHANGE	28933	67892	85978	6547	94	(194)	1278	(58)	208	985	201	925	2288	5030	5377	8696

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM		UMW		UMYF		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Average Attend Support Groups															
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Children	Youth	Adults	Average Attendance Support Groups	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Number Church School Joining PF	Members United Methodist Men	UMM Paid Projects	Members United Methodist Women	UMW Paid for Local and Community	Members UM Youth Fship	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Church Land, Bldgs., & Eqpmt.	Value Parsonage & Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Indebtedness on 32, 33, 34
DISTRICT	23a	23b	23c	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
BROWNWOOD	7	8	30	45	743	64	149	5346	438	14800	350	4175	32622646	2842490	2357603	854263
FORT WORTH EAST	118	745	424	1287	9168	555	565	17828	1871	42138	3206	231894	121691273	4642281	8349032	31043709
FORT WORTH WEST	81	167	577	825	3771	271	731	33144	1714	33840	1525	148580	103088679	3434494	6102393	6702104
TEMPLE	60	86	241	387	1700	206	536	48704	1097	29693	1671	142502	53788960	3814324	5680991	7981231
WACO	92	35	231	358	1610	146	380	15545	841	22202	788	21910	48956375	4070879	4911206	1592226
WAXAHACHIE	0	0	105	105	934	154	194	5939	630	12044	575	53424	40557128	4240800	4219792	4433915
WEATHERFORD	19	18	58	95	1109	160	357	12609	677	14772	844	40182	39508909	2461160	5996525	3625638
TOTAL	377	1059	1666	3125	19059	1581	2938	139142	7296	169518	8989	642698	440212002	25506461	37617576	56233121
LAST YEAR	0	0	0	0	27270	1382	3000	133451	7694	181325	8787	563426	402472950	22903855	39982905	48089753
CHANGE	377	1059	1666	3125	(8211)	199	(62)	5691	(398)	(11807)	202	79272	37739052	2602606	(2365329)	8143368

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Other Indebtedness	Percent Apportionments Paid	Total Paid to Conference Treasurer	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportionment	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportionment	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	General Church Offerings Human Relations	General Church Offerings One Great Hour of Sharing	General Church Offerings Peace with Justice
DISTRICT	36	X	XX	37A	37B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43	44A	44B	44C
BROWNWOOD	0	4174	555612	130354	130354	22156	22156	9317	9317	2085	2085	27959	0	548	1006	419
FORT WORTH EAST	69631	3567	2879062	770424	711017	130947	119123	55068	50761	12325	11364	183155	315	2292	4713	1452
FORT WORTH WEST	16001	3752	1691974	495908	383087	84288	55903	35446	22984	7933	5727	107901	150	1812	4479	1046
TEMPLE	5812	4627	1170641	284111	284111	48290	48290	20308	20308	4545	4545	65260	125	878	3840	663
WACO	11311	4937	1027099	244560	274361	41567	41567	17481	17481	3912	3912	17415	85	427	2299	325
WAXAHACHIE	53138	5110	753114	175288	175288	29793	30681	12529	12895	2804	2887	35973	69	653	1304	189
WEATHERFORD	33364	4647	913483	239646	215842	40732	36501	17129	15348	3835	3427	74408	25	1068	2241	685
TOTAL	189293	30814	8990985	2340291	2174060	397773	354221	167278	149094	37439	33947	512113	812	7678	19882	4779
LAST YEAR	283602	31438	8507295	2136726	2001017	392879	364292	168307	156816	37669	36342	208818	1246	6002	22064	4556
CHANGE	(94309)	(624)	483690	203565	173043	4894	(10071)	(1029)	(7722)	(230)	(2395)	303295	(434)	1676	(2182)	223

	General Church Offerings			Annual Conference Special Sunday Offerings					Conference Advance Specials				Higher Education			
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Native American Ministries	World Communion	UM Student	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving Offering	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Mount Sequoyah PAID	Lydia Patterson PAID	SMU Campus Ministry PAID	Texas Methodist Colleges PAID	Wesley Foundations PAID	Wesley Foundation/UCF Specials PAID
DISTRICT	44D	44E	44F	45A	45B	45C	45D	45E	46A	46B	46C	46D	47A	47B	47C	47D
BROWNWOOD	963	802	788	484	548	1305	773	3238	0	13883	295	2390	333	12742	12315	10000
FORT WORTH EAST	1483	1496	2915	1398	2052	3850	5460	2429	59245	58700	1319	13503	1814	68307	72785	8395
FORT WORTH WEST	1330	3092	2286	1701	2495	1833	3103	4326	54806	35786	666	6099	955	31892	43127	17947
TEMPLE	740	968	1731	678	1050	2399	2024	4951	2572	69639	530	5779	725	27767	26841	0
WACO	556	660	898	691	899	1010	1518	2450	13026	17758	452	4605	624	23901	23105	17500
WAXAHACHIE	389	738	699	170	635	654	573	1418	17	19563	361	3322	492	17641	17170	605
WEATHERFORD	706	1009	1559	930	1979	1574	3315	3486	100	47157	395	7090	549	20987	20292	8284
TOTAL	6147	8765	10876	6052	9658	12625	16766	22298	129766	262486	4018	42788	5492	203237	215635	62731
LAST YEAR	5307	9978	12835	5994	8711	17926	15170	20280	133149	264052	4175	68930	5733	209850	205306	62185
CHANGE	840	(1213)	(1959)	58	947	(5301)	1596	2018	(3383)	(1566)	(157)	(26142)	(241)	(6613)	10329	546

							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT				
	Health And Welfare Agencies						Interdenominational Cooperation Fund					MPP	Conference Claimants/CPP		District Superintendent Fund	
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Methodist Mission Home San Antonio	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Wesleyan Homes	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Other Benevolences Sent to Conference Treasurer	Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Apportionment	Paid	Conference Property & Administration PAID	Glen Lake Camp Improvements PAID	District Work Fund PAID	MPP Paid by Local Church to Board of Pensions	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID
DISTRICT	48A	48B	48C	48D	49	50	51A	51B	54A	54B	55	57	58A	58B	59A	59B
BROWNWOOD	624	18483	1799	4989	7575	70068	1834	1837	46033	5041	55761	103453	69736	69736	35550	35550
FORT WORTH EAST	1891	64646	5305	5138	29186	1448946	10841	9993	272064	29279	110534	373526	412158	412158	210106	210106
FORT WORTH WEST	1642	42583	2194	3045	17768	496137	6978	5095	168186	13670	85223	304181	265299	205034	135241	135241
TEMPLE	4089	43649	9130	5983	17699	270113	3998	3998	100330	10798	91181	177636	151993	151993	77481	77481
WACO	848	49289	2176	1888	25556	108905	3441	3441	86365	9295	74560	148755	130834	130835	66695	66695
WAXAHACHIE	370	39297	790	916	30990	38608	2467	2538	61900	6936	71635	122997	93775	93776	47804	47820
WEATHERFORD	1536	33423	2625	2602	19950	169552	3373	3022	76079	8293	50488	145299	128205	115371	65355	65378
TOTAL	11000	291370	24019	24561	148773	2602379	32932	29924	810957	83312	539437	1375904	1252000	1178903	638232	638271
LAST YEAR	17761	50409	14558	27579	311605	2394871	25073	23558	805049	221796	543348	1287085	1345001	1304750	613519	613519
CHANGE	(6761)	240961	9461	(3018)	(162832)	207508	7859	6366	5908	(138484)	(3911)	88819	(93001)	(125847)	24713	24752

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT						PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH								LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	
	Episcopal Fund		Equitable Compensation Fund													
TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	Apportionment	PAID	Apportionment	PAID	Clergy Health Insurance PAID	Other Clergy Benefits PAID	Pastor's Base Compensation	Associate Base Compensation	Housing & Utilities PAID Pastor	Housing & Utilities PAID Associate	Reimbursements Paid Pastor	Reimbursements Paid Associate	Other Cash Allowance PAID Pastor	Other Cash Allowance PAID Associate	Diaconal/Deacon Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
DISTRICT	60A	60B	61A	61B	62A	62B	63	64	65A	65B	66A	66B	67A	67B	68	69
BROWNWOOD	11144	11144	2228	2228	49703	4290	667436	30813	96844	1948	102289	896	41021	0	0	598284
FORT WORTH EAST	65863	65863	13168	13168	293758	25350	1697458	1011560	447892	384855	194407	38737	117099	60768	162721	5413887
FORT WORTH WEST	42395	42395	8476	8470	186917	15764	1467214	534855	334179	223315	148916	35011	59234	24087	36000	2987704
TEMPLE	24288	24288	4856	4856	108331	9348	1114365	189862	231856	38348	122623	13595	61060	8281	0	2101578
WACO	20907	20907	4180	4180	93250	8047	1009431	67415	181245	25795	120558	12751	62232	7464	14000	1402119
WAXAHACHIE	14985	15449	2996	3085	66843	5946	841371	116077	132566	25310	113387	8345	49153	13467	0	900774
WEATHERFORD	20488	18814	4096	3812	83074	7216	858516	193195	201504	104151	125278	32151	39493	8905	0	1230742
TOTAL	200070	198860	40000	39799	881676	75961	7655854	2143841	1628086	803722	927458	141486	429292	122972	212789	14635157
LAST YEAR	187146	184081	45001	43678	728875	72221	7241530	1744762	1533825	733946	917008	111500	429254	96467	184132	13666569
CHANGE	12924	14779	(5001)	(3879)	153001	3740	414324	399079	94261	69776	10450	29986	38	26505	28657	968588

TOTAL CONFERENCE 2001	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				UMW	TOTAL
	Current Expense for Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Principal & Interest Paid on Loans and Mortgages	Paid on Buildings & Improvements	UMW Cash Sent to Dist. Or Conf. Treas.	GRAND Total Paid
DISTRICT	70	71	72	73	74	75
BROWNWOOD	153661	648858	194881	287307	17312	3,586,567
FORT WORTH EAST	1643579	3857154	3371523	5302771	67477	28,532,122
FORT WORTH WEST	643862	2415734	915560	992913	60958	13,407,620
TEMPLE	531715	1383363	1195746	883313	22450	9,586,184
WACO	327181	1158782	684560	434258	20117	6,830,425
WAXAHACHIE	206466	939781	400476	456887	34808	5,173,150
WEATHERFORD	382867	1220231	642462	1229426	28286	7,572,698
TOTAL	3889401	11623974	7405280	9586948	251482	74,688,841
LAST YEAR	2339928	10642659	7420574	8002511	250360	67,804,508
CHANGE	1549473	981315	(15294)	1584437	1122	6,884,333

XIV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		147
Agenda, Committee on	28	172
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	48	150
Appointments		116
Apportionment Allocations		273
Archives and History, Commission on	29	172
Audit		258
Budget, 2003		128
Business of the Conference		97
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	23	168
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	31	174
Church and Society, Board of	15	140
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	32	174
Communication and Interpretation, Commission on	25	170
Connectional Ministry, Council on	12	137
Counseling, Committee on	34	179
Courtesies, Committee on	34	
Daily Proceedings		88
Deceased Ministerial Members		218
Decimal Calculation		236
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		10
Devotional Life, Committee on		142
Disability Concerns Committee		145
Disaster Response Committee		146
District Financial Statements		254
Discipleship, Board of	16	141
District Committees on Ministry	41	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee		157
Education and the Advance, Committee on		146
Education and Leadership Development		142
Episcopacy, Committee on	34	
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	35	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	35	180
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	26	169
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	26	171
Evangelism, Committee on		143
Finance and Administration, Council on	11	134
Financial Statements, Conference		254
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	49	168
Global Ministries, Board of	20	145
Global Mission Partners		149
Harris Methodist Health System	49	150
Health and Welfare, Committee on		149
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	22	158
Historical		222
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	36	183
Hosier, Harry, Committee		143
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		155
Huston-Tillotson College		160
Restorative Justice, Committee on		145
Laity, Board of		184
Lay Members, Roll of	74	
Lay Speakers	37	185
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	43	200
Lydia Patterson Institute	50	186
Memoirs		208
Methodist Children's Home	50	152

	Members	Report
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	48	
Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio	50	153
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		136
Minutes, Committee on	38	
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, CTC Policy Statement		205
Mission Personnel, Committee on		171
Mount Sequoyah	50	187
Moving Expense		181
National Camping Methodist, Inc.		144
Nominations, Connectional Ministries Committee on	27	
Nominations, Committee on	38	
Officers of the Conference	8	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	9	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	39	187
Parsonage Standards		182
Pastoral Records		239
Pensions & Health Benefits, Board of	42	197
Perkins School of Theology		161
Personnel Committee	43	203
Planning and Research, Committee on	28	171
Refugee Resettlement		156
Religion and Race, Commission on	43	203
Resolutions, Committee on	45	
Roll of the Conference	51	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	45	204
Saint Paul School of Theology		163
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		275
Shared Facilities, Committee on		156
Single Adult Ministries, Council on		144
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		156
South Central Jurisdiction		204
Southern Methodist University		161
Southwestern University	50	165
Special Offering Dates		135
Standing Rules of the Conference		223
Statistical Report		274
Statistical Tables		276
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	46	205
Stewardship, Committee on	18	144
Texas Methodist Foundation	50	205
Texas United Methodist College Association		167
Texas Wesleyan University	50	167
Trustees, Board of	47	206
United Methodist Men		185
United Methodist Women		185
Urban Ministries, Committee on		156
Vacation Policy		183
Volunteers in Mission		157
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	38	184
Wesleyan Homes	50	154
Workers' Compensation Insurance		206
Worship, Committee on		144
Youth Ministry, Council on	18	141

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal,* compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

We are each given a special gift to share. Ours is ...



To improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1996 Harris Methodist

37854961200

Resident Bishop
Ben Chamness/Margie Cullum, Asst.
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctxumc.org

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Charles L. McClure, Director
Thane R. Arther, Assistant Treasurer
Paula Whitbeck, Pensions & Health Benefits

Council on Connectional Ministries
Doyle Allen, Dir. & Asst. to Bishop
Karen Granderson, Assoc. Director Of Education
Doug Vaughn, Assoc. Director of Youth & Young Adults
Bobby Cullen, CTCYM Missions Director
Barbara Howard, Resource Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director
Gloria Reeves, VIM/Disaster Response

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Bill Boyd, Director
Sam Rodriguez, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry-Hall, Exec. Director
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369
E-mail: ctmf@ctmf.org

Texas Methodist Foundation
Henry Radde, Field Staff Rep.
464 Bailey, Suite 100
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-336-0477, FAX 817-336-0478

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
3616 North Dr, Belton, TX 76513
254-933-2875

Conference Insurance Program United Provider Services
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Board of Ordained Ministry
Lois Thompson, Adm. Secretary
P.O. Box 121407
Arlington, TX 76012-1407
817-795-7120 FAX 795-7121
E-mail: board@ctcbom.org

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211
INFOSERVE: 800-251-8140

Brownwood District
Clifton Howard/Carolyn Jamar, Asst.
P.O. Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646
FAX 915-646-1600
E-mail: dsbdsupt@web-access.net

Fort Worth East District
J. Eric McKinney/Dana Rocha, Asst.
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767
E-mail: fwedumc@aol.com

Fort Worth West District
John Lukert/Kathy Bellamy, Asst.
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609
E-mail: fwwest@ctcumc.org

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer/Judy Criswell, Asst.
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163
E-mail: tdistumc@vvm.com

Waco District
J. Allen Goss/Shirley Thrailkill, Asst.
P.O. Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939
E-mail: umcwaco@worldnet.att.net

Waxahachie District
Judy Sands/Diann Marchman, Asst.
P.O. Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892
E-mail: waxdist1@airmail.net

Weatherford District
Jay Beavers/Kitty Bartlett, Asst.
P.O. Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, 888-423-5378
817-596-7868, FAX 817-599-9547
E-mail: wfdistum@airmail.net

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center
Terri R. Ford, Director
P.O. Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247
FAX 254-897-2423
www.glenlake.org

Cokesbury Book Store
6333 Camp Bowie, Suite 207
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-763-9560 866-784-5674
E-mail: fortworth@cokesbury.com
www.cokesbury.com